

2010

# SOCON

1921  
CONFERENCE

FOOTBALL





# CAN'T BE BEAT.

Ford Quality is unsurpassed by Honda or Toyota.



FUSION



F-150



TAURUS

**YEAH, THAT'S RIGHT.** But don't just take our word for it. According to independent, third party research, Ford quality is unsurpassed by Honda or Toyota.\* And it's easy to see why. Every vehicle in our lineup offers industry-leading fuel-efficiency, safety, and breakthrough technology. It's our commitment to building quality vehicles that people want that makes Ford's lineup untouchable.



**Drive one.**

**Carolina Ford Dealers**

[www.YourCarolinaFord.com](http://www.YourCarolinaFord.com)

\*Based on RDA Group's GQRS cumulative survey at 3 months of service in 3 surveys of 2008 Ford and competitive owners conducted 9/07-5/08.



## 2010 Southern Conference Football Media

### On the Inside

#### 2009 Year-In-Review

|                              |       |
|------------------------------|-------|
| 2009 Honors and Awards.....  | 72-73 |
| Academic Honorees.....       | 72-73 |
| All-Conference teams.....    | 72    |
| Final Standings.....         | 70    |
| Individual Leaders.....      | 74-75 |
| Individual Superlatives..... | 78-79 |
| Polls.....                   | 71    |
| Team Leaders.....            | 76-77 |
| Team Superlatives.....       | 80    |

#### All-time Honors and Awards

|                                    |         |
|------------------------------------|---------|
| All-Academic Team.....             | 105     |
| All-Americans.....                 | 88-91   |
| All-Conference selections.....     | 94-99   |
| All-time team records.....         | 82      |
| Annual award winners.....          | 92-93   |
| Coaching records.....              | 83      |
| FBS wins.....                      | 106     |
| National Polls.....                | 86-87   |
| NCAA Statistics Champions.....     | 85      |
| NFL Draftees.....                  | 84      |
| Overtime history.....              | 85      |
| Players of the Week.....           | 100-104 |
| Players of the Month.....          | 104     |
| Pre-FCS Postseason History.....    | 139     |
| Southern Conference Champions..... | 144     |

#### All-time Records

|                                |         |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Individual Records.....        | 108-119 |
| Team Records.....              | 120-122 |
| NCAA Statistics Champions..... | 85      |

#### Annual Leaders

|                 |         |
|-----------------|---------|
| Individual..... | 124-126 |
| Team.....       | 127-129 |

#### FCS

|                                     |         |
|-------------------------------------|---------|
| FCS Playoff Individual Records..... | 136-137 |
| FCS Playoff Team Records.....       | 138     |
| National Champions.....             | 132-135 |
| Playoff History.....                | 130-131 |

#### Southern Conference

|                                          |       |
|------------------------------------------|-------|
| 2010 Composite Schedule.....             | 2     |
| Southern Conference History.....         | 4-8   |
| Southern Conference Media Relations..... | 12    |
| SoCon on TV.....                         | 3     |
| Southern Conference Staff.....           | 10-11 |

#### Southern Conference Teams

|                        |       |
|------------------------|-------|
| Appalachian State..... | 14-19 |
| The Citadel.....       | 20-25 |
| Elon.....              | 26-31 |
| Furman.....            | 32-37 |
| Georgia Southern.....  | 38-43 |
| Samford.....           | 44-49 |
| Chattanooga.....       | 50-55 |
| Western Carolina.....  | 56-61 |
| Wofford.....           | 62-67 |

|                       |         |
|-----------------------|---------|
| Yearly Standings..... | 140-143 |
|-----------------------|---------|

### The Southern Conference

702 N. Pine Street  
Spartanburg, S.C. 29303

Phone:..... (864) 591-5100  
Fax:..... (864) 591-3448  
Website:..... www.SoConSports.com

### Conference Staff

**John Iamarino**..... Commissioner  
**Geoff Cabe**..... Senior Associate Commissioner  
**Sue Arakas**..... Associate Commissioner  
**Doug King**..... Associate Commissioner for Compliance  
**Jason Yaman**..... Assistant Commissioner for Media Relations  
**Brandon Neff**..... Assistant Commissioner for Championships  
**Mike Mitchell**..... Senior Account Executive/IMG College  
**Jonathan Caskey**..... Associate Director of Media Relations  
**Jamie Severns**..... Director of Multimedia Services  
**Laura Hayes**..... Assistant to the Commissioner  
**Calhoun Hipp**..... Media Relations Assistant  
**Kristen Gay**..... Championships/Operations Assistant  
**Jamie Lillard**..... Multimedia Services Assistant  
**Don Lucas**..... Coordinator of Officials

### Southern Conference Officers

President: Dr. William Pierce, Furman University  
Vice-President: Dr. Gibbs Knotts, Western Carolina University

### Executive Committee

Dr. Alan Hauser, Appalachian State University  
Lt. Col. William Sharbrough, III, The Citadel  
Ms. Kelly Simpson, The Citadel  
Dr. Fred Smith, Davidson College  
Dr. Eric Hall, Elon University  
Ms. Elaine Baker, Furman University  
Dr. William Pierce, Furman University  
Dr. Chris Geyerman, Georgia Southern University  
Dr. Terry Ackerman, University of North Carolina Greensboro  
Dr. Chris Metress, Samford University  
Dr. Michael Jones, University of Tennessee at Chattanooga  
Dr. Gibbs Knotts, III, Western Carolina University  
Chip Smith, Western Carolina University  
Dr. Jameica Hill, Wofford College  
Mr. Richard Johnson, Wofford College

### On the Cover:

Clockwise from top left: Devon Moore (Appalachian State), Alex Sellars (The Citadel), Scott Riddle (Elon), Adam Mims (Furman), Pat Illig (Wofford), Mitchell Bell (Western Carolina), B.J. Coleman (Chattanooga), Chris Evans (Samford) and Brent Russell (Georgia Southern).

### Credits

**Editor:** Jonathan Caskey

**Design:** Jonathan Caskey, Jamie Severns

**Cover:** Jamie Severns

**Editorial Assistance:** Jason Yaman and the SoCon football SIDs.

**Online Services:** MultiAd, 1720 Detweiler Drive, Peoria, Illinois 61615



# COMPOSITE SCHEDULE

## SOUTHERN CONFERENCE



### September 4 (Saturday)

|                                          |           |       |
|------------------------------------------|-----------|-------|
| Samford at Florida State                 | ESPNU     | 12:00 |
| Chowan at The Citadel                    |           | 1:00  |
| *Appalachian State at Chattanooga        | SPSO      | 3:00  |
| Savannah State at Georgia Southern       |           | 6:00  |
| Western Carolina at North Carolina State | ESPN3.com | 6:00  |
| Elon at Duke                             | ESPN3.com | 7:00  |
| Wofford at Ohio                          |           | 7:00  |

### September 11 (Saturday)

|                                   |       |      |
|-----------------------------------|-------|------|
| Wofford at Charleston Southern    |       | 1:30 |
| Colgate at Furman                 |       | 2:00 |
| Georgia Southern at Navy          | CBS-C | 3:30 |
| Jacksonville at Appalachian State |       | 3:30 |
| Samford at Northwestern State     |       | 6:00 |
| Tusculum at Western Carolina      |       | 6:00 |
| Chattanooga at Jacksonville State |       | 7:00 |
| Shaw at Elon                      |       | 7:00 |
| The Citadel at Arizona            |       | TBA  |

### September 16 (Thursday)

|                     |  |      |
|---------------------|--|------|
| Newberry at Samford |  | 8:00 |
|---------------------|--|------|

### September 18 (Saturday)

|                                             |     |      |
|---------------------------------------------|-----|------|
| Elon at Richmond                            |     | 1:00 |
| North Carolina Central at Appalachian State |     | 3:30 |
| Eastern Kentucky at Chattanooga             |     | 6:00 |
| Georgia Southern at Coastal Carolina        |     | 6:00 |
| Western Carolina at Gardner-Webb            |     | 6:00 |
| Presbyterian at The Citadel                 |     | 7:00 |
| Union (Ky.) at Wofford                      |     | 7:00 |
| Furman at South Carolina                    | SEC | TBA  |

### September 25 (Saturday)

|                                  |      |      |
|----------------------------------|------|------|
| *The Citadel at Furman           |      | 2:00 |
| *Appalachian State at Samford    |      | 3:00 |
| *Chattanooga at Western Carolina |      | 6:00 |
| *Elon at Georgia Southern        | SPSO | 6:00 |

### October 2 (Saturday)

|                                  |  |      |
|----------------------------------|--|------|
| *Western Carolina at The Citadel |  | 1:00 |
| *Furman at Wofford               |  | 1:30 |
| *Samford at Elon                 |  | 1:30 |

### October 9 (Saturday)

|                              |      |       |
|------------------------------|------|-------|
| Howard at Furman             |      | 12:00 |
| *Chattanooga at The Citadel  |      | 2:00  |
| *Samford at Western Carolina |      | 3:00  |
| *Wofford at Georgia Southern |      | 6:00  |
| *Elon at Appalachian State   | SPSO | 3:00  |

### October 16 (Saturday)

|                                   |      |      |
|-----------------------------------|------|------|
| *Western Carolina at Wofford      |      | 1:30 |
| *Furman at Samford                | SPSO | 2:00 |
| *The Citadel at Appalachian State |      | 6:00 |
| *Georgia Southern at Chattanooga  |      | 6:00 |

### October 23 (Saturday)

|                                        |      |      |
|----------------------------------------|------|------|
| *Georgia Southern at The Citadel       |      | 1:00 |
| *Wofford at Elon (HC)                  |      | 1:30 |
| *Chattanooga at Furman (HC)            |      | 2:00 |
| *Appalachian State at Western Carolina | SPSO | 3:00 |

### October 30 (Saturday)

|                              |      |      |
|------------------------------|------|------|
| *The Citadel at Wofford      | SPSO | 1:30 |
| *Elon at Chattanooga         |      | 2:00 |
| *Samford at Georgia Southern |      | 2:00 |
| *Furman at Appalachian State |      | 3:30 |

### November 6 (Saturday)

|                                             |     |      |
|---------------------------------------------|-----|------|
| *Appalachian State at Georgia Southern (HC) |     | 2:00 |
| *Elon at The Citadel (HC)                   |     | 2:00 |
| *Wofford at Samford (HC)                    |     | 3:00 |
| Chattanooga at Auburn                       | SEC | TBA  |
| *Western Carolina at Furman                 |     | TBA  |

### November 13 (Saturday)

|                                       |  |      |
|---------------------------------------|--|------|
| *Furman at Elon                       |  | 1:30 |
| *Samford at Chattanooga               |  | 2:00 |
| *Georgia Southern at Western Carolina |  | 3:00 |
| *Wofford at Appalachian State         |  | TBA  |

### November 20 (Saturday)

|                              |     |      |
|------------------------------|-----|------|
| *Chattanooga at Wofford      |     | 1:30 |
| *The Citadel at Samford      |     | 2:00 |
| *Western Carolina at Elon    |     | 3:00 |
| Appalachian State at Florida | SEC | TBA  |
| *Georgia Southern at Furman  |     | TBA  |

### November 27 (Saturday)

NCAA FCS Playoffs (Opening Round)

### December 4 (Saturday)

NCAA FCS Playoffs (First Round)

### December 10 and 11 (Friday, Saturday)

NCAA FCS Playoffs (Quarterfinals)

### December 17 and 18 (Friday, Saturday)

NCAA FCS Playoffs (Semifinals)

### January 7 (Friday)

NCAA FCS Playoffs (Championship) ESPN2

\* Southern Conference game

HC – Homecoming

ALL TIMES EASTERN

Game times subject to change.

CBS-C – CBS College Sports

ESPN2 – ESPN 2

ESPN3.com – ESPN3.com

ESPNU – ESPNU

SEC – SEC Television (Channel TBA)

SPSO – SportSouth



## 2010 SoCon Football on Television

| Date     | Game                                     | Time  | Network     |
|----------|------------------------------------------|-------|-------------|
| Sept. 4  | Samford at Florida State                 | 12:00 | ESPNU       |
| Sept. 4  | *Appalachian State at Chattanooga        | 3:00  | SportSouth  |
| Sept. 4  | Western Carolina at North Carolina State | 6:00  | ESPN3.com   |
| Sept. 4  | Elon at Duke                             | 7:00  | ESPN3.com   |
| Sept. 11 | Georgia Southern at Navy                 | 3:30  | CBS-College |
| Sept. 18 | Furman at South Carolina                 | TBA   | SEC/TBA     |
| Sept. 25 | *Elon at Georgia Southern                | 6:00  | SportSouth  |
| Oct. 9   | *Elon at Appalachian State               | 3:00  | SportSouth  |
| Oct. 16  | *Furman at Samford                       | 2:00  | SportSouth  |
| Oct. 23  | *Appalachian State at Western Carolina   | 3:00  | SportSouth  |
| Oct. 30  | *The Citadel at Wofford                  | 1:30  | SportSouth  |
| Nov. 6   | Chattanooga at Auburn                    | TBA   | SEC/TBA     |
| Nov. 13  | SoCon Game of the Week                   | TBA   | SportSouth  |
| Nov. 20  | SoCon Game of the Week                   | TBA   | SportSouth  |
| Nov. 20  | Appalachian State at Florida             | TBA   | SEC/TBA     |

All times Eastern

Times and Schedule are accurate as of July 14, 2010 and are subject to change.

The SoCon Game of the Week on Nov. 13 and Nov. 20 will be selected at least two weeks prior to the date of competition.



## SPORTSOUTH

As part of the Southern Conference's partnership with SportSouth, which holds the network exclusive broadcast rights to Southern Conference sporting events, eight SoCon football games will be featured on SportSouth in 2010, beginning on the opening day (Sept. 4) when Appalachian State travels to Chattanooga in a rare early season SoCon clash.

Back for their fourth year of Southern Conference football on SportSouth, play-by-play announcer Tom Werme will be joined by analyst Sam Wyche in the SportSouth booth this season.

Part of the Fox Sports Net family, SportSouth is managed by FSN South, which has had a relationship with the Southern Conference since the network's inception in 1990.

SportSouth reaches more than nine million cable and satellite subscribers across a six-state region comprised of Mississippi, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, South Carolina and regions of central and western North Carolina.

Headquartered in Los Angeles, FSN serves as the television home to more than half of all MLB, NHL and NBA teams based in the United States and produces close to 5,000 live local events each year, including more than 1,600 in high-definition.

## SoCon on SportSouth Football Broadcast Team



**Tom Werme**  
Play-by-Play

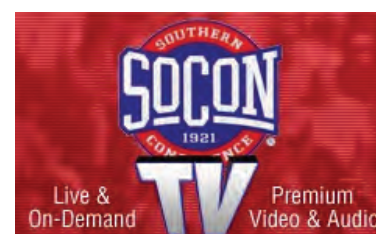


**Sam Wyche**  
Color Analyst

## SoCon.TV

The Southern Conference has partnered with XOS Technologies to offer live video-streaming in 2010-11. The Southern Conference offers streaming video of conference athletic events and is available on a subscription basis.

SoCon.TV offers live streaming video of most Southern Conference championship events, as well as regular season contests throughout the year on a regular basis. To register, log on to [www.SoConSports.com](http://www.SoConSports.com).





### The Southern Conference

The Southern Conference, which began its 90th season of intercollegiate competition in 2010, is a national leader in emphasizing the development of the student-athlete and in helping to build lifelong leaders and role models.

The Southern Conference has been on the forefront of innovation and originality in developing creative solutions to address issues facing intercollegiate athletics. From establishing the first conference basketball tournament (1921), tackling the issue of freshmen eligibility (1922), developing women's championships (1984), to becoming the first conference to install the three-point goal in basketball (1980), the Southern Conference has been a pioneer.

The Southern Conference is the nation's fifth-oldest NCAA Division I collegiate athletic association. Only the Big Ten (1896), the Missouri Valley (1907), the Pacific 10 (1915) and the Southwestern Athletic (1920) conferences are older in terms of origination.

Academic excellence has been a major part of the Southern Conference's tradition. Hundreds of Southern Conference student-athletes have been recognized on ESPN The Magazine/CoSIDA Academic All-America and all-district teams. A total of 19 Rhodes Scholarship winners have been selected from conference institutions.

The Conference currently consists of 12 members in five states throughout the Southeast and sponsors 19 varsity sports and championships that produce participants for NCAA Division I Championships.

The Southern Conference offices are located in the historic Beaumont Mill in Spartanburg, S.C. A textile mill that was in operation from 1880 until 1999, Beaumont Mill was renovated in 2004 and today offers the league first class meeting areas and offices as well as a spacious library for storage of the conference's historical documents.

### Membership History

On Feb. 25, 1921, representatives from 14 of the Southern Intercollegiate Athletic Association's (SIAA) 30 members met at Atlanta's Piedmont Hotel to establish the Southern Intercollegiate Conference. On hand at the inaugural meeting were officials



*The Atlanta Memorial Auditorium was the site for the first Southern Conference Basketball Championship in 1922. The SoCon basketball tournament is the longest of its kind in college basketball history.*

from Alabama, Alabama Polytechnic Institute (Auburn), Clemson, Georgia, Georgia School of Technology (Georgia Tech), Kentucky, Maryland, Mississippi A&M (Mississippi State), North Carolina, North Carolina State, Tennessee, Virginia, Virginia Polytechnic Institute (Virginia Tech) and Washington & Lee.

Dr. S.V. Sanford of Georgia was chosen as acting chairman and N.W. Dougherty of Tennessee was named secretary. The decision to form a new athletic conference was motivated by the desire to have a workable number of conference games for each league member. With 30 schools in the SIAA by the early 1920s, it was impossible to play every school at least once during the regular season and many schools went several years between playing some conference members. In addition, in 1920, the SIAA voted down proposed rules that an athlete must be in a college a year before playing on its teams and refused to abolish a rule permitting athletes to play summer baseball for money.

Play began in the fall of 1921 and a year later, six more schools joined the fledgling league including Tulane (which had attended the inaugural meeting but had elected not to join), Florida, Louisiana (LSU), Mississippi, South Carolina and Vanderbilt. VMI joined in 1925 and Duke was added in 1929.

By the 1930s, membership in the Southern Conference had reached 23 schools. C.P. "Sally" Miles of Virginia Tech, president of the Southern Conference, called the annual league meeting to order on Dec. 9, 1932 at the Farragut Hotel in

Knoxville, Tenn. Georgia's Dr. Sanford announced that 13 institutions west and south of the Appalachian Mountains were reorganizing as the Southeastern Conference. Members of the new league included Alabama, Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Florida, Georgia, Georgia School of Technology, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, Mississippi A&M, University of the South, Tennessee, Tulane and Vanderbilt.

According to the minutes of the meeting, Dr. Sanford stated that the division was made along geographical lines. Florida's Dr. J.J. Tigert, acting as spokesman for the withdrawing group, regretted the move but believed it was necessary as the Southern Conference had grown too large. The resignations were accepted and the withdrawing schools formed the new league which began play in 1932.

The Southern Conference continued with membership of 10 institutions including Clemson, Duke, Maryland, North Carolina, North Carolina State, South Carolina, Virginia, VMI, Virginia Tech and Washington & Lee.

The second major shift occurred some 20 years later. By 1952, the Southern Conference included 17 colleges and universities. Another split occurred when seven schools including Clemson, Duke, Maryland, North Carolina, North Carolina State, South Carolina and Wake Forest departed to form the Atlantic Coast Conference which began play in 1953. The revamped Southern Conference included members The Citadel, Davidson, Furman, George Washington, Richmond, VMI, Virginia Tech, Washington &



Lee, West Virginia and William & Mary.

Today, the league continues to thrive with a membership that includes 12 institutions and a footprint that spans five states: Tennessee, North Carolina, South Carolina, Alabama and Georgia. Current league members are Appalachian State, College of Charleston, The Citadel, Davidson, Elon, Furman, Georgia Southern, UNC Greensboro, Samford, Chattanooga, Western Carolina and Wofford.

### Leadership

John Iamarino was officially named commissioner of the conference on January 2, 2006. Iamarino has promoted the Southern Conference through an ambitious agenda which has improved competition, upgraded compliance-related matters, launched the conference's Hall of Fame and increased the marketing and brand awareness of the conference and its member institutions.

The Southern Conference named its first commissioner in December 1950. Duke head football coach Wallace Wade made the transition from Blue Devil football coach to athletics administration as the first person at the helm of the conference.

Lloyd Jordan replaced Wade as the commissioner in 1960 and served a 14-year term until Ken Germann became the league head in 1974. Germann was the commissioner for 13 years and orchestrated the league's expansion to include women's athletics. In 1987, he was succeeded by Dave Hart who spearheaded the transfer of the league office from Charlotte, N.C., to Asheville, N.C.

Wright Waters succeeded Hart upon his retirement in 1991. Under Waters' leadership, the Southern Conference expanded to 12 members, added three women's sports and posted record revenue from the basketball tournament. Waters, who is currently the commissioner of the Sun Belt Conference, was followed by Alfred B. White in 1998. White, a veteran member of the NCAA office, introduced the current conference logo and elevated the conference's commitment to marketing and development of corporate partners.

Danny Morrison headed the conference from 2001-2005 and orchestrated the league's move from Asheville, N.C., to Spartanburg, S.C. Under Morrison's leadership, the conference increased its marketing and promotional efforts.



*The 2008 addition of Samford University in Birmingham, Ala. extended the Southern Conference's reach to five states across the Southeast.*

### Championship History

The first Southern Conference Championship was the league basketball tournament held in Atlanta in 1922. The North Carolina Tar Heels won the tournament to become the first recognized league champion in any sport. The Southern Conference Tournament remains the oldest of its kind in college basketball.

Commissioner Germann spearheaded the Southern Conference's expansion to include women's athletics during the 1983-84 season. That year, league championships were held in volleyball, basketball and tennis. Cross country joined the mix in 1985 and the league began holding indoor and outdoor track championships in 1988. Most recently, the conference instituted golf and softball championships in the spring of 1994 and added soccer in the fall of 1994.

The Germann Cup, named in honor of the former commissioner, annually recognizes the top women's athletics programs in the conference. From its humble beginnings, women's athletics have become an integral part of the Southern Conference and its success.

The Southern Conference declares champions in 10 men's sports - football, soccer, cross country, basketball, indoor track and field, outdoor track and field, wrestling, baseball, tennis and golf - and nine women's sports -

soccer, volleyball, cross country, basketball, indoor track and field, outdoor track & field, tennis, golf and softball.

### Football

The Southern Conference has also excelled as the premier Football Championship Subdivision (FCS) conference. Southern Conference member Appalachian State won the three consecutive FCS titles from 2005-07, becoming the first team to do so. The league boasts more than 250 players who have garnered All-America recognition and numerous national player or coach of the year awards. The conference has had at least one team in the Top 10 of the final FCS poll for 25 consecutive years with at least two teams finishing in the Top 20 in every season since 1982.

The conference has placed multiple representatives in the FCS Playoffs in 23-of-27 seasons, with 16 Championship Game appearances and eight national titles. The Southern Conference has had at least one team reach the semifinals in 10 of the last 12 years and in 16 of the last 19 seasons.

In 2007, Appalachian State became the first FCS team to defeat a nationally-ranked Football Bowl Subdivision (FBS) team when the Mountaineers defeated No. 5-ranked Michigan, 34-32, on Sept. 1 before a sellout crowd at Michigan Stadium.



Prior to the conference's reclassification in 1981, Southern Conference football teams appeared in a total of 36 bowl games, posting a record of 16-18-2. From 1925-30, league schools won five football national championships in a six year span. There are nearly 40 former Southern Conference players in the College Football Hall of Fame. One of the most recognizable of these names is former North Carolina running back Charlie "Choo Choo" Justice who helped guide North Carolina to three bowl appearances. He was a first team All-America selection and Heisman Trophy runner-up in 1948 and 1949. In 1949, Justice earned first team all-conference honors for the fourth consecutive season, becoming the first player in league history to achieve that feat. He was a member of the league's inaugural Hall of Fame Class in 2009.

Another of the league's football products that made it to the College Football Hall of Fame is Sam Huff of West Virginia. Huff was a three-year starter on both the offensive and defensive lines for the Mountaineers. In 1955, Huff earned first team All-America honors on the field and was a first team Academic All-America for his work in the classroom. He played 12 seasons in the National Football League for the New York Giants and the Washington Redskins. A member of the conference's first Hall of Fame class, he was a five-time All-Pro defensive lineman and is also a member of the Pro Football Hall of Fame.

In recent years, the Southern Conference has continued to produce outstanding student-athletes. In 1999, Georgia Southern's Adrian Peterson captured the Walter Payton Award presented annually to the Football Championship Subdivision's most outstanding offensive player. Furman's Louis Ivory was awarded the honor in 2000, Georgia Southern's Jayson Foster was presented with the 2007 trophy and most recently, Appalachian State's record-setting quarterback, Armanti Edwards, became the first two-time winner in Payton Award history after claiming the honor in 2008 and 2009.

Appalachian State's Dexter Coakley was a three-time all-conference selection and consensus All-America in 1994, '95 and '96 before going on to stardom with the Dallas Cowboys. Coakley won a pair of Buck Buchanan Awards, given to Football Championship Subdivision's top defensive player each year. Terrell Owens went from catching passes at Chattanooga to a stellar NFL career. Western Carolina's David Patten and

## Southern Conference Members

Alabama (1921-1932)

**Appalachian State (1971-present)**

Auburn (1921-1932)

**College of Charleston (1998-present)**

**Chattanooga (1976-present)**

**The Citadel (1936-present)**

Clemson (1921-1953)

**Davidson (1936-1988, 1991-present)**

Duke (1928-1953)

East Carolina (1964-1976)

East Tennessee State (1978-2005)

**Elon (2003-present)**

Florida (1922-1932)

**Furman (1936-present)**

George Washington (1936-1970)

Georgia (1921-1932)

**Georgia Southern (1991-present)**

Georgia Tech (1921-1932)

Kentucky (1921-1932)

Louisiana State (1922-1932)

Marshall (1976-1997)

Maryland (1921-1953)

Mississippi (1922-1932)

Mississippi State (1921-1932)

North Carolina (1921-1953)

**North Carolina at Greensboro (1997-present)**

North Carolina State (1921-1953)

Richmond (1936-1976)

**Samford (2008-present)**

South Carolina (1922-1953)

Tennessee (1921-1932)

Tulane (1922-1932)

University of the South (1922-1932)

Vanderbilt (1922-1932)

Virginia (1921-1937)

VMI (1924-2003)

Virginia Tech (1921-1965)

Wake Forest (1936-1953)

Washington & Lee (1921-1958)

West Virginia (1950-1968)

**Western Carolina (1976-present)**

William & Mary (1936-1977)

**Wofford (1997-present)**

**Bold indicates current SoCon member.**

Appalachian State's Matt Stevens were both members of the New England Patriots Super Bowl Champion team in 2002 and Patten also earned Super Bowl rings with the Patriots in 2004 and '05.

### Basketball

Men's basketball was the first sport in which the conference held a championship. The league tournament is the nation's oldest, with the inaugural championship held at Atlanta's City Auditorium in 1922 and was won by North Carolina.

Not only was the Southern Conference Tournament the first of its kind, the league also helped change the face of college basketball. In 1980, the league began a season-long experiment with a 22-foot three-point field goal with the approval of the NCAA Rules Committee. Ronnie Carr of Western Carolina made the first three-point field goal in college basketball history in a game against Middle Tennessee State on Nov. 29, 1980.

Another college basketball tradition that originated in the Southern Conference is the traditional cutting of the nets by the winning team. According to USA Today, the practice of net cutting originated in 1947 with North Carolina State head coach Everett Case. As a

first-year head coach, Case led the Wolfpack to the Southern Conference Tournament title. Case celebrated by claiming the nets as a souvenir of the win to commemorate the event.

Basketball coaching legend Red Auerbach gives credit to former George Washington coach Bill Reinhart, who coached in the conference for nearly 30 years, as one of the originators of the modern fast-break.

West Virginia's 10 tournament championships are still the most in league history. The Mountaineers were led by the incomparable Jerry West from 1958 through '60. West, a two-time All-America selection, spurred West Virginia to the Final Four in 1959. The Mountaineers lost in the championship game that season to California, 71-70, but West earned Final Four Most Valuable Player honors. West was a three-time Southern Conference tournament MVP, a two-time league regular season MVP, and was twice named the conference's Athlete of the Year. He went on to a spectacular career with the Los Angeles Lakers of the National Basketball Association and was inducted into the Naismith Memorial Basketball Hall of Fame in 1979. He was a 14-time NBA All-Star while with the Lakers. It is West's silhouette that comprises the NBA's globally recognized logo.



Frank Selvy set the NCAA record for points in a game while at Furman. On Feb. 13, 1954, the senior scored 100 points in a game against Newberry, a record that still stands. Selvy was the Southern Conference Most Valuable Player in 1953 and 1954 and the league's Athlete of the Year in 1954. He went on to a 10-year career in the NBA. Selvy and his former Lakers teammate West were both enshrined in the league's Hall of Fame in 2009.

Rod Hundley was another West Virginia star during the 1950s. "Hot Rod" made a name for himself as one of the most spectacular players to tour the league during his era. Hundley averaged 24.5 points per game in his three seasons as a Mountaineer and was an all-conference and all-tournament performer in each of those three years. He was the Southern Conference Most Valuable Player and Athlete of the Year as a senior in 1957. He was the first player selected in the 1957 NBA draft and enjoyed a six-year career in that league.

East Tennessee State's Keith "Mister" Jennings made his mark on the college basketball world in the early 1990s. Despite standing less than six feet tall, Jennings was a two-time all-conference choice and the league's Player of the Year and Athlete of the Year in 1991. Jennings played with the Golden State Warriors of the NBA.

Besides West Virginia's team in 1959, the Southern Conference has been represented in the Final Four on two other occasions. North Carolina advanced to the NCAA championship game in 1943 before falling 43-40 to Oklahoma State. North Carolina State finished third in the tournament in 1950.

Davidson continued the record of success by advancing to the NCAA Tournament's Elite Eight in 2008 as coach Bob McKillop's Wildcats came within a basket of making the Final Four behind the play of sophomore guard Stephen Curry. Curry, a two-time SoCon Male Athlete of the Year winner, led the nation in scoring as a junior at 28.6 points per game.

Women's basketball competition began in the Southern Conference in 1983-84 with seven teams. In the sport's history, seven schools have won the league's tournament at least once with Chattanooga winning 12 and Appalachian State owning six titles. UNC Greensboro won the 1998 tournament as head coach Lynne Agee became the first coach to take a team to the NCAA Tournament in all three Divisions - I, II and

III. In 2001, Chattanooga head coach Wes Moore became the first coach in NCAA history to take three different teams to the NCAA Tournament in all three Divisions.

Since 1984, seven different teams have claimed at least a share of the regular season crown. Chattanooga has the most overall titles with 15, six of them shared. Chattanooga also owns the most outright championships with nine. Only five players have won the conference Player of the Year award twice: East Tennessee State's DeShawne Blocker in 1992-93 and 1994-95; Furman's Jackie Smith, 1997-98 and 1998-99 and Chattanooga's Damita Bullock (2000, '01), Alex Anderson (2007, '08) and Shanara Hollinquest (2009, '10).

### Other Sports

In baseball, Wake Forest advanced to the championship game of the NCAA College World Series in 1949. Demon Deacon second baseman Charles Teague was named the College World Series Most Valuable Player. The Citadel made history in 1990 by becoming the first military school to make an appearance at the College World Series. The Bulldogs were joined that season at the College World Series by current conference member Georgia Southern.

One of the Southern Conference's more famous baseball alums is Duke's Dick Groat. The Blue Devil shortstop, who was also a basketball standout, was the conference's Athlete of the Year in 1951 and 1952. He went on to a 14-year career in the major leagues. In 1960, he was named the National League MVP after he led the league in batting with a .325 average for the World Champion Pittsburgh Pirates.

Among Southern Conference alums to grace Major League Baseball fields have been Atlee Hammaker (East Tennessee State), Jeff Montgomery (Marshall) and Mike Ramsey (Appalachian State). Other SoCon players to go on to a career in the major leagues include Angels third baseman Dallas McPherson (The Citadel), pitchers Britt Reames (The Citadel) and Ryan Glynn (VMI) who both pitched with Oakland in 2005, Furman's Tom Mastny, a pitcher with the Cleveland Indians (2007) and Georgia Southern's Brian Rogers, who pitched with the Pittsburgh Pirates in 2007. Currently in the majors is College of Charleston's Brett Gardner, who earned a World Series ring with the New York Yankees in 2009, and former CofC pitcher Brian Schlitter, who was recently called up by the Chicago Cubs.

Arnold Palmer, perhaps the world's most famous golfer, competed under the Southern Conference banner as a collegian at Wake Forest. He took medalist honors at the Southern Conference Tournament in 1948 and 1949 and was the tournament's runner-up in 1950. Palmer was the medalist at the NCAA Golf Championships in 1949 and 1950. He went on to become one of the most accomplished golfers to play on the professional tour. Palmer won 60 tournaments while competing on the PGA Tour and has added 10 more victories as a member of the Senior PGA Tour. A member of the league's Hall of Fame, he won eight major championships - four Masters, two British Opens, one U.S. Open and one U.S. Amateur.

Furman golfer Dottie Pepper was named the Southern Conference Women's Athlete of the Decade in the 1980s and was honored as part of the league's 25th anniversary of women's championships celebration in 2007-08. Appalachian State's Mary Jayne Harrelson won the NCAA Outdoor title at 1,500 meters in 1999 and 2001. Furman's Brandi Jackson won the NCAA Women's Golf East Regional in the spring of 2003.

### Coaches and Administrators

The Southern Conference has also been a breeding ground for some of college athletics' most recognized coaches and administrators.

Legendary basketball coaches Adolph Rupp of Kentucky and Everett Case of North Carolina State both worked the sidelines in the Southern



*The SoCon's eight FCS national titles and 16 finals appearances, including the 1999 and 2000 championships Georgia Southern won under the leadership of former coach Paul Johnson, are the most in Division I history.*

Conference. Rupp guided the Wildcats to a 30-5 mark during the 1931 and 1932 seasons. Yet, for all his coaching accomplishments, Rupp never led Kentucky to a Southern Conference tournament championship. Case mentored the Wolfpack to six consecutive Southern Conference Tournament championships from 1947 through 1952.

Lefty Driesell coached Davidson to three Southern Conference Tournament championships in 1966, 1968 and 1969. Driesell also won the league's Coach of the Year award four straight times from 1963 through 1966. Former Georgia Tech coach Bobby Cremins earned league Coach of the Year honors three times in the late '70s and early '80s while at Appalachian State and is now the head coach at the College of Charleston.

Terry Holland saw his basketball coaching career take off at Davidson when he returned to his alma mater in 1970. Holland was honored as the Southern Conference Coach of the Year for three consecutive seasons from 1970-72 and led the Wildcats to the conference tournament title and an appearance in the NCAA Tournament

in 1970. J. Dallas Shirley, a member of the Basketball Hall of Fame, spent 21 years as the assistant to the commissioner and supervisor of officials in the Southern Conference. He also served as president of the International Association Basketball Officials and the United States Olympic Basketball Committee.

The legendary Paul "Bear" Bryant got his coaching start in the Southern Conference as he guided the Maryland Terrapins in 1945. Another famous Southern Conference football coach is the late Frank Howard of Clemson, who guided the Tigers as a league member from 1940-52. The incomparable Howard won 69 Southern Conference games.

The Southern Conference has been represented on the sidelines at five Super Bowls in recent years. Bobby Ross, who piloted the San Diego Chargers to the 1996 Super Bowl, was the head coach at The Citadel from 1973-77. Former Buffalo Bills head coach Marv Levy directed William & Mary from 1964-68. He was succeeded at William & Mary by Lou Holtz. William & Mary competed in the Southern Conference from 1936-77.



*Appalachian State's Mary Jayne Harrelson was an NCAA Champion in the 1,500 meters in 1999 and 2001.*

### Significant Dates in League History

- Feb. 25-26, 1921: Representatives of Alabama, Auburn, Clemson, Georgia, Georgia Tech, Kentucky, Maryland, Mississippi State, North Carolina, North Carolina State, Tennessee, Virginia, Virginia Tech and Washington & Lee meet in Atlanta, Ga. to form the Southern Intercollegiate Conference.
- Dec. 7-8, 1922: At the league's annual meeting in Washington, D.C., the name of the organization is officially changed to the Southern Conference. S.V. Sanford of Georgia is selected as the conference's first president.
- Dec. 8-10, 1932: At the annual meeting in Knoxville, Tenn., Alabama, Auburn, Florida, Georgia, Georgia Tech, Kentucky, Louisiana State, Mississippi, Mississippi State, University of the South, Tennessee, Tulane and Vanderbilt withdraw to form the Southeastern Conference.
- Dec. 8, 1950: Wallace Wade, who just completed a 16-year term as Duke's head football coach, is named the first commissioner of the Southern Conference. The commissioner's office is opened in Durham, N.C. on Jan. 1, 1951.
- May 8, 1953: Seven members – Clemson, Duke, Maryland, North Carolina, North Carolina State, South Carolina and Wake Forest – withdraw to form the Atlantic Coast Conference.
- Nov. 29, 1980: At the request of the NCAA Basketball Rules Committee, the Southern Conference begins a season-long experiment with a 22-foot, three-point field goal, thus becoming the first conference to employ that rule. Ronnie Carr of Western Carolina makes the first three-point field goal in college basketball history in a game against Middle Tennessee State.
- Dec. 3-4, 1981: The NCAA, at its fourth special convention in St. Louis, Mo., restructures I-A football. As a result, the Southern Conference's eight Division I-A football playing members are reclassified to Division I-AA.
- June 6, 1983: At a special meeting of the Southern Conference in Myrtle Beach, S.C., the league formalizes women's varsity competition in basketball and volleyball beginning with the 1983-84 season. The executive committee also approves pilot women's championships in tennis and golf for 1983-84.
- Dec. 18-19, 1995: The conference announces that the College of Charleston, University of North Carolina at Greensboro and Wofford College have accepted invitations to join the league.
- July 1, 2003: Elon University officially joins the league. VMI departs to join the Big South.
- July 1, 2008: Samford University officially joins the league.



**Score one for the  
Southern Conference.**



**Stay at any Choice hotel to support the Southern Conference.**

OFFICIAL HOTEL  
PARTNER OF



You can support your team every time you book with Choice Sports Travel. Just use the special discount code and we'll give a portion of the proceeds to the Southern Conference. Plus, you'll receive the Southern Conference discount at more than 5,800 hotels worldwide.\* It's easy to root for the home team, no matter where they play.

**Call our dedicated Choice Sports Desk at 877.240.AWAY (2929)**

**Or visit [choicesportstravel.com](http://choicesportstravel.com)**

**Ask for Discount Code: 00222770**



**We'll see you there.**

CHOICE HOTELS INTERNATIONAL®

\*Reservations must be made by booking online at [choicesportstravel.com](http://choicesportstravel.com) or by calling the Choice Sports Desk at 877.240.AWAY (2929) or fax 877.249.AWAY (2929) and must mention Discount Code 00222770. Discount is subject to availability at participating hotels and cannot be combined with any other discount or promotion.  
© 2009 Choice Hotels International, Inc. All rights reserved. 09-578/07/09





## John Iamarino Commissioner

John Iamarino was named the eighth commissioner of the Southern Conference on January 2, 2006. Since then, Iamarino has emphasized a strategic plan that calls for greater emphasis on the student-athlete experience in Southern Conference championships, increased television and video-streaming coverage, an aggressive policy toward marketing and branding and a commitment to rules compliance.

In Iamarino's short tenure, he reorganized the conference operation with the creation of a director of championships and the addition of a director of multimedia services. A new television deal was struck with SportSouth in which 28 games in four sports will be aired throughout the Southern Conference footprint.

He led an initiative in which all member institutions now video stream athletic events to increase visibility of Conference sports. The SoCon has also increased the number of corporate and education partners to assist with the enhancement of championships, student-athlete awards and gifts and postgraduate scholarships. New corporate partners added in the past two years include Choice Hotels, Sherwin Williams, RBC Bank and Avis. Merchandising has also been a priority under Iamarino and the SoCon offered its most comprehensive online store ever in 2008-09.

One of the most visible achievements during Iamarino's tenure has been the creation of the Southern Conference Hall of Fame, who's inaugural class was enshrined on May 4, 2009. A voting panel of 20 media members and league administrations selected the class, which came from more than 250 nominees and included such sporting greats as Arnold Palmer, Jerry West, Sam Huff, Dick Groat and Frank Selvy.

To find a home for the three SoCon institutions that sponsor swimming, Iamarino spearheaded efforts with two other Division I conferences to form the Coastal Collegiate Swimming Association (CCSA), a new single-sport NCAA entity. He currently serves as Vice President of the association.



Iamarino, 53, has spent the past 24 years at the conference level, working at both the Sun Belt Conference and the Northeast Conference. Prior to joining the SoCon, he served as Commissioner of the NEC for nine years. During that time, the conference launched its first website, increased television coverage from 12 to 30 basketball games, worked to implement 30 grants-in-aid for the previously non-scholarship football programs, and initiated the league's aggressive marketing and merchandising efforts.

At the Sun Belt, he spent 13 years (1984-97) in a variety of publicity, compliance and administrative positions, rising to the level of Associate Commissioner. When the original Sun Belt merged with the then-American South Conference in 1991, Iamarino was the lone staffer from the original organization to move to the new Sun Belt, heading the transition team for the unprecedented merger of two Division I conferences.

He entered the field of intercollegiate athletics as Assistant Sports Information Director at Georgetown in 1979 before moving on to become Sports Information Director at Jacksonville.

He is active nationally with experience as a member of the NCAA Baseball Rules Committee, the Division I-AA Football Governance Committee and several sub-committees of the Collegiate Commissioners' Association. He currently is a member of the Playing Rules Oversight Panel (PROP) for all NCAA sports.

Iamarino is a 1977 graduate of St. Bonaventure, where he earned magna cum laude honors majoring in journalism. A native of Monsey, N.Y., he resides in Spartanburg, S.C. with his wife, Mary Ann, and son P.J. (12).

### Iamarino At-A-Glance

#### HOMETOWN:

Monsey, N.Y.

#### EDUCATION:

B.A., St. Bonaventure, 1977

#### EXPERIENCE:

Assistant Sports Information Director, Georgetown, 1979-81  
Sports Information Director, Jacksonville, 1981-84  
Media Relations Director, Sun Belt Conference, 1984-88  
Assistant Commissioner, Sun Belt Conference, 1988-91  
Associate Commissioner, Sun Belt Conference, 1991-97  
Commissioner, Northeast Conference, 1997-06  
Commissioner, Southern Conference, 2006-present

## Southern Conference Commissioners



Wallace Wade  
1951-60



Lloyd Jordan  
1960-73



Ken Germann  
1974-86



Dave Hart, Sr.  
1986-91



Wright Waters  
1991-98



Alfred White  
1998-2001



Danny Morrison  
2001-05





# SOUTHERN CONFERENCE STAFF

PREPARING STUDENT-ATHLETES FOR LIFE'S CHALLENGES SINCE 1921



**Geoff Cabe**  
Senior Associate  
Commissioner



**Sue Arakas**  
Associate  
Commissioner



**Doug King**  
Associate Commissioner  
for Compliance



**Brandon Neff**  
Assistant Commissioner  
for Championships



**Jason Yaman**  
Assistant Commissioner  
for Media Relations



**Mike Mitchell**  
Senior Account Executive,  
SoCon Sports Properties



**Jamie Severns**  
Director of  
Multimedia Services



**Jonathan Caskey**  
Associate Director  
of Media Relations



**Laura Hayes**  
Assistant  
to the Commissioner

## Southern Conference Staff Directory

702 N. Pine St.; Spartanburg, SC 29303  
Administrative FAX (864) 591-4282

Office Phone (864) 591-5100  
Media Relations FAX (864) 591-3448

|                                                 | Email                                   | Extension |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------|
| Commissioner.....                               | John Iamarino ..... jiamarino@socon.org | 206       |
| Senior Associate Commissioner.....              | Geoff Cabe ..... gcabe@socon.org        | 205       |
| Associate Commissioner.....                     | Sue Arakas ..... sarakas@socon.org      | 204       |
| Associate Commissioner for Compliance.....      | Doug King ..... dking@socon.org         | 203       |
| Assistant Commissioner for Media Relations..... | Jason Yaman ..... jyaman@socon.org      | 209       |
| Assistant Commissioner for Championships.....   | Brandon Neff ..... bneff@socon.org      | 202       |
| Director of Multimedia Services.....            | Jamie Severns ..... jseverns@socon.org  | 207       |
| Associate Director of Media Relations .....     | Jonathan Caskey ..... jcaskey@socon.org | 201       |
| Senior Account Executive/IMG College.....       | Mike Mitchell ..... mmitchell@socon.org | 208       |
| Assistant to the Commissioner.....              | Laura Hayes ..... lhayes@socon.org      | 200       |
| Media Relations Assistant.....                  | Calhoun Hipp ..... chipp@socon.org      | 215       |
| Championships/Operations Assistant .....        | Kristen Gay ..... kngay@socon.org       | 210       |
| Multimedia Services Assistant.....              | Jamie Lillard ..... jlillard@socon.org  | 213       |



### Southern Conference

702 N. Pine Street  
Spartanburg, S.C. 29303  
www.soconsports.com

#### Press Releases

The Southern Conference utilizes e-mail and the league's website (www.soconsports.com) to distribute information, press releases, notes and statistics. If you wish to be added to the distribution list, please contact a member of the media relations staff.

#### SoCon.TV

In July 2005, the Southern Conference launched SoCon.TV, a live video streaming network designed to bring SoCon sports to fans around the world through the internet. The network includes not only Southern Conference Championship events but also regular season events from around the league.

#### SoCon Players of the Week

Each week, a panel will select an Offensive, Defensive, Special Teams and Freshman of the Week. Honorees will be released to the media on Monday afternoons via the conference website (www.soconsports.com) and by e-mail.

#### Postseason Awards

Following the conclusion of the regular season, two all-conference teams are selected. Voting will be conducted by the league's coaches and the Southern Conference Sports Media Association (SCSMA). Each group selects a first-team and a second-team as well as an Offensive Player of the Year, Defensive Player of the Year, Freshman of the Year and Coach of the Year. The conference coaches also select a recipient of the Jacobs Blocking Trophy, awarded to the top lineman in the conference, as well as an All Freshman team.

#### Southern Conference on the Web

Visit the Southern Conference's official website at www.SoConSports.com. Information related to football and the conference's 18 other sports can be found on the site including up-to-date statistics, standings, weekly releases and game recaps.

## Southern Conference Media Relations Staff



### Jason Yaman Director of Media Relations

Office: (864) 591-5100  
Cell: (864) 380-1166  
Fax: (864) 591-3448  
Home: (240) 351-7472  
jyaman@socon.org

#### Responsibilities:

Administration,  
Football, Men's Basketball, Men's and Women's Tennis

### Calhoun Hipp Media Relations Assistant

Office: (864) 591-5100  
Cell: (803) 673-1865  
Fax: (864) 591-3448  
chipp@socon.org

#### Responsibilities:

Volleyball, Men's and Women's Cross Country, Women's Basketball, Men's and Women's Indoor Track and Field, Men's and Women's Outdoor Track and Field and Softball.



### Jonathan Caskey Assistant Director of Media Relations

Office: (864) 591-5100  
Cell: (864) 525-5174  
Fax: (864) 591-3448  
Home: (864) 599-8842  
jcaskey@socon.org

#### Responsibilities:

Publications, Academic  
Awards, Men's and Women's Soccer, Wrestling, Baseball and Men's and Women's Golf



#### Coaches Teleconference

The SoCon will host a weekly teleconference featuring the league's head coaches each Tuesday throughout the season beginning on August 31 through November 23. The teleconferences will continue throughout the FCS postseason, as needed.

Each teleconference is recorded and will be available through the conference web-site (www.soconsports.com) on Tuesday afternoons.

For more information, contact Jason Yaman.

#### Weekly Teleconference Schedule

| Time (ET)   | Coach, School      |
|-------------|--------------------|
| 10:00-10:07 | Jerry Moore, ASU   |
| 10:07-10:14 | Kevin Higgins, CIT |
| 10:14-10:21 | Pete Lembo, Elon   |
| 10:21-10:28 | Bobby Lamb, FUR    |
| 10:28-10:35 | Jeff Monken, GSU   |
| 10:35-10:42 | Pat Sullivan, SAM  |
| 10:42-10:49 | Russ Huesman, UTC  |
| 10:49-10:56 | Dennis Wagner, WCU |
| 10:56-11:03 | Mike Ayers, WOF    |

#### SoCon Football on the Air

##### (Flagship Stations)

|                   |                      |
|-------------------|----------------------|
| Appalachian State | WKBC-FM (97.3)       |
| The Citadel       | WTMZ-AM (910)        |
| Elon              | WPCM-AM (920)        |
| Furman            | WOLT-FM (103.3)      |
| Georgia Southern  | WPMX-FM (102.9)      |
| Samford           | WVSU-FM (91.1)       |
| Chattanooga       | WTZO-FM (105.1)      |
| Western Carolina  | WWCU-FM (90.5)       |
| Wofford           | WSPG-FM (97.1, 1400) |

#### Southern Conference

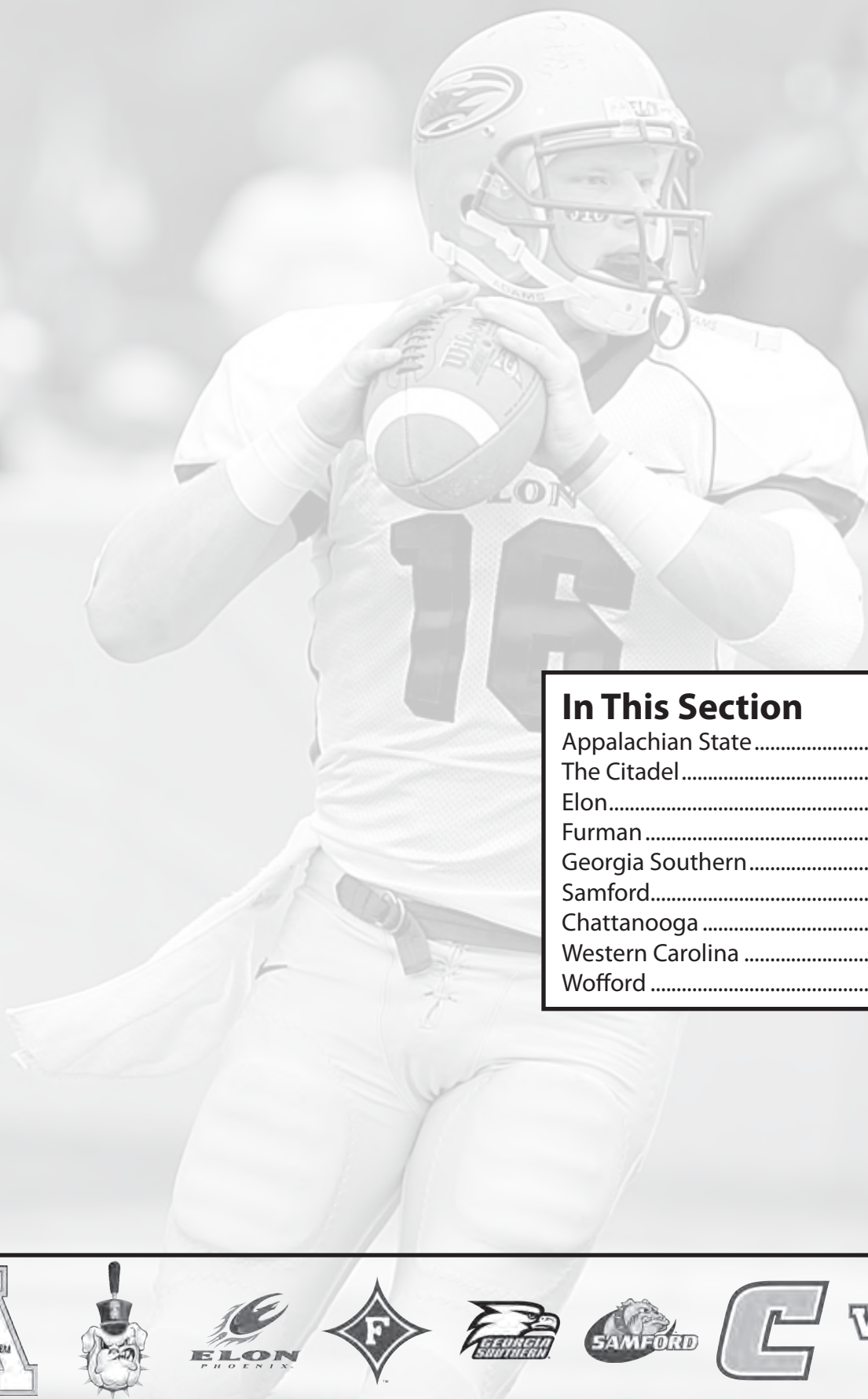
##### Sports Media Association (SCSMA)

The Southern Conference Sports Media Association (SCSMA) is an independent organization of conference sportswriters, sportscasters and media relations staff who further the institutions that comprise the Southern Conference. The organization annually selects and recognizes an all-conference football, men's and women's basketball and baseball team as well as coach of the year, player of the year and freshman of the year. The organization also works toward the best interests of its members to increase knowledge and prestige of the league.

| School            | Website                       | Media Relations  | E-mail                      | Office Phone   | Press Box Phone  |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------|
| Appalachian State | www.goasu.com                 | Mike Flynn       | flynnmh@appstate.edu        | (828) 262-2845 | (828) 262-3172   |
| The Citadel       | www.citadelsports.com         | Noelle Blaney    | noelle.orr@citadel.edu      | (843) 953-5353 | (843) 953-5004/8 |
| Elon              | www.elonphoenix.com           | Chris Rash       | crash@elon.edu              | (336) 278-6712 | (336) 278-6777   |
| Furman            | www.furmanpaladins.com        | Hunter Reid      | hunter.reid@furman.edu      | (864) 294-2061 | (864) 294-3066   |
| Georgia Southern  | www.georgiasoutherneagles.com | Rosemary Carter  | rcarter@georgiasouthern.edu | (912) 478-5288 | (912) 478-3896   |
| Samford           | www.samfordsports.com         | Joey Mullins     | jmmulli1@samford.edu        | (205) 726-2799 | (205) 726-2143   |
| Chattanooga       | www.gomocs.com                | Jay Blackman     | jay-blackman@utc.edu        | (423) 425-5292 | (423) 757-9322   |
| Western Carolina  | www.catamountsports.com       | Daniel Hooker    | dhooker@email.wcu.edu       | (828) 227-2339 | (828) 227-2116   |
| Wofford           | athletics.wofford.edu         | Brent Williamson | williamsondb@wofford.edu    | (864) 597-4093 | (864) 597-4487   |



# SoCon Institutions



## In This Section

|                         |       |
|-------------------------|-------|
| Appalachian State ..... | 14-19 |
| The Citadel .....       | 20-25 |
| Elon .....              | 26-31 |
| Furman .....            | 32-37 |
| Georgia Southern .....  | 38-43 |
| Samford .....           | 44-49 |
| Chattanooga .....       | 50-55 |
| Western Carolina .....  | 56-61 |
| Wofford .....           | 62-67 |





## Quick Facts

Location: .....Boone, N.C. 28608  
 Founded: ..... 1899  
 Enrollment: ..... 16,600  
 Nickname: ..... Mountaineers  
 Colors: ..... Black and Gold  
 Chancellor: ..... Dr. Kenneth Peacock  
 Athletics Director: ..... Charlie Cobb  
 Faculty Athletics Representative: ..... Dr. Alan Hauser

## Football Facts

2009 Record: ..... 11-3  
 Conference Record (Place): ..... 8-0 (1st)  
 Home: ..... 6-1  
 Away: ..... 5-2  
 Letterwinners Returning/Lost: ..... 46/12  
 Offensive Starters Returning/Lost: ..... 9/2  
 Defensive Starters Returning/Lost: ..... 7/4  
 Specialists Returning/Lost: ..... 4/0

## Media Relations

Football Contact: ..... Mike Flynn  
 E-mail: ..... flynnmh@appstate.edu  
 Office: ..... (828)-262-2845  
 Cell: ..... (828) 964-6406  
 Fax: ..... (828)-262-6106  
 Website: ..... www.GoASU.com  
 Press Box Phone: ..... (828) 262-3172  
 Football Office Phone: ..... (828) 262-2501

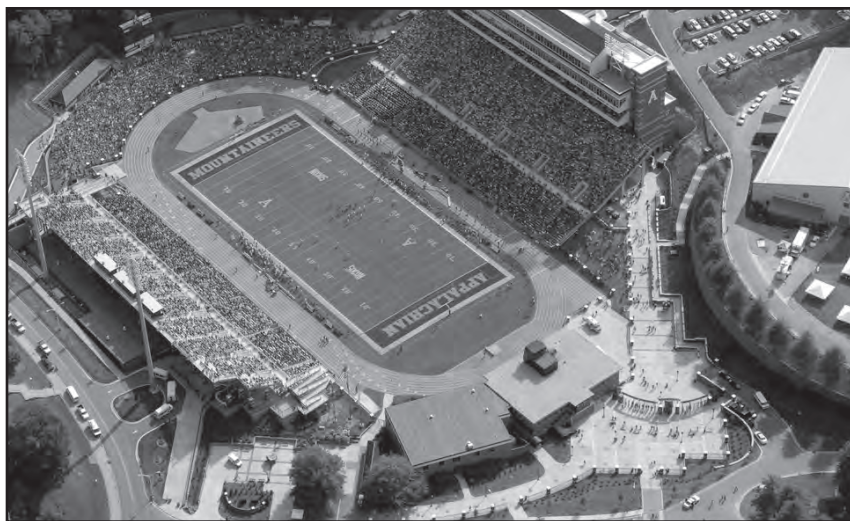


ASU senior running back Devon Moore

| 2010 Schedule |                        |                 |                   |
|---------------|------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| Date          | Opponent               | Time/TV (ET)    | Series            |
| S. 4          | at Chattanooga*        | 3:00/SportSouth | ASU leads 23-10   |
| S. 11         | JACKSONVILLE           | 3:30            | ASU leads 1-0     |
| S. 18         | NORTH CAROLINA CENTRAL | 3:30            | ASU leads 1-0     |
| S. 25         | at Samford*            | 3:00            | ASU leads 3-1     |
| O. 2          | OPEN                   |                 |                   |
| O. 9          | ELON* (HC)             | 3:00/SportSouth | ASU leads 28-9-1  |
| O. 16         | THE CITADEL*           | 6:00            | ASU leads 27-11   |
| O. 23         | at Western Carolina*   | 3:00/SportSouth | ASU leads 55-18-1 |
| O. 30         | FURMAN*                | 3:30            | FUR leads 21-16-3 |
| N. 6          | at Georgia Southern*   | 2:00            | ASU leads 13-11-1 |
| N. 13         | WOFFORD*               | TBA             | ASU leads 16-10   |
| N. 20         | at Florida             | TBA/SEC         | First Meeting     |

| 2009 Results                |                        |     |       |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|-----|-------|
| 11-3, 8-0 SoCon (Champions) |                        |     |       |
| Date                        | Opponent               | W/L | Score |
| S. 5                        | at East Carolina       | L   | 24-29 |
| S. 12                       | MCNEESE STATE          | L   | 35-40 |
| S. 26                       | SAMFORD*               | W   | 20-7  |
| O. 3                        | at The Citadel*        | W   | 30-27 |
| O. 10                       | NORTH CAROLINA CENTRAL | W   | 55-21 |
| O. 17                       | at Wofford*            | W   | 44-34 |
| O. 24                       | GEORGIA SOUTHERN*      | W   | 52-16 |
| O. 31                       | at Furman*             | W   | 52-27 |
| N. 7                        | CHATTANOOGA*           | W   | 35-20 |
| N. 14                       | at Elon*               | W   | 27-10 |
| N. 21                       | WESTERN CAROLINA*      | W   | 19-14 |
| N. 28                       | SOUTH CAROLINA STATE % | W   | 20-13 |
| D. 5                        | at Richmond %          | W   | 35-31 |
| D. 12                       | at Montana %           | L   | 17-24 |

\* - Southern Conference Game; % - NCAA Division I FCS Playoffs



Kidd Brewer Stadium



Dr. Kenneth Peacock  
Chancellor



Charlie Cobb  
Director of Athletics



Dr. Alan Hauser  
Faculty Athletics Rep.



Debbie Richardson  
Senior Woman Administrator



Mike Flynn  
Football SID



**Head Coach Jerry Moore****Hometown:** Bonham, Texas**Education:** Baylor, 1961**Coaching:**

Assistant, Corsicana (Texas) High, 1961-64

Assistant, SMU, 1965-72

Assistant, Nebraska, 1973-78

Head Coach, North Texas, 1979-80

Head Coach, Texas Tech, 1981-85

Assistant, Arkansas, 1988

Head Coach, Appalachian State, 1989-present

**Year-by-Year Record**

|           |                   |       |
|-----------|-------------------|-------|
| 1979..... | North Texas       | 5-6   |
| 1980..... | North Texas       | 6-5   |
| 1981..... | Texas Tech        | 1-9-1 |
| 1982..... | Texas Tech        | 4-7   |
| 1983..... | Texas Tech        | 3-7-1 |
| 1984..... | Texas Tech        | 4-7   |
| 1985..... | Texas Tech        | 4-7   |
| 1989..... | Appalachian State | 9-3   |
| 1990..... | Appalachian State | 6-5   |
| 1991..... | Appalachian State | 8-4   |
| 1992..... | Appalachian State | 7-5   |
| 1993..... | Appalachian State | 4-7   |
| 1994..... | Appalachian State | 9-4   |
| 1995..... | Appalachian State | 12-1  |
| 1996..... | Appalachian State | 7-4   |
| 1997..... | Appalachian State | 7-4   |
| 1998..... | Appalachian State | 10-3  |
| 1999..... | Appalachian State | 9-3   |
| 2000..... | Appalachian State | 10-4  |
| 2001..... | Appalachian State | 9-4   |
| 2002..... | Appalachian State | 8-4   |
| 2003..... | Appalachian State | 7-4   |
| 2004..... | Appalachian State | 6-5   |
| 2005..... | Appalachian State | 12-3  |
| 2006..... | Appalachian State | 14-1  |
| 2007..... | Appalachian State | 13-2  |
| 2008..... | Appalachian State | 11-3  |
| 2009..... | Appalachian State | 11-3  |

**ASU Record..... 189-76****Career Record..... 216-124-2****2010 Coaching Staff**

|                        |                                  |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Antonio Carter.....    | Wide Receivers (Split Ends)      |
| Shawn Elliott.....     | Offensive Line/Tight Ends        |
| Brad Glenn.....        | Wide Receivers (Slot)            |
| Dale Jones.....        | Linebackers                      |
| Chris Moore.....       | Running Backs                    |
| Scott Satterfield..... | Quarterbacks                     |
| Mark Speir.....        | Def. Line/Recruiting Coordinator |
| John Wiley.....        | Def. Coordinator/Def. Backs      |
| Jeff Dillman.....      | Strength and Conditioning        |

**Numerical Roster**

| No. | Name               | Pos.  | Ht.  | Wt. | Class | Hometown/High School (Prev. College)                   |
|-----|--------------------|-------|------|-----|-------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| 2   | DeAndre Presley    | QB    | 5-11 | 170 | Jr.   | Tampa, Fla./Middleton                                  |
| 3   | Blake Elder        | WR    | 6-1  | 175 | Sr.   | Duncan, S.C./Byrnes                                    |
| 4   | Rod Chisholm       | RB    | 5-9  | 190 | So.   | Charlotte, N.C./Independence                           |
| 5   | Jamill Lott        | WR    | 6-1  | 180 | Fr.   | Kannapolis, N.C./A.L. Brown                            |
| 6   | CoCo Hillary       | WR    | 5-10 | 190 | Sr.   | Edgefield, S.C./Strom Thurmond                         |
| 7   | Travaris Cadet     | WR    | 6-1  | 210 | Jr.   | Miami, Fla./Central (Pearl River C.C.)                 |
| 8   | Brian Quick        | WR    | 6-5  | 220 | Jr.   | Columbia, S.C./Ridge View                              |
| 9   | D.J. Smith         | LB    | 6-1  | 235 | Sr.   | Charlotte, N.C./Independence                           |
| 10  | Demetrius McCray   | DB    | 6-0  | 175 | So.   | Covington, Ga./Newton                                  |
| 11  | Andrew Peacock     | RB    | 5-10 | 185 | Fr.   | Durham, N.C./Northern Durham                           |
| 12  | Jamal Jackson      | QB    | 6-3  | 195 | Fr.   | Atlanta, Ga./North Atlanta                             |
| 13  | Mark LeGree        | DB    | 6-0  | 200 | Sr.   | Columbus, Ga./Pacelli Catholic                         |
| 14  | Kalik Barnes       | QB    | 6-0  | 190 | Fr.   | Atlanta, Ga./Parkview                                  |
| 15  | Tony Washington    | WR    | 5-10 | 190 | Fr.   | High Point, N.C./T.W. Andrews                          |
| 16  | Devin Radford      | RB    | 5-9  | 190 | Sr.   | Fayetteville, N.C./E.E. Smith (Virginia Tech)          |
| 17  | Matt Cline         | WR    | 5-11 | 180 | Sr.   | Thomasville, N.C./Glenn                                |
| 18  | Dominique McDuffie | DB    | 6-2  | 200 | So.   | Chattanooga, Tenn./Red Bank                            |
| 19  | Elijah Adamiak     | QB    | 6-0  | 185 | Fr.   | Carroll, Ga./Central                                   |
| 20  | Devon Moore        | RB    | 5-9  | 205 | Sr.   | Mebane, N.C./Cedar Ridge                               |
| 21  | Justin Wray        | LB    | 6-1  | 230 | So.   | Covington, Ga./Eastside                                |
| 22  | Ingram Bell        | DB    | 6-0  | 190 | So.   | Murrell's Inlet, S.C./St. James                        |
| 24  | Brandon Grier      | LB    | 6-2  | 225 | So.   | Charlotte, N.C./West Charlotte                         |
| 25  | Tevin McDermott    | DB    | 6-2  | 190 | Fr.   | Athens, Tenn./McMinn                                   |
| 26  | Dominick Magazu    | DB    | 6-0  | 190 | Jr.   | Matthews, N.C./Providence (Boston College)             |
| 27  | Sam Martin         | PK/P  | 6-1  | 180 | So.   | Fayetteville, Ga./Starr's Mill                         |
| 28  | Ed Gainey          | DB    | 5-11 | 190 | Jr.   | Winston-Salem, N.C./Mt. Tabor                          |
| 29  | Cedric Baker       | RB    | 5-9  | 175 | Jr.   | Wilmington, N.C./New Hanover                           |
| 30  | Brandon Olsen      | DB    | 6-1  | 205 | Jr.   | Conyers, Ga./Dunwoody                                  |
| 31  | Troy Sanders       | DB    | 6-0  | 190 | So.   | Chester, S.C./Chester                                  |
| 33  | Jeremy Kimbrough   | LB    | 5-11 | 235 | So.   | Decatur, Ga./Cedar Grove                               |
| 35  | Phillip Strickland | LB    | 5-11 | 225 | Jr.   | Clinton, N.C./Clinton                                  |
| 36  | Justin Lloyd       | DB    | 5-10 | 205 | So.   | Charlotte, N.C./Victory Christian                      |
| 37  | Jey Yokeley        | TE/QB | 6-2  | 225 | So.   | Charlotte, N.C./South Mecklenburg                      |
| 39  | Jason Vitaris      | PK    | 5-11 | 175 | Sr.   | Seneca, S.C./Seneca                                    |
| 40  | A.J. McDonald      | LB    | 6-0  | 220 | Fr.   | Suwannee, Ga./Peachtree Ridge                          |
| 42  | Michael Frazier    | DB    | 6-0  | 200 | So.   | Conway, S.C./Conway                                    |
| 43  | Brandon Thompson   | TE    | 6-1  | 245 | Jr.   | Kingsport, Tenn./Dobyns-Bennett                        |
| 44  | Drew Bailey        | TE    | 6-4  | 250 | Fr.   | Spartanburg, S.C./Dorman                               |
| 45  | Karl Anderson      | LB    | 5-10 | 195 | Fr.   | Pilot Point, Texas/Pilot Point                         |
| 46  | Adam Scott         | DL    | 6-2  | 225 | Fr.   | Greensboro, N.C./Northwest Guilford                    |
| 48  | Brad Hardee        | TE    | 6-0  | 235 | Sr.   | Hudson, N.C./South Caldwell                            |
| 49  | Terrence McLean    | LB    | 6-0  | 215 | So.   | Laurinburg, N.C./Scotland County                       |
| 50  | Cougar Norris      | LB    | 5-11 | 215 | So.   | Naples, Fla./Collier                                   |
| 51  | Sherman Holt       | OL    | 5-11 | 235 | Jr.   | Leicester, N.C./Erwin                                  |
| 52  | Demery Brewer      | DL    | 6-2  | 225 | Jr.   | Lincolnton, N.C./Lincolnton                            |
| 53  | Mark Moll          | DL    | 6-1  | 225 | Fr.   | Charlotte, N.C./Charlotte Catholic                     |
| 54  | Jabari Fletcher    | DL    | 6-3  | 265 | Sr.   | Atlanta, Ga./Grady                                     |
| 55  | Graham Fisher      | OL    | 6-2  | 275 | Fr.   | Waynesville, N.C./Tuscola                              |
| 56  | Bobby Bozzo        | DL    | 6-3  | 295 | Sr.   | Waldwick, N.J./Waldwick                                |
| 57  | Brett Irvin        | OL    | 6-0  | 275 | Sr.   | Gaffney, S.C./Gaffney                                  |
| 58  | Zac Baker          | LB    | 6-2  | 220 | Fr.   | Tunnel Hill, Ga./Northwest Whitfield                   |
| 59  | Wilson Fitchett    | LS    | 5-10 | 230 | Jr.   | Summerville, S.C./Summerville                          |
| 60  | Louis Swaba        | OL    | 6-4  | 265 | Sr.   | Hudson, N.C./South Caldwell (Greensboro Coll.)         |
| 61  | Dylan Bostick      | OL    | 6-6  | 280 | Fr.   | Neptune Beach, Fla./Fletcher                           |
| 62  | Xan Thomas         | OL    | 6-2  | 270 | Jr.   | Durham, N.C./Riverside (Fork Union)                    |
| 63  | Daniel Kilgore     | OL    | 6-3  | 285 | Sr.   | Kingsport, Tenn./Dobyns-Bennett                        |
| 64  | Orry Frye          | OL    | 6-2  | 270 | Jr.   | Charlotte, N.C./Providence                             |
| 65  | Storm Moore        | OL    | 6-3  | 275 | Fr.   | St. Stephens, S.C./Timberland                          |
| 66  | Chad Turner        | OL    | 6-3  | 270 | So.   | Twin City, Ga./Emanuel County Institute                |
| 67  | Ian Barnard        | OL    | 6-4  | 255 | Fr.   | Norcross, Ga./Wesleyan School                          |
| 68  | Robert Wallace     | OL    | 6-4  | 255 | Fr.   | Raleigh, N.C./Leesville Road                           |
| 70  | Matt Ruff          | OL    | 6-3  | 270 | Jr.   | Charlotte, N.C./Providence                             |
| 71  | Pat Mills          | OL    | 6-2  | 265 | Sr.   | Charlotte, N.C./Providence                             |
| 72  | Regan Dufort       | OL    | 6-5  | 285 | Fr.   | Fredricksburg, Va./Stafford                            |
| 73  | Corbett Harris     | OL    | 6-5  | 270 | Sr.   | Virginia Beach, Va./Kellam                             |
| 74  | Kendall Lamm       | OL    | 6-6  | 270 | Fr.   | Charlotte, N.C./Butler                                 |
| 75  | Kalan Jones        | OL    | 6-4  | 275 | Fr.   | Cornelia, Ga./Habersham Central                        |
| 76  | Anthony Wilson     | DL    | 6-1  | 290 | Jr.   | Essex, Md./Our Lady of Good Counsel                    |
| 78  | Chris Marshall     | OL    | 6-4  | 300 | Jr.   | Hiddenite, N.C./Alexander Central                      |
| 81  | Jordan Gary        | DL    | 6-3  | 235 | Jr.   | Greenwood, S.C./Greenwood                              |
| 82  | Rodger Walker      | WR    | 5-10 | 170 | Fr.   | Thomasville, Ga./Brookwood                             |
| 83  | Nathan Dorton      | WR    | 5-9  | 165 | Fr.   | Columbia, S.C./Irmo                                    |
| 84  | Ben Jorden         | TE    | 6-2  | 250 | Jr.   | Weddington, N.C./Charlotte Latin                       |
| 85  | B.J. Frazier       | WR    | 5-10 | 175 | Sr.   | Beaufort, N.C./East Carteret                           |
| 87  | Wes Stringfield    | WR    | 5-8  | 170 | So.   | Charlotte, N.C./Charlotte Catholic                     |
| 89  | Trevor Sawyer      | TE    | 6-6  | 215 | Fr.   | Asheville, N.C./Asheville                              |
| 91  | Chris Aiken        | DL    | 6-1  | 310 | Jr.   | Austin, Texas/Reagan (Blinn College)                   |
| 92  | Jason Jones        | DL    | 6-2  | 270 | Jr.   | Charlotte, N.C./Victory Christian                      |
| 93  | John Rizer         | DL    | 6-2  | 235 | So.   | Fayetteville, N.C./Jack Britt                          |
| 94  | William Corbin     | DL    | 6-6  | 285 | Fr.   | Dunn, N.C./Triton                                      |
| 95  | Gordy Witte        | DL    | 6-6  | 290 | Jr.   | Salisbury, N.C./Salisbury                              |
| 96  | Josh Jurius        | DL    | 6-0  | 280 | Jr.   | Pittsboro, N.C./Northwood                              |
| 97  | Dan Wylie          | DL    | 6-1  | 280 | Jr.   | Washington, Ga./Washington-Wilkes (Ga. Military Coll.) |
| 98  | Derrick Shuemake   | DL    | 6-4  | 285 | Jr.   | Swainsboro, Ga./Swainsboro (Ga. Military Coll.)        |
| 99  | Langston Tanyi     | DL    | 6-2  | 250 | Jr.   | Shelby, N.C./Shelby                                    |
|     | Jarrett Barnett    | WR    | 6-0  | 185 | Fr.   | Reidsville, N.C./Reidsville                            |
|     | Nick Canepa        | DL    | 6-1  | 260 | So.   | Hubert, N.C./Swansboro                                 |
|     | Austin Crabill     | DB    | 6-0  | 195 | Fr.   | Brooklandville, Md./St. Paul's                         |
|     | Alex Johnson       | LS    | 5-11 | 250 | Fr.   | Knoxville, Tenn./Farragut                              |
|     | Stewart Johnson    | PK    | 6-0  | 185 | Fr.   | Fayetteville, N.C./Fayetteville Christian              |
|     | Ethan Martin       | PK    | 6-0  | 180 | Fr.   | Polkville, N.C./Burns                                  |
|     | Michael McLendon   | P     | 5-10 | 180 | Fr.   | Charlotte, N.C./Charlotte Catholic                     |
|     | Levi Pate          | WR    | 5-10 | 180 | So.   | Seneca, S.C./Seneca                                    |
|     | Jonathan Shively   | WR    | 6-2  | 200 | So.   | Hayesville, N.C./Hayesville                            |
|     | Matthew Watson     | LB    | 5-10 | 205 | So.   | Bailey, N.C./Southern Nash                             |



## 2009 Individual Statistics

| RUSHING         | GP | Att | Gain | Loss | Net  | Avg   | TD | Long | Avg/G |
|-----------------|----|-----|------|------|------|-------|----|------|-------|
| Devon Moore     | 14 | 256 | 1435 | 61   | 1374 | 5.4   | 19 | 73   | 98.1  |
| Armanti Edwards | 12 | 137 | 854  | 175  | 679  | 5.0   | 18 | 40   | 56.6  |
| Travaris Cadet  | 14 | 70  | 412  | 46   | 366  | 5.2   | 3  | 51   | 26.1  |
| Cedric Baker    | 11 | 45  | 242  | 9    | 233  | 5.2   | 1  | 20   | 21.2  |
| Rod Chisholm    | 4  | 21  | 140  | 7    | 133  | 6.3   | 0  | 37   | 33.2  |
| Devin Radford   | 9  | 30  | 76   | 14   | 62   | 2.1   | 1  | 15   | 6.9   |
| Matt Cline      | 14 | 8   | 51   | 1    | 50   | 6.2   | 1  | 20   | 3.6   |
| DeAndre Presley | 12 | 12  | 28   | 16   | 12   | 1.0   | 1  | 14   | 1.0   |
| Jey Yokeley     | 2  | 2   | 6    | 0    | 6    | 3.0   | 0  | 5    | 3.0   |
| B.J. Frazier    | 14 | 2   | 5    | 0    | 5    | 2.5   | 0  | 4    | 0.4   |
| Robert Welton   | 2  | 1   | 3    | 0    | 3    | 3.0   | 1  | 3    | 1.5   |
| TEAM            | 4  | 2   | 0    | 14   | -14  | -7.0  | 0  | 0    | -3.5  |
| Dominick Magazu | 14 | 1   | 0    | 19   | -19  | -19.0 | 0  | 0    | -1.4  |
| Total.....      | 14 | 587 | 3252 | 362  | 2890 | 4.9   | 45 | 73   | 206.4 |
| Opponents.....  | 14 | 482 | 2286 | 388  | 1898 | 3.9   | 20 | 74   | 135.6 |

| PASSING         | G  | Effic  | Comp-Att-Int | Pct  | Yds  | TD | Lng | Avg/G |
|-----------------|----|--------|--------------|------|------|----|-----|-------|
| Armanti Edwards | 12 | 147.90 | 257-378-7    | 68.0 | 3291 | 12 | 74  | 274.2 |
| Travaris Cadet  | 14 | 106.23 | 20-36-1      | 55.6 | 241  | 0  | 43  | 17.2  |
| DeAndre Presley | 12 | 83.17  | 7-15-1       | 46.7 | 89   | 0  | 31  | 7.4   |
| TEAM            | 4  | 0.00   | 0-1-0        | 0.0  | 0    | 0  | 0   | 0.0   |
| Total.....      | 14 | 141.81 | 284-430-9    | 66.0 | 3621 | 12 | 74  | 258.6 |
| Opponents.....  | 14 | 110.32 | 226-415-18   | 54.5 | 2560 | 16 | 72  | 182.9 |

| RECEIVING          | G  | No. | Yds  | Avg  | TD | TACKLES          | GP | Solo | Ast | Total |
|--------------------|----|-----|------|------|----|------------------|----|------|-----|-------|
| Matt Cline         | 14 | 85  | 981  | 11.5 | 2  | D.J. Smith       | 14 | 60   | 77  | 137   |
| Brian Quick        | 14 | 61  | 982  | 16.1 | 4  | Jacque Roman     | 14 | 35   | 72  | 107   |
| CoCo Hillary       | 8  | 37  | 514  | 13.9 | 4  | Cortez Gilbert   | 14 | 43   | 32  | 75    |
| Devon Moore        | 14 | 36  | 282  | 7.8  | 0  | Lanston Tanyi    | 13 | 28   | 47  | 75    |
| Blake Elder        | 14 | 24  | 311  | 13.0 | 0  | Mark LeGree      | 14 | 40   | 30  | 70    |
| Ben Jordan         | 13 | 16  | 226  | 14.1 | 1  | Jabari Fletcher  | 14 | 24   | 39  | 63    |
| B.J. Frazier       | 14 | 7   | 141  | 20.1 | 0  | Ed Gainey        | 14 | 43   | 18  | 61    |
| Cedric Baker       | 11 | 5   | 39   | 7.8  | 0  | Justin Lloyd     | 14 | 26   | 33  | 59    |
| Travaris Cadet     | 14 | 4   | 21   | 5.2  | 0  | Anthony Williams | 14 | 16   | 36  | 52    |
| DeAndre Presley    | 12 | 3   | 88   | 29.3 | 0  | Malcolm Bennett  | 14 | 10   | 35  | 45    |
| Tavaris Washington | 11 | 2   | 10   | 5.0  | 0  | Total.....       | 14 | 423  | 596 | 1019  |
| Jordan Gary        | 8  | 1   | 13   | 13.0 | 1  | Opponents.....   | 14 | 546  | 626 | 1172  |
| Brad Hardee        | 14 | 1   | 10   | 10.0 | 0  |                  |    |      |     |       |
| Dominick Magazu    | 14 | 1   | 3    | 3.0  | 0  |                  |    |      |     |       |
| Devin Radford      | 9  | 1   | 0    | 0.0  | 0  |                  |    |      |     |       |
| Total.....         | 14 | 284 | 3621 | 12.8 | 12 |                  |    |      |     |       |
| Opponents.....     | 14 | 226 | 2560 | 11.3 | 16 |                  |    |      |     |       |

| PUNT RETURNS    | No. | Yds | Avg  | TD | Long | SCORING            | TD | FGs   | Kick  | DXP | Saf | Points |
|-----------------|-----|-----|------|----|------|--------------------|----|-------|-------|-----|-----|--------|
| Travaris Cadet  | 24  | 134 | 5.6  | 0  | 24   | Jason Vitaris      | 0  | 19-28 | 58-58 | 0   | 0   | 115    |
| DeAndre Presley | 3   | 16  | 5.3  | 0  | 7    | Devon Moore        | 19 | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 114    |
| Total.....      | 27  | 150 | 5.6  | 0  | 24   | Armanti Edwards    | 18 | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 108    |
| Opponents.....  | 8   | 92  | 11.5 | 0  | 30   | CoCo Hillary       | 4  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 24     |
|                 |     |     |      |    |      | Brian Quick        | 4  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 24     |
|                 |     |     |      |    |      | Travaris Cadet     | 3  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 18     |
|                 |     |     |      |    |      | Matt Cline         | 3  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 18     |
|                 |     |     |      |    |      | Dominique McDuffie | 1  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 6      |
|                 |     |     |      |    |      | Devin Radford      | 1  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 6      |
|                 |     |     |      |    |      | DeAndre Presley    | 1  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 6      |
|                 |     |     |      |    |      | Robert Welton      | 1  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 6      |
|                 |     |     |      |    |      | Jordan Gary        | 1  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 6      |
|                 |     |     |      |    |      | Ben Jordan         | 1  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 6      |
|                 |     |     |      |    |      | Cedric Baker       | 1  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 6      |
|                 |     |     |      |    |      | TEAM               | 0  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 1   | 2      |
|                 |     |     |      |    |      | Total.....         | 58 | 19-28 | 58-58 | 0   | 1   | 465    |
|                 |     |     |      |    |      | Opponents.....     | 39 | 13-19 | 34-36 | 0   | 2   | 313    |

| INTERCEPTIONS      | No. | Yds | Avg  | TD | Long | TOTAL OFFENSE   | G  | Plays | Rush | Pass | Total | Avg/G |
|--------------------|-----|-----|------|----|------|-----------------|----|-------|------|------|-------|-------|
| Mark LeGree        | 7   | 81  | 11.6 | 0  | 31   | Armanti Edwards | 12 | 515   | 679  | 3291 | 3970  | 330.8 |
| Ed Gainey          | 4   | 61  | 15.2 | 0  | 54   | Devon Moore     | 14 | 256   | 1374 | 0    | 1374  | 98.1  |
| Jacque Roman       | 2   | 34  | 17.0 | 0  | 34   | Travaris Cadet  | 14 | 106   | 366  | 241  | 607   | 43.4  |
| Jared Reine        | 1   | 13  | 13.0 | 0  | 13   | Cedric Baker    | 11 | 45    | 233  | 0    | 233   | 21.2  |
| Daniel Finnerty    | 1   | 0   | 0.0  | 0  | 0    | Rod Chisholm    | 4  | 21    | 133  | 0    | 133   | 33.2  |
| Cortez Gilbert     | 1   | 16  | 16.0 | 0  | 16   | DeAndre Presley | 12 | 27    | 12   | 89   | 101   | 8.4   |
| D.J. Smith         | 1   | 34  | 34.0 | 0  | 34   | Devin Radford   | 9  | 30    | 62   | 0    | 62    | 6.9   |
| Dominique McDuffie | 1   | 40  | 40.0 | 0  | 40   | Matt Cline      | 14 | 8     | 50   | 0    | 50    | 3.6   |
| Total.....         | 18  | 279 | 15.5 | 0  | 54   | Jey Yokeley     | 2  | 2     | 6    | 0    | 6     | 3.0   |
| Opponents.....     | 9   | 172 | 19.1 | 1  | 46   | B.J. Frazier    | 14 | 2     | 5    | 0    | 5     | 0.4   |
|                    |     |     |      |    |      | Robert Welton   | 2  | 1     | 3    | 0    | 3     | 1.5   |
|                    |     |     |      |    |      | TEAM            | 4  | 3     | -14  | 0    | -14   | -3.5  |
|                    |     |     |      |    |      | Dominick Magazu | 14 | 1     | -19  | 0    | -19   | -1.4  |
|                    |     |     |      |    |      | Total.....      | 14 | 1017  | 2890 | 3621 | 6511  | 465.1 |
|                    |     |     |      |    |      | Opponents.....  | 14 | 897   | 1898 | 2560 | 4458  | 318.4 |

| KICK RETURNS   | No. | Yds  | Avg  | TD | Long | PUNTING        | No. | Yds  | Avg  | Long |
|----------------|-----|------|------|----|------|----------------|-----|------|------|------|
| CoCo Hillary   | 21  | 522  | 24.9 | 0  | 47   | Sam Martin     | 52  | 2080 | 40.0 | 74   |
| B.J. Frazier   | 14  | 262  | 18.7 | 0  | 31   | Total.....     | 52  | 2080 | 40.0 | 74   |
| Devin Radford  | 12  | 250  | 20.8 | 0  | 46   | Opponents..... | 78  | 3185 | 40.8 | 68   |
| Brian Quick    | 2   | 7    | 3.5  | 0  | 7    |                |     |      |      |      |
| Travaris Cadet | 2   | 11   | 5.5  | 0  | 24   |                |     |      |      |      |
| Sherman Holt   | 1   | 5    | 5.0  | 0  | 5    |                |     |      |      |      |
| Tim Frye       | 1   | 0    | 0.0  | 0  | 0    |                |     |      |      |      |
| Cougar Norris  | 1   | 12   | 12.0 | 0  | 12   |                |     |      |      |      |
| Total.....     | 54  | 1069 | 19.8 | 0  | 47   |                |     |      |      |      |
| Opponents..... | 77  | 1675 | 21.8 | 0  | 62   |                |     |      |      |      |

| ALL PURPOSE     | G  | Rush | Rec  | PR  | KOR  | IR  | Tot  | Avg/G |
|-----------------|----|------|------|-----|------|-----|------|-------|
| Devon Moore     | 14 | 1374 | 282  | 0   | 0    | 0   | 1656 | 118.3 |
| CoCo Hillary    | 8  | 0    | 514  | 0   | 522  | 0   | 1036 | 129.5 |
| Matt Cline      | 14 | 50   | 981  | 0   | 0    | 0   | 1031 | 73.6  |
| Brian Quick     | 14 | 0    | 982  | 0   | 7    | 0   | 989  | 70.6  |
| Armanti Edwards | 12 | 679  | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 679  | 56.6  |
| Travaris Cadet  | 14 | 366  | 21   | 134 | 11   | 0   | 532  | 38.0  |
| B.J. Frazier    | 14 | 5    | 141  | 0   | 262  | 0   | 408  | 29.1  |
| Total.....      | 14 | 2890 | 3621 | 150 | 1069 | 279 | 8009 | 572.1 |
| Opponents.....  | 14 | 1898 | 2560 | 92  | 1675 | 172 | 6397 | 456.9 |

| FIELD GOALS   | FGM-FGA | Pct  | 01-19 | 20-29 | 30-39 | 40-49 | 50-99 | Lg | Blk |
|---------------|---------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|-----|
| Jason Vitaris | 19-28   | 67.9 | 1-1   | 6-8   | 5-8   | 7-11  | 0-0   | 49 | 1   |



## 2009 Team Statistics

| TEAM STATISTICS         | ASU        | OPP        |     |     |    |       |
|-------------------------|------------|------------|-----|-----|----|-------|
| SCORING                 | 465        | 313        |     |     |    |       |
| Points Per Game         | 33.2       | 22.4       |     |     |    |       |
| FIRST DOWNS             | 343        | 241        |     |     |    |       |
| Rushing                 | 168        | 108        |     |     |    |       |
| Passing                 | 160        | 117        |     |     |    |       |
| Penalty                 | 15         | 16         |     |     |    |       |
| RUSHING YARDAGE         | 2890       | 1898       |     |     |    |       |
| Yards gained rushing    | 3252       | 2286       |     |     |    |       |
| Yards lost rushing      | 362        | 388        |     |     |    |       |
| Rushing Attempts        | 587        | 482        |     |     |    |       |
| Average Per Rush        | 4.9        | 3.9        |     |     |    |       |
| Average Per Game        | 206.4      | 135.6      |     |     |    |       |
| TDs Rushing             | 45         | 20         |     |     |    |       |
| PASSING YARDAGE         | 3621       | 2560       |     |     |    |       |
| Comp-Att-Int            | 284-430-9  | 226-415-18 |     |     |    |       |
| Average Per Pass        | 8.4        | 6.2        |     |     |    |       |
| Average Per Catch       | 12.8       | 11.3       |     |     |    |       |
| Average Per Game        | 258.6      | 182.9      |     |     |    |       |
| TDs Passing             | 12         | 16         |     |     |    |       |
| TOTAL OFFENSE           | 6511       | 4458       |     |     |    |       |
| Total Plays             | 1017       | 897        |     |     |    |       |
| Average Per Play        | 6.4        | 5.0        |     |     |    |       |
| Average Per Game        | 465.1      | 318.4      |     |     |    |       |
| KICK RETURNS: #-Yards   | 54-1069    | 77-1675    |     |     |    |       |
| PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards   | 27-150     | 8-92       |     |     |    |       |
| INT RETURNS: #-Yards    | 18-279     | 9-172      |     |     |    |       |
| KICK RETURN AVERAGE     | 19.8       | 21.8       |     |     |    |       |
| PUNT RETURN AVERAGE     | 5.6        | 11.5       |     |     |    |       |
| INT RETURN AVERAGE      | 15.5       | 19.1       |     |     |    |       |
| FUMBLES-LOST            | 19-9       | 16-7       |     |     |    |       |
| PENALTIES-Yards         | 97-876     | 73-663     |     |     |    |       |
| Average Per Game        | 62.6       | 47.4       |     |     |    |       |
| PUNTS-Yards             | 52-2080    | 78-3185    |     |     |    |       |
| Average Per Punt        | 40.0       | 40.8       |     |     |    |       |
| Net punt average        | 35.5       | 37.9       |     |     |    |       |
| TIME OF POSSESSION/Game | 30:43      | 29:17      |     |     |    |       |
| 3RD-DOWN Conversions    | 80/182     | 76/197     |     |     |    |       |
| 3rd-Down Pct            | 44%        | 39%        |     |     |    |       |
| 4TH-DOWN Conversions    | 8/18       | 10/19      |     |     |    |       |
| 4th-Down Pct            | 44%        | 53%        |     |     |    |       |
| SACKS BY-Yards          | 30-239     | 20-146     |     |     |    |       |
| MISC YARDS              | 4          | 17         |     |     |    |       |
| TOUCHDOWNS SCORED       | 58         | 39         |     |     |    |       |
| FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS    | 19-28      | 13-19      |     |     |    |       |
| ON-SIDE KICKS           | 0-0        | 2-4        |     |     |    |       |
| RED-ZONE SCORES         | 58-70 83%  | 30-36 83%  |     |     |    |       |
| RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS     | 46-70 66%  | 20-36 56%  |     |     |    |       |
| PAT-ATTEMPTS            | 58-58 100% | 34-36 94%  |     |     |    |       |
| ATTENDANCE              | 168029     | 122704     |     |     |    |       |
| Games/Avg Per Game      | 7/24004    | 7/17529    |     |     |    |       |
| Neutral Site Games      |            | 0/0        |     |     |    |       |
| SCORE BY QUARTERS       |            |            |     |     |    |       |
|                         | 1st        | 2nd        | 3rd | 4th | OT | Total |
| ASU                     | 90         | 140        | 99  | 133 | 3  | 465   |
| OPP                     | 82         | 81         | 72  | 78  | 0  | 313   |





## Appalachian State vs. 2010 Opponents

## Appalachian State 23, Chattanooga 10

At ASU: ASU leads 14-3

At UTC: ASU leads 9-7

Jerry Moore vs. UTC: 19-2

Russ Huesman vs. ASU: 0-1

Last ASU Win: 25-20 in 2009

Last UTC Win: 59-56 in 2004

Longest ASU Streak: 11 (1989-99)

Longest UTC Streak: 4 (1977-80)

Last 10 Meetings: ASU leads 8-2

Current Streak: ASU has won five

Largest ASU Win: 62-14 in 1999

Largest UTC Win: 72-14 in 1978

| Year | Winner | Score | Site               |
|------|--------|-------|--------------------|
| 1977 | UTC    | 14-7  | Boone, N.C.        |
| 1978 | UTC    | 72-14 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1979 | UTC    | 24-21 | Boone, N.C.        |
| 1980 | UTC    | 14-7  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1981 | ASU    | 31-14 | Boone, N.C.        |
| 1982 | UTC    | 50-7  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1983 | UTC    | 30-9  | Boone, N.C.        |
| 1984 | UTC    | 21-20 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1985 | ASU    | 25-0  | Boone, N.C.        |
| 1986 | ASU    | 20-15 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1987 | ASU    | 17-3  | Boone, N.C.        |
| 1988 | UTC    | 28-24 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1989 | ASU    | 41-7  | Boone, N.C.        |
| 1990 | ASU    | 23-17 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1991 | ASU    | 42-7  | Boone, N.C.        |
| 1992 | ASU    | 37-13 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1993 | ASU    | 39-14 | Boone, N.C.        |
| 1994 | ASU    | 30-16 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1995 | ASU    | 31-18 | Boone, N.C.        |
| 1996 | ASU    | 20-6  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1997 | ASU    | 41-7  | Boone, N.C.        |
| 1998 | ASU    | 28-7  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1999 | ASU    | 62-14 | Boone, N.C.        |
| 2000 | UTC    | 30-27 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2001 | ASU    | 51-14 | Boone, N.C.        |
| 2002 | ASU    | 20-17 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2003 | ASU    | 47-7  | Boone, N.C.        |
| 2004 | UTC    | 59-56 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2005 | ASU    | 35-25 | Boone, N.C.        |
| 2006 | ASU    | 56-21 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2007 | ASU    | 37-17 | Boone, N.C.        |
| 2008 | ASU    | 49-7  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2009 | ASU    | 35-20 | Boone, N.C.        |

## Appalachian State 1, Jacksonville 0

At ASU: ASU leads 1-0

Jerry Moore vs. JU: 1-0

Kerwin Bell vs. ASU: 0-1

Last ASU Win: 56-7

Longest ASU Streak: 1 (2008)

Last 10 Meetings: ASU leads 1-0

Current Streak: ASU has won one

Largest ASU Win: 56-7 in 2008

| Year | Winner | Score | Site        |
|------|--------|-------|-------------|
| 2008 | ASU    | 56-7  | Boone, N.C. |

## Appalachian State 1, North Carolina Central 0

At ASU: ASU leads 1-0

Jerry Moore vs. NCCU: 1-0

Mose Rison vs. ASU: 0-1

Last ASU Win: 55-21

Longest ASU Streak: 1 (2009)

Last 10 Meetings: ASU leads 1-0

Current Streak: ASU has won one

Largest ASU Win: 55-21 in 2009

| Year | Winner | Score | Site        |
|------|--------|-------|-------------|
| 2009 | ASU    | 55-21 | Boone, N.C. |

## Appalachian State 3, Samford 1

At ASU: Series tied 1-1

At SAM: ASU leads 2-0

Jerry Moore vs. SAM: 2-0

Pat Sullivan vs. ASU: 0-2

Last ASU Win: 20-7 in 2009

Last SAM Win: 42-35 in 1970

Longest ASU Streak: 2 (2008-09)

Longest SAM Streak: 1 (1970)

Last 10 Meetings: ASU leads 3-1

Current Streak: ASU has won two

Largest ASU Win: 49-36 in 1969; 20-7 in 2009

Largest SAM Win: 42-35 in 1970

| Year | Winner | Score | Site             |
|------|--------|-------|------------------|
| 1969 | ASU    | 49-36 | Birmingham, Ala. |
| 1970 | SAM    | 42-35 | Boone, N.C.      |
| 2008 | ASU    | 35-24 | Birmingham, Ala. |
| 2009 | ASU    | 20-7  | Boone, N.C.      |

## Appalachian State 28, Elon 9, 1 tie

At ASU: ASU leads 14-4-1

At ELON: ASU leads 14-5

Jerry Moore vs. ELON: 7-0

Pete Lembo vs. ASU: 0-4

Last ASU Win: 27-10 in 2009

Last ELON Win: 28-7 in 1964

Longest ASU Streak: 14 (1965-71, 2003-09)

Longest ELON Streak: 2, twice

Last 10 Meetings: ASU leads 10-0

Current Streak: ASU has won 14

Largest ASU Win: 70-26 in 1968

Largest ELON Win: 28-7 in 1964

| Year | Winner | Score | Site             |
|------|--------|-------|------------------|
| 1937 | ASU    | 31-0  | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1938 | ELON   | 7-6   | Burlington, N.C. |
| 1939 | ASU    | 7-6   | Burlington, N.C. |
| 1940 | ELON   | 7-0   | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1941 | ELON   | 27-6  | Burlington, N.C. |
| 1946 | ASU    | 40-0  | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1947 | ASU    | 21-13 | Burlington, N.C. |
| 1948 | ASU    | 33-13 | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1949 | ASU    | 14-0  | Burlington, N.C. |
| 1950 | Tie    | 14-14 | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1951 | ELON   | 20-6  | Burlington, N.C. |
| 1952 | ELON   | 13-7  | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1953 | ASU    | 21-19 | Burlington, N.C. |
| 1954 | ASU    | 20-6  | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1955 | ASU    | 19-0  | Burlington, N.C. |
| 1956 | ELON   | 19-7  | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1957 | ELON   | 21-6  | Burlington, N.C. |
| 1958 | ASU    | 32-20 | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1959 | ASU    | 19-8  | Burlington, N.C. |
| 1960 | ASU    | 33-13 | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1961 | ASU    | 23-0  | Burlington, N.C. |
| 1962 | ASU    | 27-12 | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1963 | ELON   | 16-13 | Burlington, N.C. |
| 1964 | ELON   | 28-7  | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1965 | ASU    | 9-0   | Burlington, N.C. |
| 1966 | ASU    | 8-2   | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1967 | ASU    | 34-13 | Burlington, N.C. |
| 1968 | ASU    | 70-26 | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1969 | ASU    | 26-20 | Burlington, N.C. |
| 1970 | ASU    | 21-0  | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1971 | ASU    | 14-10 | Burlington, N.C. |
| 2003 | ASU    | 34-12 | Elon, N.C.       |
| 2004 | ASU    | 48-7  | Boone, N.C.      |
| 2005 | ASU    | 52-14 | Elon, N.C.       |
| 2006 | ASU    | 45-21 | Boone, N.C.      |
| 2007 | ASU    | 49-32 | Elon, N.C.       |
| 2008 | ASU    | 24-16 | Boone, N.C.      |
| 2009 | ASU    | 27-10 | Elon, N.C.       |

## Appalachian State 27, The Citadel 11

At ASU: ASU leads 16-3-0

At CIT: ASU leads 11-8-0

Jerry Moore vs. CIT: 16-5

Kevin Higgins vs. ASU: 0-5

Last CIT Win: 24-21 in 2003

Last ASU Win: 30-27 (OT) in 2009

Longest ASU Streak: 9 (1994-02)

Longest CIT Streak: 3 (1991-93)

Last 10 Meetings: ASU leads 9-1

Current Streak: ASU has won six

Largest ASU Win: 51-0 in 1999

Largest CIT Win: 25-0 in 1992

| Year | Winner | Score | Site             |
|------|--------|-------|------------------|
| 1972 | CIT    | 28-21 | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1973 | ASU    | 31-6  | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1974 | CIT    | 28-17 | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1975 | ASU    | 22-17 | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1976 | ASU    | 31-13 | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1977 | CIT    | 28-20 | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1978 | ASU    | 42-14 | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1979 | CIT    | 24-23 | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1980 | ASU    | 17-14 | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1981 | CIT    | 34-20 | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1982 | ASU    | 48-22 | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1983 | ASU    | 27-16 | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1984 | CIT    | 21-5  | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1985 | ASU    | 14-3  | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1986 | ASU    | 33-10 | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1987 | ASU    | 27-17 | Charleston, S.C. |

|      |     |            |                  |
|------|-----|------------|------------------|
| 1988 | ASU | 38-14      | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1989 | CIT | 23-13      | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1990 | ASU | 27-9       | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1991 | CIT | 17-10      | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1992 | CIT | 25-0       | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1993 | CIT | 27-14      | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1994 | ASU | 56-14      | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1995 | ASU | 28-24      | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1996 | ASU | 34-20      | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1997 | ASU | 40-15      | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1998 | ASU | 26-11      | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1999 | ASU | 51-0       | Charleston, S.C. |
| 2000 | ASU | 61-14      | Boone, N.C.      |
| 2001 | ASU | 8-6        | Charleston, S.C. |
| 2002 | ASU | 37-28      | Boone, N.C.      |
| 2003 | CIT | 24-21      | Charleston, S.C. |
| 2004 | ASU | 28-14      | Boone, N.C.      |
| 2005 | ASU | 45-13      | Charleston, S.C. |
| 2006 | ASU | 42-13      | Boone, N.C.      |
| 2007 | ASU | 45-24      | Charleston, S.C. |
| 2008 | ASU | 47-21      | Boone, N.C.      |
| 2009 | ASU | 30-27 (OT) | Charleston, S.C. |

## Appalachian State 55, Western Carolina 18, 1 tie

At ASU: ASU leads 27-9

At WCU: ASU leads 24-9

At Neutral Sites: ASU leads 4-0-1

Jerry Moore vs. WCU: 19-2

Dennis Wagner vs. ASU: 0-2

Last ASU Win: 19-14 in 2009

Last WCU Win: 30-27 in 2004

Longest ASU Streak: 13, twice

Longest WCU Streak: 5 (1971-75)

Last 10 Meetings: ASU leads 9-1

Current Streak: ASU has won five

Largest ASU Win: 54-7 in 1939

Largest WCU Win: 44-14 in 1977

| Year | Winner | Score | Site            |
|------|--------|-------|-----------------|
| 1932 | ASU    | 20-0  | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1933 | ASU    | 15-0  | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1934 | ASU    | 6-0   | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1935 | ASU    | 12-0  | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1936 | ASU    | 20-2  | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1937 | ASU    | 14-0  | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1938 | ASU    | 27-0  | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1939 | ASU    | 54-7  | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1940 | ASU    | 40-8  | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1941 | ASU    | 35-0  | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1946 | ASU    | 42-6  | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1947 | ASU    | 20-0  | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1948 | ASU    | 14-13 | Asheville, N.C. |
| 1949 | WCU    | 13-6  | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1950 | ASU    | 13-6  | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1951 | ASU    | 26-6  | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1952 | ASU    | 20-12 | Asheville, N.C. |
| 1953 | ASU    | 7-0   | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1954 | ASU    | 27-7  | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1955 | WCU    | 7-6   | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1956 | ASU    | 19-7  | Asheville, N.C. |
| 1957 | ASU    | 25-0  | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1958 | WCU    | 32-22 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1959 | ASU    | 14-12 | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1960 | ASU    | 22-6  | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1961 | ASU    | 25-12 | Asheville, N.C. |
| 1962 | Tie    | 6-6   | Asheville, N.C. |
| 1963 | ASU    | 14-3  | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1964 | ASU    | 27-10 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1965 | WCU    | 7-0   | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1966 | ASU    | 35-33 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1967 | WCU    | 21-0  | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1968 | ASU    | 28-14 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1969 | WCU    | 35-7  | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1970 | ASU    | 17-10 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1971 | WCU    | 26-0  | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1972 | WCU    | 35-21 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1973 | WCU    | 23-14 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1974 | WCU    | 21-17 | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1975 | WCU    | 20-11 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1976 | ASU    | 24-17 | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1977 | WCU    | 44-14 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1978 | ASU    | 39-13 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1979 | ASU    | 35-27 | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1980 | ASU    | 27-24 | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1981 | WCU    | 21-10 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1982 | WCU    | 26-24 | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1983 | WCU    | 41-15 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1984 | WCU    | 34-7  | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1985 | ASU    | 27-14 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1986 | ASU    | 17-13 | Boone, N.C.     |



## Appalachian State vs. 2010 Opponents

|      |     |       |                 |
|------|-----|-------|-----------------|
| 1987 | ASU | 33-13 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1988 | ASU | 42-21 | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1989 | ASU | 31-20 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1990 | ASU | 27-9  | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1991 | ASU | 24-14 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1992 | ASU | 14-12 | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1993 | ASU | 20-16 | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1994 | ASU | 12-7  | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1995 | ASU | 28-3  | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1996 | ASU | 24-17 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1997 | ASU | 13-7  | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1998 | WCU | 23-6  | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1999 | ASU | 34-10 | Boone, N.C.     |
| 2000 | ASU | 35-28 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 2001 | ASU | 34-24 | Boone, N.C.     |
| 2002 | ASU | 24-14 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 2003 | ASU | 26-18 | Boone, N.C.     |
| 2004 | WCU | 30-27 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 2005 | ASU | 35-7  | Boone, N.C.     |
| 2006 | ASU | 31-9  | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 2007 | ASU | 79-35 | Boone, N.C.     |
| 2008 | ASU | 35-10 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 2009 | ASU | 19-14 | Boone, N.C.     |

### Furman 21, Appalachian State 16, 3 ties

**At ASU:** ASU leads 10-8-2

**At FUR:** FUR leads 13-6-1

**Jerry Moore vs. FUR:** 13-9

**Bobby Lamb vs. ASU:** 1-8

**Last ASU Win:** 52-27 in 2009

**Last FUR Win:** 34-31 in 2005

**Longest ASU Streak:** 5 (2005-09)

**Longest FUR Streak:** 7 (1977-83)

**Last 10 Meetings:** ASU leads 8-2

**Current Streak:** ASU has won five

**Largest ASU Win:** 40-7 in 2006

**Largest FUR Win:** 49-0 in 1983

| Year | Winner | Score        | Site             |
|------|--------|--------------|------------------|
| 1971 | Tie    | 0-0          | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1972 | FUR    | 20-17        | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1973 | FUR    | 17-0         | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1974 | ASU    | 27-3         | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1975 | FUR    | 30-23        | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1976 | Tie    | 14-14        | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1977 | FUR    | 28-20        | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1978 | FUR    | 52-34        | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1979 | FUR    | 31-17        | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1980 | FUR    | 21-20        | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1981 | FUR    | 22-18        | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1982 | FUR    | 27-21        | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1983 | FUR    | 49-0         | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1984 | ASU    | 21-14        | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1985 | FUR    | 21-7         | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1986 | Tie    | 17-17        | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1987 | ASU    | 16-8         | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1988 | FUR    | 24-9         | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1989 | FUR    | 31-6         | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1990 | FUR    | 30-7         | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1991 | ASU    | 26-23 (3 OT) | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1992 | FUR    | 16-13        | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1993 | FUR    | 27-21        | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1994 | ASU    | 30-6         | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1995 | ASU    | 41-28        | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1996 | FUR    | 20-14        | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1997 | FUR    | 24-22        | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1998 | ASU    | 26-13        | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1999 | FUR    | 35-21        | Greenville, S.C. |
| 2000 | ASU    | 18-17        | Boone, N.C.      |
| 2001 | FUR    | 28-22        | Greenville, S.C. |
| 2002 | ASU    | 16-15        | Boone, N.C.      |
| 2003 | ASU    | 13-10        | Greenville, S.C. |
| 2004 | ASU    | 30-29        | Boone, N.C.      |
| 2005 | FUR    | 34-31        | Greenville, S.C. |
| 2005 | ASU    | 29-23        | Boone, N.C.*     |
| 2006 | ASU    | 40-7         | Boone, N.C.      |
| 2007 | ASU    | 34-27        | Greenville, S.C. |
| 2008 | ASU    | 26-14        | Boone, N.C.      |
| 2009 | ASU    | 52-27        | Greenville, S.C. |

\*- NCAA Playoff

### Appalachian State 13, Georgia Southern 11, 1 tie

**At ASU:** ASU leads 8-4-1

**At GSU:** GSU leads 7-4

**Jerry Moore vs. GSU:** 8-9

**Jeff Monken vs. ASU:** 0-0

**Last ASU Win:** 52-16 in 2009

**Last GSU Win:** 38-35 in 2007

**Longest ASU Streak:** 3, twice

**Longest GSU Streak:** 4 (2000-02)

**Last 10 Meetings:** Series tied 5-5

**Current Streak:** ASU has won two

**Largest ASU Win:** 59-0 in 1939

**Largest GSU Win:** 54-7 in 2004

| Year | Winner | Score      | Site             |
|------|--------|------------|------------------|
| 1932 | GSU    | 33-0       | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 1934 | GSU    | 22-13      | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1934 | ASU    | 7-6        | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 1935 | Tie    | 0-0        | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1936 | ASU    | 27-0       | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1939 | ASU    | 59-0       | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1987 | ASU    | 19-0       | Boone, N.C.*     |
| 1993 | GSU    | 34-28      | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1994 | GSU    | 34-31      | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 1995 | ASU    | 27-17      | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1996 | ASU    | 35-28      | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 1997 | ASU    | 24-12      | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1998 | GSU    | 37-24      | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 1999 | ASU    | 17-16      | Boone, N.C.      |
| 2000 | GSU    | 34-28      | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 2001 | GSU    | 27-18      | Boone, N.C.      |
| 2001 | GSU    | 38-24      | Statesboro, Ga.* |
| 2002 | GSU    | 36-20      | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 2003 | ASU    | 28-21      | Boone, N.C.      |
| 2004 | GSU    | 54-7       | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 2005 | ASU    | 24-7       | Boone, N.C.      |
| 2006 | ASU    | 27-20 (OT) | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 2007 | GSU    | 38-35      | Boone, N.C.      |
| 2008 | ASU    | 37-36      | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 2009 | ASU    | 52-16      | Boone, N.C.      |

\*- NCAA Playoff

### Appalachian State 16, Wofford 10

**At ASU:** ASU leads 11-2

**At WOF:** WOF leads 8-5

**Jerry Moore vs. WOF:** 10-3

**Mike Ayers vs. ASU:** 3-13 (3-10 WOF; 0-3 ETSU)

**Last ASU Win:** 44-34 in 2009

**Last WOF Win:** 42-31 in 2007

**Longest ASU Streak:** 8 (1973-01)

**Longest WOF Streak:** 3 (1969-71)

**Last 10 Meetings:** ASU leads 7-3

**Current Streak:** ASU has won two

**Largest ASU Win:** 70-24 in 2008

**Largest WOF Win:** 37-13 in 1970

| Year | Winner | Score | Site              |
|------|--------|-------|-------------------|
| 1960 | WOF    | 23-14 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1963 | WOF    | 21-14 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1964 | ASU    | 10-0  | Boone, N.C.       |
| 1965 | WOF    | 22-14 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1966 | ASU    | 14-12 | Boone, N.C.       |
| 1967 | WOF    | 27-24 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1968 | ASU    | 47-28 | Boone, N.C.       |
| 1969 | WOF    | 35-21 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1970 | WOF    | 37-13 | Boone, N.C.       |
| 1971 | WOF    | 26-16 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1973 | ASU    | 28-21 | Boone, N.C.       |
| 1976 | ASU    | 42-0  | Boone, N.C.       |
| 1978 | ASU    | 35-14 | Boone, N.C.       |
| 1997 | ASU    | 26-21 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1998 | ASU    | 31-6  | Boone, N.C.       |
| 1999 | ASU    | 21-20 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2000 | ASU    | 42-16 | Boone, N.C.       |
| 2001 | ASU    | 34-23 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2002 | WOF    | 26-19 | Boone, N.C.       |
| 2003 | WOF    | 24-14 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2004 | ASU    | 38-17 | Boone, N.C.       |
| 2005 | ASU    | 49-17 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2006 | ASU    | 14-7  | Boone, N.C.       |
| 2007 | WOF    | 42-31 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2008 | ASU    | 70-24 | Boone, N.C.       |
| 2009 | ASU    | 44-34 | Spartanburg, S.C. |

### Appalachian State 0, Florida 0

First Meeting

## School Records

### Individual

#### Game

|                 |      |                                          |      |
|-----------------|------|------------------------------------------|------|
| Yards Rushing   | 313* | Armanti Edwards vs. Richmond             | 2007 |
| Yards Passing   | 433  | Armanti Edwards vs. South Carolina State | 2008 |
| Yards Receiving | 280* | DaVon Fowlkes vs. Elon                   | 2004 |
| Scoring         | 32   | Lin Wilson vs. Guilford                  | 1936 |
| Tackles         | 27   | Dino Hackett vs. ETSU                    | 1985 |

#### Season

|                 |       |                 |      |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------|------|
| Yards Rushing   | 1,661 | John Settle     | 1986 |
| Yards Passing   | 3,109 | Richie Williams | 2004 |
| Yards Receiving | 1,618 | DaVon Fowlkes   | 2004 |
| Scoring         | 127   | Julian Rauch    | 2007 |
| Tackles         | 200   | Dino Hackett    | 1985 |

#### Career

|                 |        |                  |         |
|-----------------|--------|------------------|---------|
| Yards Rushing   | 4,804  | Kevin Richardson | 2004-07 |
| Yards Passing   | 10,392 | Armanti Edwards  | 2006-09 |
| Yards Receiving | 3,124  | Rick Beasley     | 1978-80 |
| Scoring         | 444    | Kevin Richardson | 2004-07 |
| Tackles         | 645    | Dexter Coakley   | 1993-96 |

### Team

#### Game

|                     |                             |      |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|------|
| Yards Rushing       | 713 vs. Piedmont            | 1936 |
| Yards Passing       | 475 vs. Elon                | 2004 |
| Points Scored       | 115 vs. Piedmont            | 1936 |
| Rushing Defense     | -28 by East Tennessee State | 1994 |
| Passing Defense     | 3 by Western Carolina       | 1965 |
| Total Yards Allowed | 1 by Piedmont               | 1936 |

#### Season

|                     |                   |      |
|---------------------|-------------------|------|
| Yards Rushing       | 4,311             | 2007 |
| Yards Passing       | 3,621             | 2009 |
| Points Scored       | 641               | 2007 |
| Rushing Defense     | 783 yards allowed | 1963 |
| Passing Defense     | 812 yards allowed | 1962 |
| Total Yards Allowed | 991               | 1937 |
| Points Allowed      | 7                 | 1937 |

\*SoCon Record





## Appalachian State Year-by-Year

| Year    | Overall | SoCon   | Place    | Coach            |
|---------|---------|---------|----------|------------------|
| 1928    | 3 6 0   |         |          | Graydon Eggers   |
| 1929    | 4 1 3   |         |          | C.B. Johnson     |
| 1930    | 8 2 1   |         |          | C.B. Johnson     |
| 1931    | 9 2 2   |         |          | C.B. Johnson     |
| 1932    | 5 4 1   |         |          | C.B. Johnson     |
| 1933    | 7 2 0   |         |          | Eugene Garbee    |
| 1934    | 3 4 1   |         |          | Eugene Garbee    |
| 1935    | 5 2 2   |         |          | Kidd Brewer      |
| 1936    | 8 1 0   |         |          | Kidd Brewer      |
| 1937    | 8 1 1   |         |          | Kidd Brewer      |
| 1938    | 9 1 0   |         |          | Kidd Brewer      |
| 1939    | 7 1 2   |         |          | Flucie Stewart   |
| 1940    | 6 4 0   |         |          | R.W. Watkins     |
| 1941    | 4 5 0   |         |          | R.W. Watkins     |
| 1942    | 5 2 1   |         |          | Beattie Feathers |
| 1943-44 |         | No Team |          |                  |
| 1945    | 1 6 0   |         |          | Francis Hoover   |
| 1946    | 6 3 0   |         |          | Flucie Stewart   |
| 1947    | 9 1 0   |         |          | B.C. Duggins     |
| 1948    | 8 1 1   |         |          | B.C. Duggins     |
| 1949    | 9 3 0   |         |          | B.C. Duggins     |
| 1950    | 9 2 1   |         |          | B.C. Duggins     |
| 1951    | 6 3 0   |         |          | Press Mull       |
| 1952    | 2 6 1   |         |          | B.C. Duggins     |
| 1953    | 6 4 0   |         |          | B.C. Duggins     |
| 1954    | 8 3 0   |         |          | B.C. Duggins     |
| 1955    | 6 5 0   |         |          | B.C. Duggins     |
| 1956    | 3 6 0   |         |          | Bob Broome       |
| 1957    | 4 6 0   |         |          | Bob Broome       |
| 1958    | 6 4 0   |         |          | Bob Broome       |
| 1959    | 6 4 0   |         |          | Bob Breitenstein |
| 1960    | 8 2 0   |         |          | Jim Duncan       |
| 1961    | 7 3 0   |         |          | Jim Duncan       |
| 1962    | 4 4 2   |         |          | Jim Duncan       |
| 1963    | 6 3 0   |         |          | Jim Duncan       |
| 1964    | 6 3 0   |         |          | Jim Duncan       |
| 1965    | 5 5 0   |         |          | Carl Messere     |
| 1966    | 3 6 1   |         |          | Carl Messere     |
| 1967    | 7 3 0   |         |          | Carl Messere     |
| 1968    | 8 2 0   |         |          | Carl Messere     |
| 1969    | 6 5 0   |         |          | Carl Messere     |
| 1970    | 5 5 0   |         |          | Carl Messere     |
| 1971    | 7 3 1   |         |          | Jim Brakefield   |
| 1972    | 5 5 1   | 0 3 1   | 8th      | Jim Brakefield   |
| 1973    | 3 7 1   | 2 2 0   | 5th      | Jim Brakefield   |
| 1974    | 6 5 0   | 4 1 0   | 2nd      | Jim Brakefield   |
| 1975    | 8 3 0   | 3 2 0   | 3rd      | Jim Brakefield   |
| 1976    | 6 4 1   | 2 2 0   | 3rd, tie | Jim Brakefield   |
| 1977    | 2 9 0   | 1 4 0   | 6th      | Jim Brakefield   |
| 1978    | 7 4 0   | 4 2 0   | 3rd, tie | Jim Brakefield   |
| 1979    | 3 8 0   | 3 4 0   | 5th      | Jim Brakefield   |
| 1980    | 6 4 1   | 4 2 0   | 3rd      | Mike Working     |
| 1981    | 3 7 1   | 1 5 0   | 7th      | Mike Working     |
| 1982    | 4 7 0   | 3 4 0   | 4th, tie | Mike Working     |
| 1983    | 6 5 0   | 4 3 0   | 4th      | Mack Brown       |
| 1984    | 4 7 0   | 2 5 0   | 7th      | Sparky Woods     |
| 1985    | 8 3 0   | 6 1 0   | 2nd      | Sparky Woods     |
| 1986    | 9 2 1   | 6 0 0   | 1st      | Sparky Woods     |
| 1987    | 11 3 0  | 7 0 0   | 1st      | Sparky Woods     |
| 1988    | 6 4 1   | 4 3 0   | 4th      | Sparky Woods     |
| 1989    | 9 3 0   | 5 2 0   | 2nd      | Jerry Moore      |
| 1990    | 6 5 0   | 5 2 0   | 2nd      | Jerry Moore      |
| 1991    | 8 4 0   | 6 1 0   | 1st      | Jerry Moore      |
| 1992    | 7 5 0   | 5 2 0   | 2nd, tie | Jerry Moore      |
| 1993    | 4 7 0   | 4 4 0   | 4th, tie | Jerry Moore      |
| 1994    | 9 4 0   | 6 2 0   | 2nd      | Jerry Moore      |
| 1995    | 12 1 0  | 8 0 0   | 1st      | Jerry Moore      |

| Year         | Overall           | SoCon           | Place    | Coach       |
|--------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------|-------------|
| 1996         | 7 4 0             | 5 3 0           | 4th      | Jerry Moore |
| 1997         | 7 4 0             | 6 2 0           | 2nd, tie | Jerry Moore |
| 1998         | 10 3 0            | 6 2 0           | 2nd      | Jerry Moore |
| 1999         | 9 3 0             | 7 1 0           | 1st, tie | Jerry Moore |
| 2000         | 10 4 0            | 6 2 0           | 2nd      | Jerry Moore |
| 2001         | 9 4 0             | 6 2 0           | 3rd      | Jerry Moore |
| 2002         | 8 4 0             | 6 2 0           | 2nd, tie | Jerry Moore |
| 2003         | 7 4 0             | 6 2 0           | 2nd      | Jerry Moore |
| 2004         | 6 5 0             | 4 3 0           | 3rd, tie | Jerry Moore |
| 2005         | 12 3 0            | 6 1 0           | 1st      | Jerry Moore |
| 2006         | 14 1 0            | 7 0 0           | 1st      | Jerry Moore |
| 2007         | 13 2 0            | 5 2 0           | 1st, tie | Jerry Moore |
| 2008         | 11 3 0            | 8 0 0           | 1st      | Jerry Moore |
| 2009         | 11 3 0            | 8 0 0           | 1st      | Jerry Moore |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>538-302-28</b> | <b>183-78-5</b> |          |             |



ASU senior saftey Mark LeGree

## All-time Appalachian State Coaches

| Coach            | Seasons          | Years | W   | L  | T | Pct. |
|------------------|------------------|-------|-----|----|---|------|
| Graydon Eggers   | 1928             | 1     | 3   | 6  | 0 | .333 |
| C.B. Johnson     | 1929-32          | 4     | 25  | 9  | 7 | .695 |
| Eugene Garbee    | 1933-34          | 2     | 10  | 6  | 1 | .618 |
| Kidd Brewer      | 1935-38          | 4     | 30  | 5  | 3 | .829 |
| Flucie Stewart   | 1939, 1946       | 2     | 13  | 4  | 2 | .737 |
| R.W. Watkins     | 1940-41          | 2     | 10  | 9  | 4 | .522 |
| Beattie Feathers | 1942             | 1     | 5   | 2  | 1 | .688 |
| Francis Hoover   | 1945             | 1     | 1   | 6  | 0 | .143 |
| B.C. Duggins     | 1947-50, 1952-55 | 8     | 57  | 25 | 3 | .688 |
| Press Mull       | 1951             | 1     | 6   | 3  | 0 | .667 |
| Bob Broome       | 1956-58          | 3     | 13  | 16 | 0 | .448 |
| Bob Breitenstein | 1959             | 1     | 6   | 4  | 0 | .600 |
| Jim Duncan       | 1960-64          | 5     | 31  | 15 | 2 | .667 |
| Carl Messere     | 1965-70          | 6     | 34  | 26 | 1 | .566 |
| Jim Brakefield   | 1971-79          | 9     | 47  | 48 | 4 | .490 |
| Mike Working     | 1980-82          | 3     | 13  | 18 | 2 | .424 |
| Mack Brown       | 1983             | 1     | 6   | 5  | 0 | .545 |
| Sparky Woods     | 1984-88          | 5     | 38  | 19 | 2 | .661 |
| Jerry Moore      | 1989-present     | 21    | 189 | 76 | 0 | .713 |



## Quick Facts

Location: .....Charleston, S.C. 29409  
 Founded: ..... 1842  
 Enrollment: ..... 2,139  
 Nickname: .....Bulldogs  
 Colors: .....Citadel Blue and White  
 President:..... Lt Gen John W. Rosa, Jr. (USAF, Ret.)  
 Athletics Director: .....Larry Leckonby  
 Faculty Athletics Representative: Lt. Col. William Sharbrough, III

## Football Facts

2009 Record: .....4-7  
 Conference Record (Place): ..... 2-6 (T-7th)  
 Home: .....3-2  
 Away: .....1-5  
 Letterwinners Returning/Lost: .....39/12  
 Offensive Starters Returning/Lost: .....5/6  
 Defensive Starters Returning/Lost: .....6/5  
 Specialists Returning/Lost: .....4/1

## Media Relations

Football Contact: ..... Noelle Blaney  
 E-mail: ..... noelle.orr@citadel.edu  
 Office: ..... (843) 953-5353  
 Cell: ..... (843) 708-0844  
 Fax: ..... (843) 953-5088  
 Website: ..... www.CitadelSports.com  
 Press Box Phone:..... (843) 953-5004/8  
 Football Office Phone: ..... (843) 953-2123

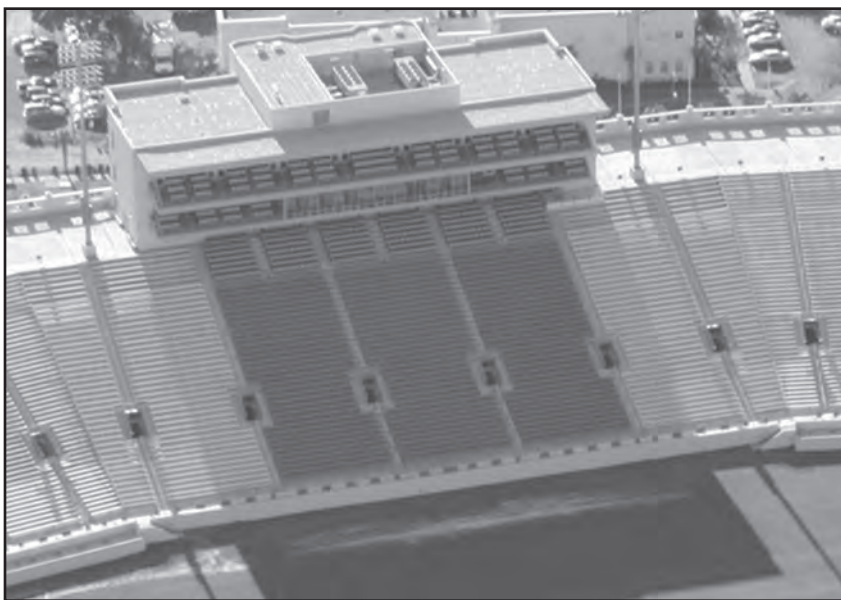


*The Citadel senior defensive back Cortez Allen*

| 2010 Schedule |                       |                 |                   |
|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| Date          | Opponent              | Time/TV (ET)    | Series            |
| S. 4          | CHOWAN                | 1:00            | First Meeting     |
| S. 11         | at Arizona            | TBA             | First Meeting     |
| S. 18         | PRESBYTERIAN          | 7:00            | CIT leads 49-11-1 |
| S. 25         | at Furman*            | 2:00            | FUR leads 55-31-3 |
| O. 2          | WESTERN CAROLINA*     | 1:00            | CIT leads 19-14-1 |
| O. 9          | CHATTANOOGA*          | 2:00            | UTC leads 25-16-2 |
| O. 16         | at Appalachian State* | 6:00            | ASU leads 27-11   |
| O. 23         | GEORGIA SOUTHERN*     | 1:00            | GSU leads 15-4    |
| O. 30         | at Wofford*           | 1:30/SportSouth | CIT leads 40-21-1 |
| N. 6          | ELON* (HC)            | 2:00            | CIT leads 6-3     |
| N. 13         | OPEN                  |                 |                   |
| N. 20         | at Samford*           | 2:00            | CIT leads 2-1     |

| 2009 Results               |                      |     |            |            |
|----------------------------|----------------------|-----|------------|------------|
| 4-7, 2-6 SoCon (Tied, 7th) |                      |     |            |            |
| Date                       | Opponent             | W/L | Score      | Attendance |
| S. 5                       | at North Carolina    | L   | 40-6       | 58,500     |
| S. 19                      | at Princeton         | W   | 38-7       | 7,885      |
| S. 25                      | PRESBYTERIAN         | W   | 46-21      | 13,034     |
| O. 3                       | APPALACHIAN STATE*   | L   | 30-27 (OT) | 14,238     |
| O. 10                      | at Elon*             | L   | 43-7       | 7,524      |
| O. 17                      | at Western Carolina* | L   | 14-10      | 6,821      |
| O. 24                      | FURMAN*              | W   | 38-28      | 14,403     |
| O. 31                      | SAMFORD*             | W   | 28-16      | 8,317      |
| N. 7                       | WOFFORD*             | L   | 43-17      | 15,155     |
| N. 14                      | at Chattanooga*      | L   | 31-28      | 9,540      |
| N. 21                      | at Georgia Southern* | L   | 13-6       | 12,611     |

\* - Southern Conference Game



*Johnson Hagood Stadium*



*Lt Gen John W. Rosa, Jr.  
President*



*Larry Leckonby  
Director of Athletics*



*Dr. William Sharbrough  
Faculty Athletics Rep.*



*Kelly Simpson  
Senior Woman Administrator*



*Noelle Blaney  
Football SID*



**Head Coach Kevin Higgins****Hometown:** Emerson, N.J.**Education:** West Chester, 1977**Coaching:**

Assistant, Emerson (N.J.) High, 1977-78

Assistant, North Warren (N.J.) High, 1979-80

Assistant, Gettysburg, 1981-84

Assistant, Richmond, 1985-87

Assistant, Lehigh, 1988-93

Head Coach, Lehigh, 1994-00

Assistant, Detroit Lions, 2001-04

Head Coach, The Citadel, 2005-present

**Year-by-Year Record**

|           |                  |       |
|-----------|------------------|-------|
| 1994..... | Lehigh.....      | 5-5-1 |
| 1995..... | Lehigh.....      | 8-3   |
| 1996..... | Lehigh.....      | 5-6   |
| 1997..... | Lehigh.....      | 4-7   |
| 1998..... | Lehigh.....      | 12-1  |
| 1999..... | Lehigh.....      | 10-2  |
| 2000..... | Lehigh.....      | 12-1  |
| 2005..... | The Citadel..... | 4-7   |
| 2006..... | The Citadel..... | 5-6   |
| 2007..... | The Citadel..... | 7-4   |
| 2008..... | The Citadel..... | 4-8   |
| 2009..... | The Citadel..... | 4-7   |

**CIT Record .....24-32****Career Record.....80-57-1****2010 Coaching Staff**

|                       |                                   |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Tommy Laurendine..... | Offensive Coord./QB's/WR's        |
| Josh Conklin.....     | Defensive Coordinator/Safeties    |
| Aashon Larkins.....   | ST Coordinator/Linebackers        |
| Nate Hogge.....       | Recruiting Coordinator/Tight Ends |
| Everette Sands.....   | Slot Backs                        |
| Denny Doornbos.....   | Assistant D.C./Defensive Line     |
| Bob Bodine.....       | Assistant O.C./Offensive Line     |
| Gerald Dixon.....     | Cornerbacks                       |
| Andrew Alden.....     | Assistant Defensive Line          |
| Mike Newton.....      | Defensive Military Liaison        |
| J.P. Gunter.....      | Special Teams Quality Control     |

**Numerical Roster**

| No. | Name                 | Pos. | Ht.  | Wt. | Class | Hometown/High School (Prev. College)         |
|-----|----------------------|------|------|-----|-------|----------------------------------------------|
| 1   | Sadath Jean-Pierre   | CB   | 5-10 | 174 | R-Fr. | Immokalee, Fla./Immokalee                    |
| 2   | Donovan Bennett      | CB   | 5-10 | 180 | R-Fr. | Roswell, Ga./Roswell                         |
| 2   | Ben Dupree           | QB   | 5-9  | 180 | Fr.   | Harrisburg, Pa./Susquehanna                  |
| 3   | Demontrelle Smith    | S    | 6-1  | 208 | Jr.   | Reddick, Fla./North Marion                   |
| 3   | Greg Adams           | WR   | 5-9  | 168 | So.   | Gadsden, S.C./Ridgeview                      |
| 5   | Matt Thompson        | QB   | 6-1  | 184 | Fr.   | Ormond Beach, Fla./Seabreeze                 |
| 4   | Demetrius Jackson    | S    | 5-10 | 188 | Sr.   | Columbus, Ga./Shaw                           |
| 6   | Blaine Woodfin       | QB   | 6-0  | 192 | R-Fr. | Atlanta, Ga./Montana State                   |
| 7   | Keith Gamble         | CB   | 5-9  | 168 | So.   | Sumter, S.C./Crestwood                       |
| 8   | Alex Carr            | WR   | 6-3  | 207 | Jr.   | Tampa, Fla./Freedom                          |
| 9   | DeAndre Smith        | LB   | 5-9  | 209 | Jr.   | Columbus, Ga./Carver                         |
| 10  | Biron Nabritt        | CB   | 6-0  | 177 | Sr.   | Ocala, Fla./West Port                        |
| 11  | Rod Harland          | LB   | 5-10 | 202 | Jr.   | Hartwell, Ga./Hart County                    |
| 12  | Tolu Akindele        | LB   | 5-10 | 213 | Jr.   | Houston, Texas/Westfield                     |
| 13  | Cortez Allen         | CB   | 6-2  | 186 | Sr.   | Ocala, Fla./North Marion                     |
| 14  | Akeem Garnett        | DB   | 6-3  | 202 | Fr.   | Fairfax, Va./Fork Union Military Academy     |
| 16  | Kevin Manning        | LB   | 5-11 | 190 | So.   | Flemington, Fla./North Marion                |
| 17  | Jamal Allen          | DB   | 5-10 | 176 | Fr.   | Tampa, Fla./Gaither                          |
| 18  | Tyler Starnes        | RB   | 5-10 | 188 | Sr.   | Spartanburg, S.C./Dorman                     |
| 18  | Alexander Wall       | P    | 6-2  | 194 | Jr.   | Asheville, N.C./AC Reynolds                  |
| 19  | Sam Martin           | QB   | 6-1  | 205 | R-Fr. | Traverse City, Mich./Traverse City Central   |
| 20  | Joseph Boateng       | S    | 5-10 | 180 | So.   | Germantown, Md./Eastern Michigan             |
| 20  | Cody McCoy           | RB   | 5-6  | 160 | R-Fr. | Maryville, Tenn./Maryville                   |
| 21  | Rickey Anderson      | RB   | 6-0  | 201 | Jr.   | Cape Coral, Fla./Cape Coral                  |
| 22  | Christian Robertson  | RB   | 5-8  | 163 | Sr.   | Savannah, Ga./Savannah Country Day           |
| 23  | Terrell Dallas       | FB   | 6-0  | 205 | Jr.   | Fernandina Beach, Fla./Fernandina Beach      |
| 24  | John Synovec         | LB   | 6-0  | 213 | Sr.   | Columbia, S.C./Ridge View                    |
| 25  | Terrance Martin      | RB   | 6-0  | 193 | Fr.   | Cown, Tenn./Franklin County                  |
| 26  | Yemi Oyegunle        | LB   | 5-11 | 199 | So.   | Tampa, Fla./Gaither                          |
| 27  | Austin Crowe         | DB   | 6-2  | 190 | Fr.   | Inman, S.C./Boiling Springs                  |
| 29  | Scott Harward        | RB   | 5-10 | 195 | Sr.   | Spartanburg, S.C./Spartanburg                |
| 30  | Seth Hill            | RB   | 5-11 | 185 | Fr.   | Grovetown, Ga./Grovetown                     |
| 31  | Jeremy Buncum        | LB   | 6-0  | 210 | Jr.   | Charleston, S.C./Stratford                   |
| 32  | Van Dyke Jones       | RB   | 5-10 | 182 | So.   | Norfolk, Va./Indian River                    |
| 33  | Keith Carter         | DL   | 6-0  | 268 | R-Fr. | Tallahassee, Fla./N. Florida Christian       |
| 33  | Thomas Warren        | K    | 6-1  | 184 | R-Fr. | Mount Pleasant, S.C./Bishop England          |
| 34  | Preston Bailey       | WR   | 6-1  | 192 | So.   | Anderson, S.C./Byrnes                        |
| 34  | Darien Robinson      | RB   | 6-0  | 209 | Fr.   | McKeesport, Pa./McKeesport                   |
| 36  | Cass Couey           | P    | 6-1  | 199 | So.   | Tampa, Fla./Freedom                          |
| 36  | Dalton Trevino       | RB   | 5-10 | 197 | Fr.   | Canton, Ga./Sequoyah                         |
| 37  | Douglas German       | WR   | 6-3  | 191 | So.   | Atlanta, Ga./Whitefield Academy              |
| 38  | Ryan Keiper          | FB   | 6-0  | 205 | Sr.   | Allentown, Pa./Parkland                      |
| 40  | Michael Ross Collins | WR   | 6-0  | 198 | Sr.   | Florence, S.C./West Florence                 |
| 40  | Doyen Harris         | LB   | 6-1  | 215 | Fr.   | Cincinnati, Ohio/Cincinnati Hills            |
| 41  | Sam Keeler           | K    | 5-9  | 181 | Sr.   | Beaufort, S.C./Beaufort                      |
| 42  | Austin Boyle         | S    | 5-10 | 178 | So.   | Sumter, S.C./Wilson Hall                     |
| 43  | Davis Boyle          | S    | 5-10 | 176 | So.   | Sumter, S.C./Wilson Hall                     |
| 44  | Noah Hughes          | LB   | 6-1  | 215 | Sr.   | St. Petersburg, Fla./St. Petersburg Catholic |
| 45  | Martin Fosberry      | S    | 5-10 | 168 | R-Fr. | Charleston, S.C./Bishop England              |
| 45  | Brandon McCladdie    | CB   | 6-1  | 190 | R-Fr. | Martinez, Ga./Evans                          |
| 45  | Patrick Riley        | WR   | 6-2  | 188 | So.   | Walkerville, Md./Walkersville                |
| 46  | Jonathan Glaspie     | LB   | 5-11 | 215 | Sr.   | Columbia, S.C./Spring Valley                 |
| 47  | Byron Addison        | FB   | 5-10 | 211 | Jr.   | St. Stephen, S.C./Timberland                 |
| 48  | Jordan Panter        | K    | 5-11 | 176 | Sr.   | Winchester, Tenn./Franklin Co.               |
| 49  | Trevon Davis         | LB   | 5-11 | 205 | Fr.   | Orlando, Fla./Edgewater                      |
| 52  | Patrick Nugent       | LB   | 6-0  | 200 | R-Fr. | Rocky River, Ohio/St. Ignatius               |
| 53  | Bobby Jarvis         | LS   | 6-2  | 260 | Sr.   | Beaufort, S.C./Beaufort                      |
| 54  | David Rogers         | OL   | 6-6  | 288 | So.   | York, S.C./York Comprehensive                |
| 55  | Dugan Turnbow        | OL   | 6-2  | 229 | So.   | Alpharetta, Ga./Northview                    |
| 56  | Bay Amrhein          | DE   | 6-2  | 237 | R-Fr. | Mount Pleasant, S.C./Bishop England          |
| 57  | Joseph Cruz          | LB   | 5-9  | 203 | So.   | Peoria, Ill./Dunlap                          |
| 57  | Nate Gerber          | OL   | 6-3  | 271 | So.   | Ebensburg, Pa./Bishop Carroll                |
| 60  | Thomas Oswald        | LS   | 6-1  | 225 | R-Fr. | Clemson, S.C./Daniel                         |
| 60  | Hamp Smith           | LS   | 6-0  | 244 | R-Fr. | Columbia, S.C./Hammond                       |
| 62  | Jameson Bryant       | OL   | 6-2  | 280 | Jr.   | Greenville, N.C./J.H. Rose                   |
| 63  | Chet Anthony         | OL   | 6-2  | 260 | So.   | Pickens, S.C./Pickens                        |
| 65  | Jim Knowles          | OL   | 6-0  | 281 | R-Fr. | Belle Glade, Fla./Glades Central             |
| 68  | Sherrod Croom        | DE   | 6-4  | 238 | Jr.   | Kinston, N.C./Kinston                        |
| 68  | James Hansil         | LS   | 5-10 | 190 | Jr.   | Huntersville, N.C./Camden Military           |
| 69  | Quintin Turner       | DE   | 6-0  | 299 | Jr.   | Mount Pleasant, S.C./Wando                   |
| 70  | Charles Coleman      | OL   | 6-3  | 247 | Fr.   | North Augusta, Ga./North Augusta             |
| 71  | Lincoln Kling        | OL   | 6-6  | 291 | Sr.   | Bryan, Texas/Brazos Christian                |
| 72  | Ryan Preston         | OL   | 6-1  | 274 | Fr.   | Oxford, Ala./Oxford                          |
| 73  | Neal Strange         | OL   | 6-6  | 307 | So.   | Columbia, S.C./Irmo                          |
| 74  | Robert Finke         | OL   | 6-5  | 291 | R-Fr. | Carrollton, Ga./Carrollton                   |
| 75  | Tyler Thornton       | OL   | 6-3  | 244 | Sr.   | Fayetteville, N.C./Jack Britt                |
| 77  | Chris Billingslea    | DE   | 6-5  | 249 | So.   | Fort Mill, S.C./Fort Mill                    |
| 78  | Chase Canipe         | OL   | 6-2  | 280 | Sr.   | Greenwood, S.C./Emerald                      |
| 79  | Joel Townsend        | OL   | 6-3  | 292 | Fr.   | Greer, S.C./Riverside                        |
| 80  | James Robey          | OL   | 6-3  | 205 | So.   | Leland, N.C./South Brunswick                 |
| 81  | Travis Ruff          | WR   | 6-3  | 213 | Sr.   | Alpharetta, Ga./Alpharetta                   |
| 82  | Milford Scott        | DE   | 6-5  | 230 | Sr.   | Charleston, S.C./West Ashley                 |
| 83  | Kevin Hardy          | WR   | 6-0  | 186 | Jr.   | Ocala, Fla./Vanguard                         |
| 84  | Cullen Brown         | TE   | 6-4  | 247 | R-Fr. | Cocoa Beach, Fla./Cocoa Beach                |
| 85  | Domonic Jones        | WR   | 6-5  | 200 | R-Fr. | Fernandina Beach, Fla./Fernandina Beach      |
| 86  | Alex Sellars         | TE   | 6-5  | 255 | Sr.   | Greenwood, S.C./Greenwood                    |
| 87  | Adger Rice           | TE   | 6-2  | 218 | So.   | Columbia, S.C./A.C. Flora                    |
| 88  | Luke Caldwell        | WR   | 6-1  | 205 | Jr.   | Wilmington, N.C./John T. Hoggard             |
| 89  | Devin Bice           | OT   | 6-3  | 245 | R-Fr. | Bonifay, Fla./Holmes County                  |
| 90  | Derrick Baval        | DL   | 6-5  | 232 | Fr.   | Tampa, Fla./Gaither                          |
| 91  | Derek Douglas        | DL   | 6-1  | 262 | R-Fr. | Garland, Texas/Sachse                        |
| 92  | Jake Moore           | DL   | 6-3  | 225 | So.   | Birmingham, Ala./Briarwood Christian         |
| 93  | Bruce Lawrance       | DL   | 6-4  | 247 | So.   | Greenville, N.C./J.H. Rose                   |
| 94  | Mike Sellers         | DL   | 6-0  | 273 | Fr.   | Summerville, S.C./Fort Dorchester            |
| 95  | Erik Clanton         | DE   | 6-4  | 239 | Sr.   | Columbia, S.C./Spring Valley                 |
| 96  | Justin Oxendine      | DL   | 6-3  | 249 | Fr.   | Sumter, S.C./Sumter                          |
| 97  | Demarrio Sims        | DL   | 6-2  | 278 | So.   | Reddick, Fla./North Marion                   |
| 98  | Stedmen Washington   | DT   | 6-2  | 237 | So.   | Beaufort, S.C./Battery Creek                 |
| 99  | Ryan Sellers         | K    | 6-1  | 191 | Jr.   | Mount Pleasant, S.C./Bishop England          |
|     | Julian Baxter        | DB   | 6-0  | 189 | Fr.   | Lugoff, S.C./Lugoff-Elgin                    |
|     | Geno Porter          | LB   | 6-0  | 207 | Fr.   | Charleston, S.C./Fort Dorchester             |
|     | Michael Scholz       | K    | 5-10 | 185 | Fr.   | Summerville, S.C./Summerville                |
|     | Ian Thompson         | LB   | 5-10 | 211 | Fr.   | Goose Creek, S.C./Stratford                  |



## 2009 Individual Statistics

| RUSHING          | GP | Att | Gain | Loss | Net  | Avg  | TD | Long | Avg/G |
|------------------|----|-----|------|------|------|------|----|------|-------|
| Van Dyke Jones   | 10 | 81  | 443  | 23   | 420  | 5.2  | 2  | 69   | 42.0  |
| Miguel Starks    | 11 | 92  | 474  | 66   | 408  | 4.4  | 5  | 31   | 37.1  |
| Terrell Dallas   | 10 | 94  | 375  | 18   | 357  | 3.8  | 3  | 17   | 35.7  |
| Andre Roberts    | 11 | 12  | 88   | 11   | 77   | 6.4  | 0  | 19   | 7.0   |
| Tommy Edwards    | 6  | 25  | 82   | 46   | 36   | 1.4  | 1  | 13   | 6.0   |
| Remi Biakabutuka | 4  | 9   | 36   | 1    | 35   | 3.9  | 0  | 11   | 8.8   |
| Bart Blanchard   | 8  | 37  | 126  | 103  | 23   | 0.6  | 0  | 21   | 2.9   |
| Luke Caldwell    | 10 | 1   | 9    | 0    | 9    | 9.0  | 0  | 9    | 0.9   |
| Greg Adams       | 8  | 2   | 9    | 0    | 9    | 4.5  | 0  | 6    | 1.1   |
| Lemuel Kennedy   | 3  | 2   | 3    | 1    | 2    | 1.0  | 0  | 3    | 0.7   |
| Ryan Keiper      | 11 | 2   | 3    | 1    | 2    | 1.0  | 0  | 3    | 0.2   |
| Team             | 4  | 2   | 0    | 5    | -5   | -2.5 | 0  | 0    | -1.2  |
| Cass Couey       | 11 | 1   | 0    | 7    | -7   | -7.0 | 0  | 2    | -0.6  |
| Total.....       | 11 | 360 | 1648 | 282  | 1366 | 3.8  | 11 | 69   | 124.2 |
| Opponents.....   | 11 | 394 | 1915 | 208  | 1707 | 4.3  | 15 | 49   | 155.2 |

| PASSING        | G  | Effic  | Cmp-Att-Int | Pct   | Yds  | TD | Lng | Avg/G |
|----------------|----|--------|-------------|-------|------|----|-----|-------|
| Bart Blanchard | 8  | 124.27 | 106-172-7   | 61.6  | 978  | 12 | 41  | 122.2 |
| Tommy Edwards  | 6  | 121.62 | 56-98-3     | 57.1  | 588  | 6  | 55  | 98.0  |
| Miguel Starks  | 11 | 115.97 | 47-76-1     | 61.8  | 435  | 2  | 35  | 39.5  |
| Team           | 4  | 0.00   | 0-3-0       | 0.0   | 0    | 0  | 0   | 0.0   |
| Luke Caldwell  | 10 | 255.40 | 2-2-0       | 100.0 | 37   | 0  | 25  | 3.7   |
| Total.....     | 11 | 121.42 | 211-351-11  | 60.1  | 2038 | 20 | 55  | 185.3 |
| Opponents..... | 11 | 122.55 | 239-389-11  | 61.4  | 2424 | 17 | 74  | 220.4 |

| RECEIVING          | G  | No. | Yds  | Avg  | TD | TACKLES           | GP | Solo | Ast | Total |
|--------------------|----|-----|------|------|----|-------------------|----|------|-----|-------|
| Andre Roberts      | 11 | 77  | 792  | 10.3 | 8  | Jordon Gilmore    | 11 | 49   | 46  | 95    |
| Scott Harward      | 11 | 38  | 363  | 9.6  | 1  | Cortez Allen      | 11 | 36   | 21  | 57    |
| Van Dyke Jones     | 10 | 20  | 197  | 9.9  | 1  | Rod Harland       | 11 | 36   | 20  | 56    |
| Alex Sellars       | 11 | 16  | 159  | 9.9  | 6  | Tolu Akindele     | 11 | 28   | 27  | 55    |
| Terrell Dallas     | 10 | 15  | 85   | 5.7  | 0  | Kyle Anderson     | 11 | 26   | 26  | 52    |
| Kevin Hardy        | 11 | 14  | 141  | 10.1 | 1  | Jeremy Buncum     | 11 | 33   | 19  | 52    |
| Luke Caldwell      | 10 | 11  | 95   | 8.6  | 1  | Demetrius Jackson | 11 | 22   | 28  | 50    |
| Cam Turner         | 9  | 5   | 67   | 13.4 | 1  | Dewitt Jones      | 11 | 23   | 24  | 47    |
| Ryan Keiper        | 11 | 3   | 27   | 9.0  | 0  | Terrence Reese    | 11 | 28   | 17  | 45    |
| Lemuel Kennedy     | 3  | 3   | 16   | 5.3  | 0  | Joseph Boateng    | 11 | 26   | 14  | 40    |
| B.J. Phillips      | 10 | 2   | 29   | 14.5 | 1  | Ryan Jones        | 11 | 22   | 12  | 34    |
| Christian Roberson | 4  | 2   | 12   | 6.0  | 0  | Total.....        | 11 | 440  | 368 | 808   |
| Greg Adams         | 8  | 1   | 22   | 22.0 | 0  |                   |    |      |     |       |
| Travis Ruff        | 9  | 1   | 15   | 15.0 | 0  |                   |    |      |     |       |
| Bart Blanchard     | 8  | 1   | 12   | 12.0 | 0  |                   |    |      |     |       |
| Remi Biakabutuka   | 4  | 1   | 4    | 4.0  | 0  |                   |    |      |     |       |
| Miguel Starks      | 11 | 1   | 2    | 2.0  | 0  |                   |    |      |     |       |
| Total.....         | 11 | 211 | 2038 | 9.7  | 20 |                   |    |      |     |       |
| Opponents.....     | 11 | 239 | 2424 | 10.1 | 17 |                   |    |      |     |       |

| PUNT RETURNS   | No. | Yds | Avg  | TD | Long | SCORING       | TD | FGs  | PAT   | DXP | Saf | Points |
|----------------|-----|-----|------|----|------|---------------|----|------|-------|-----|-----|--------|
| Andre Roberts  | 14  | 217 | 15.5 | 0  | 41   | Sam Keeler    | 0  | 8-14 | 29-32 | 0   | 0   | 53     |
| Milford Scott  | 1   | 4   | 4.0  | 0  | 0    | Andre Roberts | 8  | 0-0  | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 48     |
| Total.....     | 15  | 221 | 14.7 | 0  | 41   | Alex Sellars  | 6  | 0-0  | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 36     |
| Opponents..... | 25  | 382 | 15.3 | 1  | 77   | Miguel Starks | 5  | 0-0  | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 30     |

|                 |     |     |      |    |      |                |                |  |  |  |  |   |     |       |       |   |    |     |
|-----------------|-----|-----|------|----|------|----------------|----------------|--|--|--|--|---|-----|-------|-------|---|----|-----|
| PUNT RETURNS    |     |     |      |    |      | Terrell Dallas |                |  |  |  |  | 3 | 0-0 | 0-0   | 0     | 0 | 18 |     |
|                 | No. | Yds | Avg  | TD | Long |                | Tommy Edwards  |  |  |  |  |   | 1   | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0 | 0  | 6   |
| Andre Roberts   | 14  | 217 | 15.5 | 0  | 41   |                | Kevin Hardy    |  |  |  |  |   | 1   | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0 | 0  | 6   |
| Milford Scott   | 1   | 4   | 4.0  | 0  | 0    |                | Cam Turner     |  |  |  |  |   | 1   | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0 | 0  | 6   |
| Total.....      | 15  | 221 | 14.7 | 0  | 41   |                | Luke Caldwell  |  |  |  |  |   | 1   | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0 | 0  | 6   |
| Opponents.....  | 25  | 382 | 15.3 | 1  | 77   |                | B J. Phillips  |  |  |  |  |   | 1   | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0 | 0  | 6   |
|                 |     |     |      |    |      |                | Cortez Allen   |  |  |  |  |   | 1   | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0 | 0  | 6   |
| INTERCEPTIONS   |     |     |      |    |      | Keith Gamble   |                |  |  |  |  | 1 | 0-0 | 0-0   | 0     | 0 | 6  |     |
|                 | No. | Yds | Avg  | TD | Long |                | Scott Harward  |  |  |  |  |   | 1   | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0 | 0  | 6   |
| Cortez Allen    | 3   | 112 | 37.3 | 1  | 82   |                | Bart Blanchard |  |  |  |  |   | 0   | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0 | 0  | 0   |
| Joseph Boateng  | 3   | 32  | 10.7 | 0  | 18   |                | Total.....     |  |  |  |  |   | 33  | 8-14  | 29-32 | 0 | 0  | 251 |
| Jonathan Gaspie | 1   | 86  | 86.0 | 0  | 86   |                | Opponents..... |  |  |  |  |   | 34  | 16-22 | 30-32 | 0 | 1  | 286 |
| Jeremy Buncum   | 1   | 4   | 4.0  | 0  | 4    |                |                |  |  |  |  |   |     |       |       |   |    |     |

|                   |     |      |      |    |      |                  |    |       |      |      |       |       |  |  |  |
|-------------------|-----|------|------|----|------|------------------|----|-------|------|------|-------|-------|--|--|--|
| Erik Clanton      | 1   | 0    | 0.0  | 0  | 0    |                  |    |       |      |      |       |       |  |  |  |
| Chris Billingslea | 1   | 18   | 18.0 | 0  | 18   | TOTAL OFFENSE    | G  | Plays | Rush | Pass | Total | Avg/G |  |  |  |
| Keith Gamble      | 1   | 89   | 89.0 | 1  | 89   | Bart Blanchard   | 8  | 209   | 23   | 978  | 1001  | 125.1 |  |  |  |
| Total.....        | 11  | 341  | 31.0 | 2  | 89   | Miguel Starks    | 11 | 168   | 408  | 435  | 843   | 76.6  |  |  |  |
| Opponents.....    | 11  | 72   | 6.5  | 1  | 36   | Tommy Edwards    | 6  | 123   | 36   | 588  | 624   | 104.0 |  |  |  |
|                   |     |      |      |    |      | Van Dyke Jones   | 10 | 81    | 420  | 0    | 420   | 42.0  |  |  |  |
|                   |     |      |      |    |      | Terrell Dallas   | 10 | 94    | 357  | 0    | 357   | 35.7  |  |  |  |
| KICK RETURNS      | No. | Yds  | Avg  | TD | Long | Andre Roberts    | 11 | 12    | 77   | 0    | 77    | 7.0   |  |  |  |
| Kevin Hardy       | 26  | 564  | 21.7 | 0  | 58   | Luke Caldwell    | 10 | 3     | 9    | 37   | 46    | 4.6   |  |  |  |
| Keith Gamble      | 9   | 256  | 28.4 | 0  | 46   | Remi Biakabutuka | 4  | 9     | 35   | 0    | 35    | 8.8   |  |  |  |
| Tyler Starnes     | 6   | 102  | 17.0 | 0  | 25   | Greg Adams       | 8  | 2     | 9    | 0    | 9     | 1.1   |  |  |  |
| Luke Caldwell     | 6   | 83   | 13.8 | 0  | 30   | Ryan Keiper      | 11 | 2     | 2    | 0    | 2     | 0.2   |  |  |  |
| Andre Roberts     | 3   | 66   | 22.0 | 0  | 26   | Lemuel Kennedy   | 3  | 2     | 2    | 0    | 2     | 0.7   |  |  |  |
| B.J. Phillips     | 1   | 18   | 18.0 | 0  | 18   | Team             | 4  | 5     | -5   | 0    | -5    | -1.2  |  |  |  |
| Demetrius Jackson | 1   | 17   | 17.0 | 0  | 17   | Cass Couey       | 11 | 1     | -7   | 0    | -7    | -0.6  |  |  |  |
| Total.....        | 52  | 1106 | 21.3 | 0  | 58   | Total.....       | 11 | 711   | 1366 | 2038 | 3404  | 309.5 |  |  |  |
| Opponents.....    | 43  | 777  | 18.1 | 0  | 40   | Opponents.....   | 11 | 783   | 1707 | 2424 | 4131  | 375.5 |  |  |  |

| TOTAL OFFENSE    | G  | Plays | Rush | Pass | Total | Avg/G |
|------------------|----|-------|------|------|-------|-------|
| Bart Blanchard   | 8  | 209   | 23   | 978  | 1001  | 125.1 |
| Miguel Starks    | 11 | 168   | 408  | 435  | 843   | 76.6  |
| Tommy Edwards    | 6  | 123   | 36   | 588  | 624   | 104.0 |
| Van Dyke Jones   | 10 | 81    | 420  | 0    | 420   | 42.0  |
| Terrell Dallas   | 10 | 94    | 357  | 0    | 357   | 35.7  |
| Andre Roberts    | 11 | 12    | 77   | 0    | 77    | 7.0   |
| Luke Caldwell    | 10 | 3     | 9    | 37   | 46    | 4.6   |
| Remi Biakabutuka | 4  | 9     | 35   | 0    | 35    | 8.8   |
| Greg Adams       | 8  | 2     | 9    | 0    | 9     | 1.1   |
| Ryan Keiper      | 11 | 2     | 2    | 0    | 2     | 0.2   |
| Lemuel Kennedy   | 3  | 2     | 2    | 0    | 2     | 0.7   |
| Team             | 4  | 5     | -5   | 0    | -5    | -1.2  |
| Cass Couey       | 11 | 1     | -7   | 0    | -7    | -0.6  |
| Total.....       | 11 | 711   | 1366 | 2038 | 3404  | 309.5 |
| Opponents.....   | 11 | 783   | 1707 | 2424 | 4131  | 375.5 |

| PUNTING        | No. | Yds  | Avg  | Long |
|----------------|-----|------|------|------|
| Cass Couey     | 48  | 1900 | 39.6 | 55   |
| Sam Keeler     | 2   | 48   | 24.0 | 28   |
| Total.....     | 50  | 1948 | 39.0 | 55   |
| Opponents..... | 42  | 1552 | 37.0 | 56   |

| ALL PURPOSE    | G  | Rush | Rec | PR  | KOR | IR | Tot  | Avg/G |
|----------------|----|------|-----|-----|-----|----|------|-------|
| Andre Roberts  | 11 | 77   | 792 | 217 | 66  | 0  | 1152 | 104.7 |
| Kevin Hardy    | 11 | 0    | 141 | 0   | 564 | 0  | 705  | 64.1  |
| Van Dyke Jones | 10 | 420  | 197 | 0   | 0   | 0  | 617  | 61.7  |
| Terrell Dallas | 10 | 357  | 85  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 442  | 44.2  |
| Miguel Starks  | 11 | 408  | 2   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 410  | 37.3  |

| FIELD GOALS | FGM-FGA | Pct  | 01-19 | 20-29 | 30-39 | 40-49 | 50-99 | Lg | Blk |
|-------------|---------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|-----|
| Sam Keeler  | 8-14    | 57.1 | 0-0   | 3-3   | 1-3   | 3-5   | 1-3   | 50 | 1   |



## 2009 Team Statistics

| TEAM STATISTICS         | CIT        | OPP        |
|-------------------------|------------|------------|
| SCORING                 | 251        | 286        |
| Points Per Game         | 22.8       | 26.0       |
| FIRST DOWNS             | 189        | 230        |
| Rushing                 | 91         | 103        |
| Passing                 | 88         | 115        |
| Penalty                 | 10         | 12         |
| RUSHING YARDAGE         | 1366       | 1707       |
| Yards gained rushing    | 1648       | 1915       |
| Yards lost rushing      | 282        | 208        |
| Rushing Attempts        | 360        | 394        |
| Average Per Rush        | 3.8        | 4.3        |
| Average Per Game        | 124.2      | 155.2      |
| TDs Rushing             | 11         | 15         |
| PASSING YARDAGE         | 2038       | 2424       |
| Comp-Att-Int            | 211-351-11 | 239-389-11 |
| Average Per Pass        | 5.8        | 6.2        |
| Average Per Catch       | 9.7        | 10.1       |
| Average Per Game        | 185.3      | 220.4      |
| TDs Passing             | 20         | 17         |
| TOTAL OFFENSE           | 3404       | 4131       |
| Total Plays             | 711        | 783        |
| Average Per Play        | 4.8        | 5.3        |
| Average Per Game        | 309.5      | 375.5      |
| KICK RETURNS: #-Yards   | 52-1106    | 43-777     |
| PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards   | 15-221     | 25-382     |
| INT RETURNS: #-Yards    | 11-341     | 11-72      |
| KICK RETURN AVERAGE     | 21.3       | 18.1       |
| PUNT RETURN AVERAGE     | 14.7       | 15.3       |
| INT RETURN AVERAGE      | 31.0       | 6.5        |
| FUMBLES-LOST            | 20-8       | 9-6        |
| PENALTIES-Yards         | 54-475     | 54-471     |
| Average Per Game        | 43.2       | 42.8       |
| PUNTS-Yards             | 50-1948    | 42-1552    |
| Average Per Punt        | 39.0       | 37.0       |
| Net punt average        | 30.5       | 27.9       |
| TIME OF POSSESSION/Game | 30:06      | 29:54      |
| 3RD-DOWN Conversions    | 57/148     | 78/165     |
| 3rd-Down Pct            | 39%        | 47%        |
| 4TH-DOWN Conversions    | 9/21       | 10/20      |
| 4th-Down Pct            | 43%        | 50%        |
| SACKS BY-Yards          | 13-68      | 24-151     |
| MISC YARDS              | 5          | 4          |
| TOUCHDOWNS SCORED       | 33         | 34         |
| FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS    | 8-14       | 16-22      |
| ON-SIDE KICKS           | 1-4        | 1-3        |
| RED-ZONE SCORES         | 28-34 82%  | 36-46 78%  |
| RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS     | 24-34 71%  | 23-46 50%  |
| PAT-ATTEMPTS            | 29-32 91%  | 30-32 94%  |
| ATTENDANCE              | 65147      | 102881     |
| Games/Avg Per Game      | 5/13029    | 6/17147    |

### SCORE BY QUARTERS

|     | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | OT | Total |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-------|
| CIT | 54  | 54  | 34  | 109 | 0  | 251   |
| OPP | 82  | 81  | 72  | 78  | 3  | 313   |





## The Citadel vs. 2010 Opponents

**The Citadel 0, Chowan 0**  
First Meeting**The Citadel 0, Arizona 0**  
First Meeting**The Citadel 49, Presbyterian 11, 1 tie****At CIT:** CIT leads 38-7**At PC:** CIT leads 8-3-1**Kevin Higgins vs. PC:** 1-0**Harold Nichols vs. CIT:** 0-1**Last CIT Win:** 46-21 in 2009**Last PC Win:** 21-13 in 1979**Longest CIT Streak:** 11 (1980-2009)**Longest PC Streak:** 2 (1932-33)**Last 10 Meetings:** CIT leads 10-0**Current Streak:** CIT has won 11 straight**Largest CIT Win:** 47-2 in 1942**Largest PC Win:** 27-0 in 1932

| Year | Winner | Score | Site             |
|------|--------|-------|------------------|
| 1915 | CIT    | 14-0  | Columbia, S.C.   |
| 1916 | CIT    | 34-7  | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1917 | PC     | 7-0   | Clinton, S.C.    |
| 1919 | CIT    | 12-7  | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1921 | CIT    | 20-0  | Clinton, S.C.    |
| 1922 | CIT    | 9-0   | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1923 | Tie    | 0-0   | Clinton, S.C.    |
| 1924 | CIT    | 13-0  | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1925 | CIT    | 7-0   | Clinton, S.C.    |
| 1926 | PC     | 9-0   | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1927 | CIT    | 7-6   | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1928 | CIT    | 25-0  | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1929 | CIT    | 14-0  | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1930 | PC     | 6-0   | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1931 | CIT    | 7-0   | Clinton, S.C.    |
| 1932 | PC     | 27-0  | Clinton, S.C.    |
| 1933 | PC     | 7-6   | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1934 | CIT    | 13-7  | Clinton, S.C.    |
| 1935 | CIT    | 18-7  | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1936 | CIT    | 25-0  | Clinton, S.C.    |
| 1937 | CIT    | 19-0  | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1938 | CIT    | 12-0  | Clinton, S.C.    |
| 1939 | CIT    | 12-7  | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1940 | PC     | 19-0  | Sumter, S.C.     |
| 1941 | CIT    | 21-13 | Sumter, S.C.     |
| 1942 | CIT    | 47-2  | Clinton, S.C.    |
| 1946 | CIT    | 7-6   | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1947 | CIT    | 13-6  | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1948 | PC     | 7-0   | Clinton, S.C.    |
| 1949 | CIT    | 27-7  | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1950 | CIT    | 7-0   | Clinton, S.C.    |
| 1951 | CIT    | 35-0  | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1952 | CIT    | 28-7  | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1953 | CIT    | 20-14 | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1954 | PC     | 20-19 | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1955 | CIT    | 14-13 | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1956 | CIT    | 20-13 | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1957 | CIT    | 14-0  | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1958 | CIT    | 38-0  | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1959 | CIT    | 8-0   | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1960 | CIT    | 27-0  | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1962 | CIT    | 28-8  | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1963 | CIT    | 27-0  | Savannah, Ga.    |
| 1971 | PC     | 24-23 | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1973 | CIT    | 25-13 | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1974 | CIT    | 6-0   | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1975 | CIT    | 21-0  | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1977 | CIT    | 13-7  | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1978 | CIT    | 28-17 | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1979 | PC     | 21-13 | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1980 | CIT    | 21-14 | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1981 | CIT    | 21-3  | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1982 | CIT    | 21-16 | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1983 | CIT    | 35-7  | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1984 | CIT    | 23-6  | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1985 | CIT    | 14-7  | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1986 | CIT    | 15-13 | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1987 | CIT    | 27-12 | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1988 | CIT    | 35-9  | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1991 | CIT    | 33-10 | Charleston, S.C. |
| 2009 | CIT    | 46-21 | Charleston, S.C. |

**Furman 55, The Citadel 31, 3 ties****At CIT:** CIT leads 21-19-2**At FUR:** FUR leads 31-12**At Neutral Sites:** FUR leads 3-0-1**Bobby Lamb vs. CIT:** 5-3**Kevin Higgins vs. FUR:** 2-3**Last CIT Win:** 38-28 in 2009**Last FUR Win:** 34-20 in 2008**Longest CIT Streak:** 7 (1971-77)**Longest FUR Streak:** 9 (1982-90)**Last 10 Meetings:** FUR leads 7-3**Current Streak:** CIT has won one**Largest CIT Win:** 75-0 in 1913**Largest FUR Win:** 42-0 in 1921

| Year | Winner | Score | Site             |
|------|--------|-------|------------------|
| 1913 | CIT    | 75-0  | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1919 | FUR    | 21-6  | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1920 | FUR    | 21-6  | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1921 | FUR    | 42-0  | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1922 | FUR    | 28-0  | Florence, S.C.   |
| 1923 | FUR    | 30-14 | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1924 | CIT    | 6-0   | Charleston, S.C. |

|      |     |             |                  |
|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
| 1925 | FUR | 7-0         | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1926 | FUR | 7-0         | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1927 | FUR | 6-0         | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1928 | FUR | 13-0        | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1929 | Tie | 0-0         | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1930 | FUR | 31-6        | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1931 | FUR | 33-7        | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1932 | FUR | 20-0        | Orangeburg, S.C. |
| 1933 | FUR | 14-0        | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1934 | FUR | 6-0         | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1935 | FUR | 35-0        | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1936 | FUR | 13-7        | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1937 | CIT | 8-0         | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1938 | CIT | 9-6         | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1939 | FUR | 7-0         | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1940 | FUR | 36-7        | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1941 | Tie | 13-13       | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1942 | FUR | 20-0        | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1946 | FUR | 14-0        | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1947 | FUR | 7-0         | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1948 | FUR | 9-0         | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1949 | FUR | 19-7        | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1950 | FUR | 21-7        | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1951 | FUR | 35-14       | Orangeburg, S.C. |
| 1952 | Tie | 7-7         | Orangeburg, S.C. |
| 1953 | FUR | 27-0        | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1954 | FUR | 31-20       | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1955 | CIT | 25-19       | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1956 | FUR | 7-0         | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1957 | CIT | 18-14       | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1958 | CIT | 24-6        | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1959 | CIT | 18-14       | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1960 | CIT | 7-6         | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1961 | CIT | 9-8         | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1962 | FUR | 33-25       | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1963 | FUR | 34-25       | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1964 | CIT | 17-0        | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1965 | CIT | 28-0        | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1966 | CIT | 10-6        | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1967 | FUR | 14-6        | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1968 | CIT | 31-12       | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1969 | CIT | 37-21       | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1970 | FUR | 28-21       | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1971 | CIT | 35-33       | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1972 | CIT | 19-13       | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1973 | CIT | 26-21       | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1974 | CIT | 24-0        | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1975 | CIT | 13-9        | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1976 | CIT | 17-16       | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1977 | CIT | 10-3        | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1978 | FUR | 17-13       | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1979 | FUR | 45-44       | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1980 | FUR | 28-15       | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1981 | CIT | 35-18       | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1982 | FUR | 27-0        | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1983 | FUR | 49-21       | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1984 | FUR | 42-14       | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1985 | FUR | 42-0        | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1986 | FUR | 37-14       | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1987 | FUR | 58-13       | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1988 | FUR | 30-17       | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1989 | FUR | 44-9        | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1990 | FUR | 30-17       | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1991 | CIT | 10-6        | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1992 | CIT | 20-14       | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1993 | CIT | 20-10       | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1994 | CIT | 52-44       | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1995 | FUR | 24-3        | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1996 | FUR | 35-25       | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1997 | FUR | 21-7        | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1998 | CIT | 25-24       | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1999 | FUR | 31-17       | Charleston, S.C. |
| 2000 | FUR | 33-7        | Greenville, S.C. |
| 2001 | FUR | 30-7        | Charleston, S.C. |
| 2002 | FUR | 37-10       | Greenville, S.C. |
| 2003 | CIT | 10-9        | Charleston, S.C. |
| 2004 | FUR | 33-14       | Greenville, S.C. |
| 2005 | FUR | 39-31 (3OT) | Charleston, S.C. |
| 2006 | FUR | 23-17       | Greenville, S.C. |
| 2007 | CIT | 54-51 (OT)  | Charleston, S.C. |
| 2008 | FUR | 34-20       | Greenville, S.C. |
| 2009 | CIT | 38-28       | Charleston, S.C. |

**The Citadel 19, Western Carolina 14, 1 tie****At CIT:** CIT leads 11-5**At WCU:** WCU leads 9-8**At Neutral Sites:** Tied 0-0-1**Kevin Higgins vs. WCU:** 4-1**Dennis Wagner vs. CIT:** 1-1**Last CIT Win:** 34-14 in 2008**Last WCU Win:** 14-10 in 2009**Longest CIT Streak:** 5 (2004-08)**Longest WCU Streak:** 3, three times**Last 10 Meetings:** CIT leads 6-4**Current Streak:** WCU has won one**Largest CIT Win:** 38-13 in 1991**Largest WCU Win:** 44-17 in 1983

| Year | Winner | Score | Site             |
|------|--------|-------|------------------|
| 1972 | WCU    | 10-0  | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1977 | CIT    | 20-0  | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1978 | WCU    | 38-24 | Cullowhee, N.C.  |
| 1979 | CIT    | 21-19 | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1980 | CIT    | 28-21 | Cullowhee, N.C.  |
| 1981 | CIT    | 12-3  | Charleston, S.C. |

|      |     |            |                  |
|------|-----|------------|------------------|
| 1982 | CIT | 24-20      | Cullowhee, N.C.  |
| 1983 | WCU | 44-17      | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1984 | CIT | 34-33      | Cullowhee, N.C.  |
| 1985 | CIT | 10-3       | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1986 | WCU | 27-12      | Cullowhee, N.C.  |
| 1987 | CIT | 38-24      | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1988 | CIT | 27-21      | Cullowhee, N.C.  |
| 1989 | Tie | 22-22      | Columbia, S.C.   |
| 1990 | CIT | 28-10      | Cullowhee, N.C.  |
| 1991 | CIT | 38-13      | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1992 | CIT | 36-31      | Cullowhee, N.C.  |
| 1993 | WCU | 38-18      | Cullowhee, N.C.  |
| 1994 | WCU | 42-38      | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1995 | WCU | 31-14      | Cullowhee, N.C.  |
| 1996 | CIT | 28-14      | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1997 | WCU | 45-25      | Cullowhee, N.C.  |
| 1998 | WCU | 14-8       | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1999 | WCU | 24-17      | Cullowhee, N.C.  |
| 2000 | CIT | 17-10      | Charleston, S.C. |
| 2001 | WCU | 28-25      | Cullowhee, N.C.  |
| 2002 | WCU | 37-34      | Charleston, S.C. |
| 2003 | WCU | 28-21      | Cullowhee, N.C.  |
| 2004 | CIT | 17-0       | Charleston, S.C. |
| 2005 | CIT | 17-7       | Cullowhee, N.C.  |
| 2006 | CIT | 30-27 (OT) | Charleston, S.C. |
| 2007 | CIT | 37-31      | Cullowhee, N.C.  |
| 2008 | CIT | 34-14      | Charleston, S.C. |
| 2009 | WCU | 14-10      | Cullowhee, N.C.  |

**Chattanooga 25, The Citadel 16, 2 ties****At UTC:** UTC leads 16-5-1**At CIT:** CIT leads 11-9-1**Russ Huesman vs. CIT:** 1-0**Kevin Higgins vs. UTC:** 3-2**Last UTC Win:** 31-28 in 2009**Last CIT Win:** 24-21 in 2008**Longest UTC Streak:** 5 (1982-87)**Longest CIT Streak:** 3, three times**Last 10 Meetings:** Tied 5-5**Current Streak:** UTC has won one**Largest UTC Win:** 42-7 in 1986**Largest CIT Win:** 41-16 in 2007

| Year | Winner | Score        | Site               |
|------|--------|--------------|--------------------|
| 1926 | UTC    | 6-3          | Charleston, S.C.   |
| 1927 | UTC    | 31-6         | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1930 | Tie    | 7-7          | Charleston, S.C.   |
| 1936 | UTC    | 13-0         | Charleston, S.C.   |
| 1968 | UTC    | 31-9         | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1969 | UTC    | 10-5         | Charleston, S.C.   |
| 1970 | UTC    | 29-28        | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1971 | CIT    | 52-35        | Charleston, S.C.   |
| 1972 | CIT    | 12-0         | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1973 | CIT    | 28-20        | Charleston, S.C.   |
| 1975 | UTC    | 24-6         | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1976 | CIT    | 14-10        | Charleston, S.C.   |
| 1977 | UTC    | 21-14        | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1979 | UTC    | 28-7         | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1980 | CIT    | 29-13        | Charleston, S.C.   |
| 1981 | Tie    | 28-28        | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1982 | UTC    | 24-7         | Charleston, S.C.   |
| 1983 | UTC    | 30-9         | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1985 | UTC    | 34-17        | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1986 | UTC    | 42-7         | Charleston, S.C.   |
| 1987 | UTC    | 22-19        | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1988 | CIT    | 23-17        | Charleston, S.C.   |
| 1989 | UTC    | 17-9         | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1990 | UTC    | 7-6          | Charleston, S.C.   |
| 1991 | UTC    | 33-26        | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1992 | CIT    | 33-13        | Charleston, S.C.   |
| 1993 | CIT    | 41-27        | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1994 | CIT    | 42-26        | Charleston, S.C.   |
| 1995 | UTC    | 29-24        | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1996 | CIT    | 16-13        | Charleston, S.C.   |
| 1997 | CIT    | 7-3          | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1998 | UTC    | 13-10        | Charleston, S.C.   |
| 1999 | UTC    | 30-27 (OT)   | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2000 | UTC    | 20-13        | Charleston, S.C.   |
| 2001 | CIT    | 20-17 (2 OT) | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2002 | UTC    | 34-31        | Charleston, S.C.   |
| 2003 | UTC    | 29-20        | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2004 | CIT    | 44-24        | Charleston, S.C.   |
| 2005 | UTC    | 31-21        | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2006 | CIT    | 24-21        | Charleston, S.C.   |
| 2007 | CIT    | 41-16        | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2008 | CIT    | 24-21        | Charleston, S.C.   |
| 2009 | UTC    | 31-28        | Chattanooga, Tenn. |

**Appalachian State 27, The Citadel 11****At ASU:** ASU leads 16-3-0**At CIT:** ASU leads 11-8-0**Jerry Moore vs. CIT:** 16-5**Kevin Higgins vs. ASU:** 0-5**Last CIT Win:** 24



## The Citadel vs. 2010 Opponents

|      |     |            |                  |
|------|-----|------------|------------------|
| 1975 | ASU | 22-17      | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1976 | ASU | 31-13      | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1977 | CIT | 28-20      | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1978 | ASU | 42-14      | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1979 | CIT | 24-23      | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1980 | ASU | 17-14      | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1981 | CIT | 34-20      | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1982 | ASU | 48-22      | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1983 | ASU | 27-16      | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1984 | CIT | 21-5       | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1985 | ASU | 14-3       | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1986 | ASU | 33-10      | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1987 | ASU | 27-17      | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1988 | ASU | 38-14      | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1989 | CIT | 23-13      | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1990 | ASU | 27-9       | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1991 | CIT | 17-10      | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1992 | CIT | 25-0       | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1993 | CIT | 27-14      | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1994 | ASU | 56-14      | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1995 | ASU | 28-24      | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1996 | ASU | 34-20      | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1997 | ASU | 40-15      | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1998 | ASU | 26-11      | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1999 | ASU | 51-0       | Charleston, S.C. |
| 2000 | ASU | 61-14      | Boone, N.C.      |
| 2001 | ASU | 8-6        | Charleston, S.C. |
| 2002 | ASU | 37-28      | Boone, N.C.      |
| 2003 | CIT | 24-21      | Charleston, S.C. |
| 2004 | ASU | 28-14      | Boone, N.C.      |
| 2005 | ASU | 45-13      | Charleston, S.C. |
| 2006 | ASU | 42-13      | Boone, N.C.      |
| 2007 | ASU | 45-24      | Charleston, S.C. |
| 2008 | ASU | 47-21      | Boone, N.C.      |
| 2009 | ASU | 30-27 (OT) | Charleston, S.C. |

## Georgia Southern 15, The Citadel 4

At CIT: GSU leads 5-3

At GSU: GSU leads 10-1

Kevin Higgins vs. GSU: 1-4

Jeff Monken vs. CIT: 0-0

Last CIT Win: 24-21 in 2005

Last GSU Win: 13-6 in 2009

Longest CIT Streak: 1, four times

Longest GSU Streak: 6 (1997-02)

Last 10 Meetings: GSU leads 8-2

Current Streak: GSU has won three

Largest CIT Win: 35-20 in 1996

Largest GSU Win: 49-7 in 1997

| Year | Winner | Score        | Site             |
|------|--------|--------------|------------------|
| 1988 | GSU    | 38-20        | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 1990 | GSU    | 31-0         | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 1993 | GSU    | 16-6         | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 1994 | CIT    | 17-15        | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1995 | GSU    | 26-0         | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 1996 | CIT    | 35-20        | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1997 | GSU    | 49-7         | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 1998 | GSU    | 51-34        | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1999 | GSU    | 34-17        | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 2000 | GSU    | 27-10        | Charleston, S.C. |
| 2001 | GSU    | 14-6         | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 2002 | GSU    | 28-24        | Charleston, S.C. |
| 2003 | CIT    | 28-24        | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 2004 | GSU    | 42-7         | Charleston, S.C. |
| 2005 | GSU    | 49-14        | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 2006 | CIT    | 24-21        | Charleston, S.C. |
| 2007 | GSU    | 21-17        | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 2008 | GSU    | 44-41 (3 OT) | Charleston, S.C. |
| 2009 | GSU    | 13-6         | Statesboro, Ga.  |

## The Citadel 40, Wofford 21, 1 tie

At CIT: CIT leads 27-9-1

At WOF: Wofford leads 12-10

Neutral Site Games: CIT leads 3-0

Kevin Higgins vs. WOF: 2-5 (0-5 CIT, 2-0 Lehigh)

Mike Ayers vs. CIT: 16-8 (14-7 WOF; 2-1 ETSU)

Last CIT Win: 20-14 in 1998

Last WOF Win: 43-17 in 2009

Longest CIT Streak: 15 (1959-90)

Longest WOF Streak: 11 (1999-09)

Last 10 Meetings: WOF leads 10-0

Current Streak: WOF has won 11

Largest CIT Win: 41-0 in 1936

Largest WOF Win: 34-0 in 1957

| Year | Winner | Score | Site              |
|------|--------|-------|-------------------|
| 1916 | CIT    | 37-0  | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1919 | WOF    | 12-0  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1920 | CIT    | 19-0  | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1921 | CIT    | 28-0  | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1923 | CIT    | 9-0   | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1924 | CIT    | 19-0  | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1926 | CIT    | 6-0   | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1927 | Tie    | 6-6   | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1928 | WOF    | 9-7   | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1929 | CIT    | 7-0   | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1930 | CIT    | 7-6   | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1931 | CIT    | 28-7  | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1932 | CIT    | 13-0  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1933 | CIT    | 14-0  | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1934 | CIT    | 18-7  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1935 | CIT    | 20-7  | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1936 | CIT    | 41-0  | Augusta, S.C.     |
| 1937 | CIT    | 38-0  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1938 | CIT    | 27-0  | Charleston, S.C.  |

|      |     |       |                   |
|------|-----|-------|-------------------|
| 1939 | CIT | 21-2  | Wilmington, S.C.  |
| 1940 | CIT | 7-3   | Orangeburg, S.C.  |
| 1941 | CIT | 42-7  | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1949 | WOF | 21-7  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1954 | CIT | 14-13 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1955 | WOF | 27-7  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1956 | WOF | 23-19 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1957 | WOF | 34-0  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1958 | WOF | 18-6  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1959 | CIT | 40-8  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1967 | CIT | 17-7  | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1975 | CIT | 16-7  | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1977 | CIT | 7-0   | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1978 | CIT | 35-17 | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1979 | CIT | 49-30 | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1980 | CIT | 35-3  | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1981 | CIT | 24-14 | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1982 | CIT | 21-14 | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1984 | CIT | 23-16 | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1985 | CIT | 42-28 | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1986 | CIT | 20-6  | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1987 | CIT | 38-0  | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1989 | CIT | 42-21 | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1990 | CIT | 48-14 | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1991 | WOF | 15-12 | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1992 | CIT | 30-13 | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1993 | WOF | 20-6  | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1994 | CIT | 31-3  | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1995 | CIT | 27-10 | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1996 | WOF | 26-21 | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1997 | CIT | 7-3   | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1998 | CIT | 20-14 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1999 | WOF | 47-16 | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 2000 | WOF | 31-10 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2001 | WOF | 13-0  | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 2002 | WOF | 27-14 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2003 | WOF | 42-16 | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 2004 | WOF | 38-17 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2005 | WOF | 28-10 | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 2006 | WOF | 28-20 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2007 | WOF | 28-7  | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 2008 | WOF | 33-28 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2009 | WOF | 43-17 | Charleston, S.C.  |

## The Citadel 6, Elon 3

At CIT: CIT leads 5-1

At ELON: ELON leads 2-1

Kevin Higgins vs. ELON: 3-2

Pete Lembo vs. CIT: 2-2

Last CIT Win: 42-31 in 2007

Last ELON Win: 43-7 in 2009

Longest CIT Streak: 3 (1954-55, 2003; 2005-07)

Longest ELON Streak: 2 (2008-09)

Last 10 Meetings: CIT leads 6-3

Current Streak: ELON has won two

Largest CIT Win: 44-7 in 2006

Largest ELON Win: 43-7 in 2009

| Year | Winner | Score | Site             |
|------|--------|-------|------------------|
| 1954 | CIT    | 21-13 | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1955 | CIT    | 26-18 | Charleston, S.C. |
| 2003 | CIT    | 31-7  | Charleston, S.C. |
| 2004 | ELON   | 24-7  | Elon, N.C.       |
| 2005 | CIT    | 21-0  | Charleston, S.C. |
| 2006 | CIT    | 44-7  | Elon, N.C.       |
| 2007 | CIT    | 42-31 | Charleston, S.C. |
| 2008 | ELON   | 27-23 | Charleston, S.C. |
| 2009 | ELON   | 43-7  | Elon, N.C.       |

## The Citadel 2, Samford 1

At CIT: CIT leads 2-0

At SAM: SAM leads 1-0

Kevin Higgins vs. SAM: 1-1

Pat Sullivan vs. CIT: 1-1

Last CIT win: 28-16 in 2009

Last SAM win: 28-10 in 2008

Longest CIT streak: 1 (1989, 2009)

Longest SAM Streak: 1 (2008)

Last 10 Meetings: CIT leads 2-1

Current Streak: CIT has won one

Largest CIT win: 35-16 in 1989

Largest SAM win: 28-10 in 2008

| Year | Winner | Score | Site             |
|------|--------|-------|------------------|
| 1989 | CIT    | 35-16 | Charleston, S.C. |
| 2008 | SAM    | 28-10 | Birmingham, Ala. |
| 2009 | CIT    | 28-16 | Charleston, S.C. |

## School Records

## Individual

## Game

|                 |     |                         |      |
|-----------------|-----|-------------------------|------|
| Yards Rushing   | 286 | Gene Brown vs. VMI      | 1988 |
| Yards Passing   | 428 | Kip Allen vs. Wofford   | 1985 |
| Yards Receiving | 201 | Mark Slawson vs. Furman | 1979 |
| Scoring         | 24  | Eight players           |      |

most recently Miguel Starks vs. Furman, 2009

## Season

|                 |       |                |      |
|-----------------|-------|----------------|------|
| Yards Rushing   | 1,647 | Stump Mitchell | 1980 |
| Yards Passing   | 2,561 | Jeff Klein     | 2002 |
| Yards Receiving | 1,334 | Andre Roberts  | 2009 |
| Scoring         | 126   | Tory Cooper    | 2007 |

## Career

|                 |       |                |         |
|-----------------|-------|----------------|---------|
| Yards Rushing   | 4,062 | Stump Mitchell | 1977-80 |
| Yards Passing   | 5,376 | Duran Lawson   | 2004-07 |
| Yards Receiving | 3,743 | Andre Roberts  | 2006-09 |
| Scoring         | 300   | Jack Douglas   | 1989-92 |

## Team

## Game

|                     |                              |      |
|---------------------|------------------------------|------|
| Yards Rushing       | 570 vs. East Tennessee State | 1992 |
| Yards Passing       | 428 vs. Wofford              | 1985 |
| Points Scored       | 76 vs. Webber International  | 2007 |
| Rushing Defense     | -47 vs. Richmond             | 1964 |
| Passing Defense     | 0 by South Carolina          | 1965 |
|                     | 0 by William & Mary          | 1973 |
| Total Yards Allowed | 34 by Davidson               | 1975 |

## Season

|                     |                     |      |
|---------------------|---------------------|------|
| Yards Rushing       | 4,348               | 1992 |
| Yards Passing       | 2,866               | 2008 |
| Points Scored       | 434                 | 2007 |
| Rushing Defense     | 1,112 yards allowed | 1981 |
| Passing Defense     | 604 yards allowed   | 1960 |
| Total Yards Allowed | 2,251               | 1964 |
| Points Allowed      | 93                  | 1960 |





## The Citadel Year-by-Year

| Year    | Overall | SoCon   | Place                  | Coach           | Year         | Overall           | SoCon            | Place                 | Coach          |
|---------|---------|---------|------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| 1905    | 2 3 1   |         |                        | Sidney Smith    | 1989         | 5 5 1             | 1 5 1            | 8 <sup>th</sup>       | Charlie Taaffe |
| 1906    | 3 0 0   |         |                        | Ralph Foster    | 1990         | 7 5 0             | 4 3 0            | 4 <sup>th</sup>       | Charlie Taaffe |
| 1907    | 1 5 1   |         |                        | Ralph Foster    | 1991         | 7 4 0             | 5 2 0            | 2 <sup>nd</sup> , tie | Charlie Taaffe |
| 1908    | 4 1 1   |         |                        | Ralph Foster    | 1992         | 11 2 0            | 6 1 0            | 1 <sup>st</sup>       | Charlie Taaffe |
| 1909    | 4 3 2   |         |                        | Sam Costen      | 1993         | 5 6 0             | 4 4 0            | 4 <sup>th</sup>       | Charlie Taaffe |
| 1910    | 3 4 0   |         |                        | Sam Costen      | 1994         | 6 5 0             | 4 4 0            | 5 <sup>th</sup> , tie | Charlie Taaffe |
| 1911    | 5 2 2   |         |                        | L.S. LeTellier  | 1995         | 2 9 0             | 0 8 0            | 9 <sup>th</sup>       | Charlie Taaffe |
| 1912    | 3 4 0   |         |                        | L.S. LeTellier  | 1996         | 4 7 0             | 3 5 0            | 5 <sup>th</sup>       | Don Powers     |
| 1913    | 3 4 2   |         |                        | George Rogers   | 1997         | 6 5 0             | 4 4 0            | 5 <sup>th</sup>       | Don Powers     |
| 1914    | 2 5 0   |         |                        | George Rogers   | 1998         | 5 6 0             | 4 4 0            | 4 <sup>th</sup> , tie | Don Powers     |
| 1915    | 5 3 0   |         |                        | George Rogers   | 1999         | 2 9 0             | 1 7 0            | 8 <sup>th</sup>       | Don Powers     |
| 1916    | 6 1 1   |         |                        | Harry O'Brien   | 2000         | 2 9 0             | 1 7 0            | 8 <sup>th</sup>       | Don Powers     |
| 1917    | 3 3 0   |         |                        | Harry O'Brien   | 2001         | 3 7 0             | 2 6 0            | 7 <sup>th</sup>       | Ellis Johnson  |
| 1918    | 0 2 1   |         |                        | Harry O'Brien   | 2002         | 3 9 0             | 1 7 0            | 9 <sup>th</sup>       | Ellis Johnson  |
| 1919    | 4 4 1   |         |                        | George Rogers   | 2003         | 6 6 0             | 4 4 0            | 4 <sup>th</sup>       | Ellis Johnson  |
| 1920    | 2 6 0   |         |                        | Harry O'Brien   | 2004         | 3 7 0             | 2 5 0            | 5 <sup>th</sup> , tie | John Zernhelt  |
| 1921    | 3 3 2   |         |                        | Harry O'Brien   | 2005         | 4 7 0             | 2 5 0            | 4 <sup>th</sup>       | Kevin Higgins  |
| 1922    | 3 5 0   |         |                        | Carl Prause     | 2006         | 5 6 0             | 4 3 0            | 4 <sup>th</sup>       | Kevin Higgins  |
| 1923    | 5 3 1   |         |                        | Carl Prause     | 2007         | 7 4 0             | 4 3 0            | 3 <sup>rd</sup> , tie | Kevin Higgins  |
| 1924    | 6 4 0   |         |                        | Carl Prause     | 2008         | 4 8 0             | 2 6 0            | 7 <sup>th</sup>       | Kevin Higgins  |
| 1925    | 6 4 0   |         |                        | Carl Prause     | 2009         | 4 7 0             | 2 6 0            | 7 <sup>th</sup> , tie | Kevin Higgins  |
| 1926    | 7 3 0   |         |                        | Carl Prause     | <b>Total</b> | <b>454-510-32</b> | <b>172-261-5</b> |                       |                |
| 1927    | 3 6 1   |         |                        | Carl Prause     |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1928    | 6 3 1   |         |                        | Carl Prause     |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1929    | 5 4 1   |         |                        | Carl Prause     |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1930    | 4 5 2   |         |                        | Johnny Floyd    |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1931    | 5 4 1   |         |                        | Johnny Floyd    |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1932    | 4 5 0   |         |                        | Tatum Gressette |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1933    | 3 5 1   |         |                        | Tatum Gressette |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1934    | 3 5 1   |         |                        | Tatum Gressette |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1935    | 4 3 1   |         |                        | Tatum Gressette |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1936    | 4 6 0   | 0 4 0   | 14 <sup>th</sup> , tie | Tatum Gressette |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1937    | 7 4 0   | 2 3 0   | 8 <sup>th</sup> , tie  | Tatum Gressette |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1938    | 6 5 0   | 2 3 0   | 11 <sup>th</sup>       | Tatum Gressette |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1939    | 3 8 0   | 0 4 0   | 15 <sup>th</sup>       | Tatum Gressette |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1940    | 4 5 0   | 0 4 0   | 15 <sup>th</sup>       | John Rowland    |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1941    | 4 3 1   | 0 2 1   | 14 <sup>th</sup>       | John Rowland    |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1942    | 5 2 0   | 2 2 0   | 8 <sup>th</sup>        | John Rowland    |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1943-45 |         | No team |                        |                 |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1946    | 3 5 0   | 1 5 0   | 15 <sup>th</sup>       | Quinn Decker    |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1947    | 3 5 0   | 1 4 0   | 13 <sup>th</sup>       | Quinn Decker    |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1948    | 2 7 0   | 0 5 0   | 16 <sup>th</sup> , tie | Quinn Decker    |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1949    | 4 5 0   | 2 2 0   | 7 <sup>th</sup> , tie  | Quinn Decker    |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1950    | 4 6 0   | 2 3 0   | 11 <sup>th</sup>       | Quinn Decker    |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1951    | 4 6 0   | 1 3 0   | 14 <sup>th</sup>       | Quinn Decker    |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1952    | 3 5 1   | 1 3 1   | 13 <sup>th</sup>       | Quinn Decker    |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1953    | 2 7 0   | 1 3 0   | 9 <sup>th</sup>        | J.D. McMillan   |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1954    | 2 8 0   | 0 4 0   | 9 <sup>th</sup>        | J.D. McMillan   |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1955    | 5 4 0   | 2 2 0   | 6 <sup>th</sup>        | John Sauer      |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1956    | 3 5 1   | 1 3 0   | 8 <sup>th</sup>        | John Sauer      |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1957    | 5 4 1   | 4 2 0   | 3 <sup>rd</sup>        | Eddie Teague    |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1958    | 4 6 0   | 2 3 0   | 6 <sup>th</sup> , tie  | Eddie Teague    |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1959    | 8 2 0   | 5 1 0   | 2 <sup>nd</sup>        | Eddie Teague    |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1960    | 8 2 1   | 4 2 0   | 2 <sup>nd</sup> , tie  | Eddie Teague    |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1961    | 7 3 0   | 5 1 0   | 1 <sup>st</sup>        | Eddie Teague    |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1962    | 3 7 0   | 1 4 0   | 7 <sup>th</sup>        | Eddie Teague    |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1963    | 4 6 0   | 2 4 0   | 7 <sup>th</sup>        | Eddie Teague    |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1964    | 4 6 0   | 4 3 0   | 4 <sup>th</sup> , tie  | Eddie Teague    |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1965    | 2 8 0   | 2 6 0   | 8 <sup>th</sup> , tie  | Eddie Teague    |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1966    | 4 6 0   | 3 5 0   | 6 <sup>th</sup>        | Red Parker      |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1967    | 5 5 0   | 2 4 0   | 7 <sup>th</sup>        | Red Parker      |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1968    | 5 5 0   | 4 2 0   | 2 <sup>nd</sup>        | Red Parker      |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1969    | 7 3 0   | 4 2 0   | 3 <sup>rd</sup>        | Red Parker      |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1970    | 5 6 0   | 4 2 0   | 2 <sup>nd</sup>        | Red Parker      |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1971    | 8 3 0   | 4 2 0   | 3 <sup>rd</sup>        | Red Parker      |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1972    | 5 6 0   | 4 3 0   | 4 <sup>th</sup>        | Red Parker      |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1973    | 3 8 0   | 1 6 0   | 7 <sup>th</sup> , tie  | Bobby Ross      |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1974    | 4 7 0   | 3 4 0   | 5 <sup>th</sup> , tie  | Bobby Ross      |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1975    | 6 5 0   | 4 3 0   | 4 <sup>th</sup>        | Bobby Ross      |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1976    | 6 5 0   | 1 4 0   | 6 <sup>th</sup>        | Bobby Ross      |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1977    | 5 6 0   | 3 2 0   | 3 <sup>rd</sup>        | Bobby Ross      |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1978    | 5 6 0   | 2 3 0   | 5 <sup>th</sup>        | Art Baker       |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1979    | 6 5 0   | 4 2 0   | 3 <sup>rd</sup>        | Art Baker       |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1980    | 7 4 0   | 3 2 0   | 4 <sup>th</sup>        | Art Baker       |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1981    | 7 3 1   | 3 2 1   | 4 <sup>th</sup> , tie  | Art Baker       |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1982    | 5 6 0   | 3 4 0   | 4 <sup>th</sup> , tie  | Art Baker       |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1983    | 3 8 0   | 1 6 0   | 7 <sup>th</sup> , tie  | Tom Moore       |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1984    | 7 4 0   | 4 2 0   | 3 <sup>rd</sup>        | Tom Moore       |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1985    | 5 5 1   | 2 4 1   | 5 <sup>th</sup> , tie  | Tom Moore       |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1986    | 3 8 0   | 0 6 0   | 8 <sup>th</sup> , tie  | Tom Moore       |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1987    | 4 7 0   | 1 5 0   | 8 <sup>th</sup>        | Charlie Taaffe  |              |                   |                  |                       |                |
| 1988    | 8 4 0   | 5 2 0   | 3 <sup>rd</sup>        | Charlie Taaffe  |              |                   |                  |                       |                |



The Citadel senior tight end Alex Sellars

## All-time The Citadel Coaches

| Coach           | Seasons          | Years | W  | L  | T | Pct. |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|----|----|---|------|
| Sidney Smith    | 1905             | 1     | 2  | 3  | 1 | .417 |
| Ralph Foster    | 1906-08          | 3     | 8  | 6  | 2 | .563 |
| Sam Costen      | 1909-10          | 2     | 7  | 7  | 2 | .500 |
| L.S. LeTellier  | 1911-12          | 2     | 8  | 6  | 2 | .563 |
| George Rogers   | 1913-15, 1919    | 4     | 14 | 16 | 3 | .470 |
| Harry O'Brien   | 1916-18, 1920-21 | 5     | 14 | 15 | 4 | .485 |
| Carl Prause     | 1922-29          | 8     | 41 | 32 | 4 | .558 |
| Johnny Floyd    | 1930-31          | 2     | 9  | 9  | 3 | .500 |
| Tatum Gressette | 1932-39          | 8     | 34 | 41 | 3 | .455 |
| John Rowland    | 1940-42          | 3     | 13 | 10 | 1 | .563 |
| Quinn Decker    | 1946-52          | 7     | 23 | 39 | 1 | .373 |
| J.D. McMillan   | 1953-54          | 2     | 4  | 15 | 0 | .211 |
| John Sauer      | 1955-56          | 2     | 8  | 9  | 1 | .472 |
| Eddie Teague    | 1957-65          | 9     | 45 | 44 | 2 | .505 |
| Red Parker      | 1966-72          | 7     | 39 | 34 | 0 | .534 |
| Bobby Ross      | 1973-77          | 5     | 24 | 31 | 0 | .436 |
| Art Baker       | 1978-82          | 5     | 30 | 24 | 1 | .555 |
| Tom Moore       | 1983-86          | 4     | 18 | 25 | 1 | .420 |
| Charlie Taaffe  | 1987-95          | 9     | 55 | 47 | 1 | .539 |
| Don Powers      | 1996-00          | 5     | 19 | 36 | 0 | .345 |
| Ellis Johnson   | 2001-03          | 3     | 12 | 22 | 0 | .353 |
| John Zernhelt   | 2004             | 1     | 3  | 7  | 0 | .300 |
| Kevin Higgins   | 2005-present     | 5     | 24 | 32 | 0 | .426 |



## Quick Facts

Location: .....Elon, N.C. 27244  
 Founded: ..... 1889  
 Enrollment: ..... 5,455  
 Nickname: ..... Phoenix  
 Colors: ..... Maroon and Gold  
 President:..... Dr. Leo Lambert  
 Athletics Director: .....Dave Blank  
 Faculty Athletics Representative:.....Dr. Eric Hall

### Football Facts

2009 Record: .....9-3  
 Conference Record (Place): .....7-1 (2nd)  
 Home: .....4-1  
 Away: .....5-2  
 Letterwinners Returning/Lost: .....41/14  
 Offensive Starters Returning/Lost:.....7/4  
 Defensive Starters Returning/Lost:.....6/5  
 Specialists Returning/Lost:.....2/0

### Media Relations

Football Contact: ..... Chris Rash  
 E-mail: ..... crash@elon.edu  
 Office: ..... (336) 278-6712  
 Cell: ..... (336) 263-4737  
 Fax: ..... (336) 278-6768  
 Website: ..... www.ElonPhoenix.com  
 Press Box Phone:..... (336) 278-6777  
 Football Office Phone: ..... (336) 278-6721



Elon senior quarterback Scott Riddle

| 2010 Schedule |                       |                 |                    |
|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| Date          | Opponent              | Time/TV (ET)    | Series             |
| S. 4          | at Duke               | 7:00/ESPN3.com  | Duke leads 5-0-1   |
| S. 11         | SHAW                  | 7:00            | First Meeting      |
| S. 18         | at Richmond           | 1:00            | UR leads 3-0       |
| S. 25         | at Georgia Southern*  | 6:00/SportSouth | GSU leads 7-3      |
| O. 2          | SAMFORD*              | 1:30            | Elon leads 6-2     |
| O. 9          | at Appalachian State* | 3:00/SportSouth | ASU leads 28-9-1   |
| O. 16         | OPEN                  |                 |                    |
| O. 23         | WOFFORD* (HC)         | 1:30            | WOF leads 22-11    |
| O. 30         | at Chattanooga*       | 2:00            | Elon leads 5-2     |
| N. 6          | at The Citadel*       | 2:00            | CIT leads 6-3      |
| N. 13         | FURMAN*               | 1:30            | FUR leads 11-2     |
| N. 20         | WESTERN CAROLINA*     | 3:00            | Elon leads 21-16-2 |

| 2009 Results                                                   |                      |     |       |            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----|-------|------------|
| 9-3, 7-1 SoCon (2nd)                                           |                      |     |       |            |
| Date                                                           | Opponent             | W/L | Score | Attendance |
| S. 5                                                           | DAVIDSON             | W   | 56-0  | 8,258      |
| S. 12                                                          | at Presbyterian      | W   | 41-7  | 2,461      |
| S. 19                                                          | at Wake Forest       | L   | 7-35  | 31,454     |
| S. 26                                                          | GEORGIA SOUTHERN*    | W   | 28-14 | 10,189     |
| O. 3                                                           | at Furman*           | W   | 19-12 | 12,412     |
| O. 10                                                          | THE CITADEL*         | W   | 43-7  | 7,524      |
| O. 24                                                          | CHATTANOOGA*         | W   | 45-10 | 8,264      |
| O. 31                                                          | at Wofford*          | W   | 34-6  | 6,610      |
| N. 7                                                           | at Western Carolina* | W   | 42-17 | 6,943      |
| N. 14                                                          | APPALACHIAN STATE*   | L   | 10-27 | 14,167     |
| N. 21                                                          | at Samford*          | W   | 27-7  | 4,283      |
| N. 28                                                          | at Richmond %        | L   | 13-16 | 6,143      |
| * - Southern Conference Game; % - NCAA Division I FCS Playoffs |                      |     |       |            |

\* - Southern Conference Game; % - NCAA Division I FCS Playoffs



Rhodes Stadium



Dr. Leo Lambert  
President



Dave Blank  
Director of Athletics



Dr. Eric Hall  
Faculty Athletics Rep.



Faith Shearer  
Senior Woman Administrator



Chris Rash  
Football SID



**Head Coach Pete Lembo****Hometown:** Staten Island, N.Y.**Education:** Georgetown, 1992**Coaching:**

Graduate Assistant, Albany, 1992-93

Assistant, Dartmouth, 1994-96

Assistant, Hampden-Sydney, 1997

Assistant, Lehigh, 1998-00

Head Coach, Lehigh, 2001-05

Head Coach, Elon, 2006-present

**Year-by-Year Record**

|           |             |      |
|-----------|-------------|------|
| 2001..... | Lehigh..... | 11-1 |
| 2002..... | Lehigh..... | 8-4  |
| 2003..... | Lehigh..... | 8-3  |
| 2004..... | Lehigh..... | 9-3  |
| 2005..... | Lehigh..... | 8-3  |
| 2006..... | Elon.....   | 5-6  |
| 2007..... | Elon.....   | 7-4  |
| 2008..... | Elon.....   | 8-4  |
| 2009..... | Elon.....   | 9-3  |

**Elon Record .....29-17****Career Record.....73-31****Numerical Roster**

| No. | Name                   | Pos. | Ht.  | Wt. | Class | Hometown/High School (Prev. College)    |
|-----|------------------------|------|------|-----|-------|-----------------------------------------|
| 1   | Jamal Shuman           | RB   | 5-7  | 160 | Jr.   | Fayetteville, N.C./Seventy-First        |
| 2   | Brandon Newsome        | RB   | 5-10 | 210 | Sr.   | Windsor, Va./Windsor                    |
| 3   | Aaron Mellette         | WR   | 6-3  | 205 | So.   | Sanford, N.C./Southern Lee              |
| 4   | Lance Camp             | WR   | 5-9  | 182 | Sr.   | Cherryville, N.C./Burns                 |
| 5   | Ronnie Hardison        | DB   | 5-7  | 155 | R-Fr. | Sarasota, Fla./Sarasota Riverview       |
| 6   | Blake Thompson         | DB   | 6-0  | 198 | So.   | Elkridge, Md./Cardinal Gibbons          |
| 7   | Mike Quinn             | QB   | 6-3  | 183 | Fr.   | Wayne, N.J./Wayne Hills                 |
| 8   | Zach Henderson         | LB   | 6-0  | 212 | Jr.   | Roswell, Ga./Gaither                    |
| 9   | Sean Jeffcoat          | WR   | 6-2  | 196 | Sr.   | Fayetteville, N.C./Jack Britt           |
| 10  | Dale Riley             | DB   | 6-1  | 211 | So.   | Charlotte, N.C./Victory Christian       |
| 11  | Darrius McQueen        | WR   | 5-8  | 179 | Jr.   | Tallahassee, Fla./No. Florida Christian |
| 12  | Thomas Wilson          | QB   | 6-2  | 215 | So.   | Raleigh, N.C./Leesville Road            |
| 13  | Shay Newcomer          | QB   | 6-0  | 214 | So.   | Crystal River, Fla./Crystal River       |
| 14  | David Williams         | DB   | 5-8  | 184 | So.   | Chester, Va./Thomas Dale                |
| 15  | Chris Shafto           | QB   | 6-2  | 203 | Jr.   | Cary, N.C./Deerfield Academy            |
| 16  | Scott Riddle           | QB   | 6-0  | 210 | Sr.   | Ramseur, N.C./Eastern Randolph          |
| 17  | Luke Martin            | DB   | 5-11 | 170 | So.   | Tampa, Fla./Plant                       |
| 18  | Jeremy Peterson        | WR   | 5-9  | 185 | So.   | Winston-Salem, N.C./R.J. Reynolds       |
| 20  | Brandon Ward           | DL   | 6-5  | 234 | Sr.   | Webster, Fla./South Sumter              |
| 21  | Brandon Spurlock       | DB   | 5-10 | 187 | Jr.   | Glen Allen, Va./Henrico                 |
| 22  | Bruce Rosell           | LS   | 5-11 | 184 | Sr.   | Chapel Hill, N.C./Presbyterian          |
| 23  | Akeem Langham          | DB   | 5-10 | 177 | Fr.   | High Point, N.C./High Point Central     |
| 24  | Quinton Lightfoot      | LB   | 5-10 | 199 | R-Fr. | Crawfordville, Fla./Florida State HS    |
| 26  | Brett McQuilkin        | DB   | 5-9  | 188 | Sr.   | Columbia, Md./Atholton                  |
| 27  | Terrell Wilson         | DB   | 5-8  | 160 | Sr.   | Jacksonville, Fla./First Coast          |
| 28  | John Reece             | P    | 5-11 | 195 | So.   | Raleigh, N.C./Wakefield                 |
| 28  | David Goltz            | WR   | 6-0  | 175 | R-Fr. | Orchard Park, N.Y./Orchard Park         |
| 29  | Edward Burns           | DB   | 5-10 | 166 | Fr.   | Sylvania, Ga./Screven County            |
| 30  | Dontay Taylor          | LB   | 5-9  | 190 | Jr.   | Eureka, N.C./Aycok                      |
| 31  | Kierre Brown           | WR   | 5-9  | 162 | Fr.   | Charlotte, N.C./Independence            |
| 32  | Adam Shreiner          | K    | 5-9  | 194 | So.   | Marietta, Ga./Walton                    |
| 33  | A.J. Harris            | RB   | 6-1  | 212 | Jr.   | Ocean View, N.J./Ocean City             |
| 34  | Juan Burnett           | DB   | 6-1  | 184 | Fr.   | Duluth, Ga./Peachtree Ridge             |
| 35  | Jake Goldsberry        | FB   | 6-1  | 245 | Sr.   | Bay Village, Ohio/Bay                   |
| 36  | Vincent Pompliano      | WR   | 5-11 | 160 | So.   | Cary, N.C./Cardinal Gibbons             |
| 37  | Jonathan Conner        | DB   | 6-1  | 205 | Jr.   | Prairieview, La./Dutchtown              |
| 38  | Thonda Taylor          | FB   | 5-10 | 232 | So.   | Millington, Tenn./Heidelberg American   |
| 39  | Andrew Straus          | DB   | 6-1  | 201 | Jr.   | West Chester, Ohio/Lakota West          |
| 40  | Matt Eastman           | FB   | 6-1  | 231 | R-Fr. | Tampa, Fla./Armwood                     |
| 41  | Chandler Wrightenberry | DB   | 5-11 | 205 | Fr.   | Asheville, N.C./T.C. Roberson           |
| 42  | Lionel Shoffner        | LB   | 5-11 | 237 | Sr.   | Greensboro, N.C./Grimsley               |
| 43  | Brandon Wiggins        | LB   | 6-0  | 204 | Sr.   | Greensboro, N.C./Smith                  |
| 45  | Tony Thompson          | ATH  | 6-1  | 230 | R-Fr. | Simpsonville, S.C./Hillcrest            |
| 46  | Danny Sellers          | WR   | 6-3  | 183 | Fr.   | St. Augustine, Fla./Bartram Trail       |
| 47  | Travis Greene          | LB   | 6-1  | 215 | Sr.   | Falls Church, Va./George Mason HS       |
| 48  | Elliott Richardson     | LB   | 6-1  | 226 | So.   | Columbia, S.C./A.C. Flora               |
| 49  | Jeremy Inglesi, Jr.    | DB   | 6-1  | 177 | Fr.   | Charlotte, N.C./Independence            |
| 50  | Joshua Jones           | LB   | 6-1  | 227 | Jr.   | Tampa, Fla./Wharton                     |
| 52  | Jonathan Spain         | LB   | 6-3  | 229 | Fr.   | Greensboro, N.C./Page                   |
| 53  | Tyler Zoda             | LB   | 6-0  | 202 | So.   | Raleigh, N.C./Sanderson                 |
| 55  | Khirey Walker          | DL   | 6-0  | 278 | Jr.   | Chesapeake, Va./Kempsville              |
| 56  | Mark Hoffer            | OL   | 6-5  | 298 | Sr.   | Hillsborough, N.J./Hillsborough         |
| 57  | Logan Hardin           | OL   | 6-4  | 290 | Jr.   | Grover, N.C./Kings Mountain             |
| 58  | Khiry Mullins          | DL   | 6-2  | 254 | Jr.   | Columbia, S.C./Columbia                 |
| 59  | Jordan Jones           | DL   | 6-1  | 237 | R-Fr. | Lakeland, Fla./Lakeland                 |
| 60  | Dustin Ruff            | DL   | 5-11 | 270 | Fr.   | Waxhaw, N.C./Parkwood                   |
| 62  | Kyle Herbert           | OL   | 6-1  | 300 | So.   | Hillsborough, N.C./Cardinal Gibbons     |
| 63  | Sam Fulginiti          | OL   | 6-3  | 288 | Fr.   | Matthews, N.C./Charlotte Christian      |
| 64  | Rodney Austin          | OL   | 6-3  | 314 | Jr.   | Charlotte, N.C./East Mecklenburg        |
| 65  | Steven DeCarlo         | DL   | 6-3  | 248 | Fr.   | Acworth, Ga./Kennesaw Mountain          |
| 67  | John Rubertone         | OL   | 6-2  | 297 | Sr.   | Acworth, Ga./Harrison                   |
| 68  | Andrew McMicken        | OL   | 6-0  | 264 | Jr.   | Flower Mound, Texas/Edward Marcus       |
| 69  | Mark Rehbein           | OL   | 6-5  | 275 | R-Fr. | Alexandria, Va./Gonzaga HS              |
| 70  | Clay Johnson           | OL   | 6-3  | 259 | R-Fr. | Hickory, N.C./Hickory                   |
| 72  | Dennis Wagner          | OL   | 6-3  | 290 | R-Fr. | Fredericksburg, Va./Chancellor          |
| 74  | Phillip Dobbins        | OL   | 6-3  | 275 | Fr.   | Elm City, N.C./Southern Nash            |
| 76  | Matt Williamson        | OL   | 6-2  | 273 | Jr.   | Lumberton, N.C./Lumberton               |
| 77  | Ned Cuthbertson        | OL   | 6-4  | 285 | Jr.   | Forest City, N.C./Byrnes                |
| 78  | Corey O'Shea           | OL   | 6-3  | 290 | Sr.   | Kennesaw, Ga./Kennesaw Mountain         |
| 79  | Justin Ward            | OL   | 6-4  | 288 | So.   | Summerfield, N.C./Rockingham County     |
| 80  | Christian Dennis       | WR   | 6-0  | 200 | Jr.   | Ponte Vedra Beach, Fla./Hofstra         |
| 81  | Rasaun Rorie           | WR   | 6-1  | 191 | R-Fr. | Morven, N.C./Anson                      |
| 82  | Gavin Billings         | TE   | 6-5  | 244 | R-Fr. | Kannapolis, N.C./Northwest Cabarrus     |
| 83  | Chris Harris           | WR   | 6-4  | 207 | So.   | Ocean View, N.J./Ocean City             |
| 84  | Kenton Beal            | P/K  | 5-11 | 191 | R-Fr. | Cape Coral, Fla./Cape Coral             |
| 86  | Taylor Berry           | TE   | 6-4  | 234 | Jr.   | Oviedo, Fla./Oviedo                     |
| 87  | Nick Sissine           | WR   | 5-11 | 176 | R-Fr. | Acworth, Ga./Wesleyan School            |
| 88  | Andre Labinowicz       | TE   | 6-4  | 244 | Jr.   | Charlotte, N.C./East Mecklenburg        |
| 89  | Clark Richards         | TE   | 6-3  | 236 | Jr.   | Durham, N.C./C.E. Jordan                |
| 90  | Olufemi Lamikanra      | DL   | 6-1  | 228 | So.   | Tallahassee, Fla./Lawton Chiles         |
| 92  | Tevin James            | DL   | 6-1  | 261 | Fr.   | Newton, N.C./Newton-Conover             |
| 93  | Jordan Gibson          | DL   | 6-4  | 260 | Sr.   | Thomasville, N.C./East Davidson         |
| 94  | Rushaun Byrd           | DL   | 6-2  | 235 | So.   | Valrico, Fla./Riverview                 |
| 95  | John Watts             | DL   | 6-1  | 247 | So.   | St. Johns, Fla./Jacksonville University |
| 96  | Austin Sowell          | DL   | 6-5  | 242 | Fr.   | Knoxville, Tenn./Knoxville West         |
| 97  | Brandon Brant          | DL   | 6-0  | 220 | R-Fr. | Stone Mountain, Ga./Southwest DeKalb    |
| 98  | David Hunt             | DL   | 6-5  | 270 | Sr.   | Port Orange, Fla./Spruce Creek          |
| 99  | Jay Brown              | DL   | 6-3  | 239 | R-Fr. | Sandy Springs, Ga./Riverwood            |

**2010 Coaching Staff**

|                           |                                   |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Jay Bateman .....         | Ass't. Head Coach/Def. Coord./LBs |
| Rich Skrosky .....        | Offensive Coordinator/QBs         |
| John Strollo .....        | Offensive Line                    |
| Brian Newberry .....      | Defensive Backs                   |
| Scott Browne .....        | RBs/Recruiting Coordinator        |
| Keith Gaither .....       | Wide Receivers                    |
| Jerrick Hall .....        | Defensive Line                    |
| Charles Porterfield ..... | Tight Ends                        |
| Kevin Downing .....       | Defensive Assistant               |



## 2009 Individual Statistics

| RUSHING         | GP | Att | Gain | Loss | Net  | Avg  | TD | Long | Avg/G |
|-----------------|----|-----|------|------|------|------|----|------|-------|
| Jamal Shuman    | 10 | 133 | 700  | 23   | 677  | 5.1  | 3  | 30   | 67.7  |
| A.J. Harris     | 12 | 109 | 503  | 29   | 474  | 4.3  | 2  | 28   | 39.5  |
| Brandon Newsome | 11 | 105 | 486  | 31   | 455  | 4.3  | 7  | 35   | 41.4  |
| Lance Camp      | 12 | 8   | 33   | 8    | 25   | 3.1  | 0  | 18   | 2.1   |
| Jeremy Peterson | 12 | 1   | 1    | 0    | 1    | 1.0  | 0  | 1    | 0.1   |
| Scott Riddle    | 12 | 58  | 182  | 183  | -1   | 0.0  | 3  | 19   | -0.1  |
| Sean Jeffcoat   | 12 | 1   | 0    | 2    | -2   | -2.0 | 0  | 0    | -0.2  |
| Thomas Wilson   | 5  | 9   | 9    | 21   | -12  | -1.3 | 1  | 3    | -2.4  |
| TEAM            | 5  | 2   | 0    | 16   | -16  | -8.0 | 0  | 0    | -3.2  |
| Total.....      | 12 | 426 | 1914 | 313  | 1601 | 3.8  | 16 | 35   | 133.4 |
| Opponents.....  | 12 | 407 | 1610 | 357  | 1253 | 3.1  | 7  | 74   | 104.4 |

| PASSING         | G  | Effic  | Cmp-Att-Int | Pct  | Yds  | TD | Lng | Avg/G |
|-----------------|----|--------|-------------|------|------|----|-----|-------|
| Scott Riddle    | 12 | 143.03 | 285-439-7   | 64.9 | 3345 | 23 | 55  | 278.8 |
| Thomas Wilson   | 5  | 169.18 | 11-18-0     | 61.1 | 153  | 2  | 36  | 30.6  |
| TEAM            | 5  | 0.00   | 0-2-0       | 0.0  | 0    | 0  | 0   | 0.0   |
| Jeremy Peterson | 12 | 0.00   | 0-1-0       | 0.0  | 0    | 0  | 0   | 0.0   |
| Total.....      | 12 | 143.12 | 296-460-7   | 64.3 | 3498 | 25 | 55  | 291.5 |
| Opponents.....  | 12 | 100.64 | 176-324-14  | 54.3 | 1727 | 10 | 80  | 143.9 |

| RECEIVING        | G  | No. | Yds  | Avg  | TD | SCORING         | TD | FGs   | PAT   | DXP | Saf | Points |
|------------------|----|-----|------|------|----|-----------------|----|-------|-------|-----|-----|--------|
| Terrell Hudgins  | 12 | 123 | 1633 | 13.3 | 16 | Terrell Hudgins | 16 | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 96     |
| Lance Camp       | 12 | 45  | 585  | 13.0 | 0  | Adam Shreiner   | 0  | 17-23 | 42-44 | 0   | 0   | 93     |
| A.J. Harris      | 12 | 28  | 268  | 9.6  | 1  | Brandon Newsome | 7  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 42     |
| Sean Jeffcoat    | 12 | 27  | 366  | 13.6 | 3  | A.J. Harris     | 4  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 24     |
| Jamal Shuman     | 10 | 17  | 147  | 8.6  | 0  | Sean Jeffcoat   | 3  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 18     |
| Jeremy Peterson  | 12 | 14  | 102  | 7.3  | 2  | Scott Riddle    | 3  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 18     |
| Brandon Newsome  | 11 | 12  | 117  | 9.8  | 0  | Jamal Shuman    | 3  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 18     |
| Andre Labinowicz | 12 | 12  | 107  | 8.9  | 0  | Jeremy Peterson | 2  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 12     |
| Aaron Mellette   | 11 | 8   | 117  | 14.6 | 2  | Aaron Mellette  | 2  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 12     |
| Taylor Berry     | 12 | 5   | 25   | 5.0  | 1  | Taylor Berry    | 1  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 6      |
| Jake Goldsberry  | 11 | 3   | 11   | 3.7  | 0  | Thomas Wilson   | 1  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 6      |
| Rasaun Rorie     | 2  | 2   | 20   | 10.0 | 0  | Travis Greene   | 1  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 6      |
| Total.....       | 12 | 296 | 3498 | 11.8 | 25 | Karlos Sullivan | 1  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 6      |
| Opponents.....   | 12 | 176 | 1727 | 9.8  | 10 | Lance Camp      | 1  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 6      |

| PUNT RETURNS    | No. | Yds | Avg  | TD | Long |
|-----------------|-----|-----|------|----|------|
| Karlos Sullivan | 18  | 114 | 6.3  | 0  | 28   |
| Lance Camp      | 6   | 79  | 13.2 | 1  | 54   |
| Darrius McQueen | 1   | 10  | 10.0 | 0  | 0    |
| A.J. Harris     | 0   | 35  | 0.0  | 1  | 35   |
| Total.....      | 25  | 238 | 9.5  | 2  | 54   |
| Opponents.....  | 20  | 129 | 6.4  | 0  | 21   |

| INTERCEPTIONS   | No. | Yds | Avg  | TD | Long |
|-----------------|-----|-----|------|----|------|
| Karlos Sullivan | 5   | 16  | 3.2  | 1  | 14   |
| Cameron McGlenn | 3   | 35  | 11.7 | 0  | 35   |
| Terrell Wilson  | 3   | 13  | 4.3  | 0  | 13   |
| Joshua Jones    | 2   | 48  | 24.0 | 0  | 48   |
| Nolan Ward      | 1   | 0   | 0.0  | 0  | 0    |
| Total.....      | 14  | 112 | 8.0  | 1  | 48   |
| Opponents.....  | 7   | 43  | 6.1  | 0  | 31   |

| KICK RETURNS    | No. | Yds  | Avg  | TD | Long |
|-----------------|-----|------|------|----|------|
| Jamal Shuman    | 17  | 419  | 24.6 | 0  | 47   |
| Lance Camp      | 16  | 303  | 18.9 | 0  | 31   |
| Karlos Sullivan | 2   | 15   | 7.5  | 0  | 16   |
| A.J. Harris     | 1   | 0    | 0.0  | 0  | 0    |
| Taylor Berry    | 1   | 0    | 0.0  | 0  | 0    |
| Total.....      | 37  | 737  | 19.9 | 0  | 47   |
| Opponents.....  | 65  | 1109 | 17.1 | 0  | 53   |

| TACKLES         | GP | Solo | Ast | Total |
|-----------------|----|------|-----|-------|
| Joshua Jones    | 12 | 42   | 47  | 89    |
| Dale Riley      | 12 | 36   | 39  | 75    |
| Brandon Wiggins | 12 | 24   | 47  | 71    |
| Cameron McGlenn | 12 | 45   | 14  | 59    |
| Nolan Ward      | 11 | 26   | 31  | 57    |
| Brandon Ward    | 12 | 23   | 19  | 42    |
| Andre Campbell  | 12 | 25   | 15  | 40    |
| Eric Ludwig     | 12 | 16   | 22  | 38    |
| Terrell Wilson  | 11 | 26   | 11  | 37    |
| Karlos Sullivan | 11 | 27   | 8   | 35    |
| Total.....      | 12 | 436  | 377 | 813   |

| ALL PURPOSE      | G  | Rush | Rec  | PR  | KOR | IR | Tot  | Avg/G |
|------------------|----|------|------|-----|-----|----|------|-------|
| Terrell Hudgins  | 12 | 0    | 1633 | 0   | 0   | 0  | 1633 | 136.1 |
| Jamal Shuman     | 10 | 677  | 147  | 0   | 419 | 0  | 1243 | 124.3 |
| Lance Camp       | 12 | 25   | 585  | 79  | 303 | 0  | 992  | 82.7  |
| A.J. Harris      | 12 | 474  | 268  | 35  | 0   | 0  | 777  | 64.8  |
| Brandon Newsome  | 11 | 455  | 117  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 572  | 52.0  |
| Sean Jeffcoat    | 12 | -2   | 366  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 364  | 30.3  |
| Karlos Sullivan  | 11 | 0    | 0    | 114 | 15  | 16 | 145  | 13.2  |
| Aaron Mellette   | 11 | 0    | 117  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 117  | 10.6  |
| Andre Labinowicz | 12 | 0    | 107  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 107  | 8.9   |
| Jeremy Peterson  | 12 | 1    | 102  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 103  | 8.6   |

| FIELD GOALS   | FGM-FGA | Pct  | 01-19 | 20-29 | 30-39 | 40-49 | 50-99 | Lg | Blk |
|---------------|---------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|-----|
| Adam Shreiner | 17-23   | 73.9 | 1-1   | 9-11  | 5-7   | 2-4   | 0-0   | 43 | 1   |



## 2009 Team Statistics

| TEAM STATISTICS         | ELON      | OPP        |
|-------------------------|-----------|------------|
| SCORING                 | 365       | 158        |
| Points Per Game         | 30.4      | 13.2       |
| FIRST DOWNS             | 267       | 158        |
| Rushing                 | 91        | 79         |
| Passing                 | 161       | 65         |
| Penalty                 | 15        | 14         |
| RUSHING YARDAGE         | 1601      | 1253       |
| Yards gained rushing    | 1914      | 1610       |
| Yards lost rushing      | 313       | 357        |
| Rushing Attempts        | 426       | 407        |
| Average Per Rush        | 3.8       | 3.1        |
| Average Per Game        | 133.4     | 104.4      |
| TDs Rushing             | 16        | 7          |
| PASSING YARDAGE         | 3498      | 1727       |
| Cmp-Att-Int             | 296-460-7 | 176-324-14 |
| Average Per Pass        | 7.6       | 5.3        |
| Average Per Catch       | 11.8      | 9.8        |
| Average Per Game        | 291.5     | 143.9      |
| TDs Passing             | 25        | 10         |
| TOTAL OFFENSE           | 5099      | 2980       |
| Total Plays             | 886       | 731        |
| Average Per Play        | 5.8       | 4.1        |
| Average Per Game        | 424.9     | 248.3      |
| KICK RETURNS: #-Yards   | 37-737    | 65-1109    |
| PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards   | 25-238    | 20-129     |
| INT RETURNS: #-Yards    | 14-112    | 7-43       |
| KICK RETURN AVERAGE     | 19.9      | 17.1       |
| PUNT RETURN AVERAGE     | 9.5       | 6.4        |
| INT RETURN AVERAGE      | 8.0       | 6.1        |
| FUMBLES-LOST            | 12-8      | 17-11      |
| PENALTIES-Yards         | 62-566    | 65-484     |
| Average Per Game        | 47.2      | 40.3       |
| PUNTS-Yards             | 64-2445   | 83-3264    |
| Average Per Punt        | 38.2      | 39.3       |
| Net punt average        | 34.0      | 36.0       |
| TIME OF POSSESSION/Game | 31:09     | 28:46      |
| 3RD-DOWN Conversions    | 86/184    | 39/168     |
| 3rd-Down Pct            | 47%       | 23%        |
| 4TH-DOWN Conversions    | 5/9       | 10/20      |
| 4th-Down Pct            | 56%       | 50%        |
| SACKS BY-Yards          | 37-232    | 26-188     |
| MISC YARDS              | 0         | 0          |
| TOUCHDOWNS SCORED       | 45        | 18         |
| FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS    | 17-23     | 11-16      |
| ON-SIDE KICKS           | 1-1       | 1-1        |
| RED-ZONE SCORES         | 44-51 86% | 19-26 73%  |
| RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS     | 30-51 59% | 12-26 46%  |
| PAT-ATTEMPTS            | 42-44 95% | 17-18 94%  |
| ATTENDANCE              | 48402     | 70306      |
| Games/Avg Per Game      | 5/9680    | 7/10044    |

### SCORE BY QUARTERS

|      | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Total |
|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| Elon | 78  | 101 | 106 | 80  | 365   |
| OPP  | 41  | 44  | 27  | 46  | 158   |





## Elon vs. 2010 Opponents

**Duke 5, Elon 0, 1 tie****At Duke:** Duke leads 3-0-1**At ELON:** Duke leads 1-0**At Neutral:** Duke leads 1-0**Pete Lembo vs. Duke:** 0-0**David Cutcliffe vs. ELON:** 0-0**Last ELON Win:** n/a**Last Duke Win:** 32-0 in 1926**Longest ELON Streak:** n/a**Longest Duke Streak:** 4 (1923-26)**Last 10 Meetings:** Duke leads 5-0-1**Current Streak:** Duke has won four**Largest ELON Win:** n/a**Largest Duke Win:** 54-0 in 1924

| Year | Winner | Score | Site               |
|------|--------|-------|--------------------|
| 1920 | Duke   | 13-6  | Durham, N.C.       |
| 1921 | Tied   | 0-0   | Durham, N.C.       |
| 1923 | Duke   | 39-0  | Greensboro, N.C.   |
| 1924 | Duke   | 54-0  | Durham, N.C.       |
| 1925 | Duke   | 6-0   | Elon College, N.C. |
| 1926 | Duke   | 32-0  | Durham, N.C.       |

**Elon 0, Shaw 0**

First Meeting

**Richmond 3, Elon 0****At ELON:** UR leads 2-0**Pete Lembo vs. UR:** 0-2**Latrell Scott vs. ELON:** 0-0**Last UR Win:** 34-0 in 1928**Longest UR Streak:** 3 (1928-2009)**Last 10 Meetings:** UR leads 2-0**Current Streak:** UR has won three**Largest UR Win:** 34-0 in 1928

| Year | Winner | Score  | Site          |
|------|--------|--------|---------------|
| 1928 | UR     | 34-0   | Elon, N.C.    |
| 2008 | UR     | 28-10  | Elon, N.C.    |
| 2009 | UR     | 16-13* | Richmond, Va. |

\*NCAA FCS Playoffs

**Georgia Southern 7, Elon 3****At GSU:** GSU leads 4-1**At ELON:** GSU leads 3-2**Jeff Monken vs. ELON:** 0-0**Pete Lembo vs. GSU:** 3-1**Last GSU Win:** 28-21 in 2006**Last ELON Win:** 28-14 in 2009**Longest GSU Streak:** 7 (1998-01; 2003-06)**Longest ELON Streak:** 3 (2007-09)**Last 10 Meetings:** GSU leads 7-3**Current Streak:** ELON has won three**Largest GSU Win:** 49-7 in 2005**Largest ELON Win:** 28-14 in 2009

| Year | Winner | Score       | Site             |
|------|--------|-------------|------------------|
| 1998 | GSU    | 31-17       | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 2000 | GSU    | 32-9        | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 2001 | GSU    | 27-21       | Burlington, N.C. |
| 2003 | GSU    | 37-13       | Elon, N.C.       |
| 2004 | GSU    | 48-14       | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 2005 | GSU    | 49-7        | Elon, N.C.       |
| 2006 | GSU    | 28-21       | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 2007 | ELON   | 36-33 (2OT) | Elon, N.C.       |
| 2008 | ELON   | 22-20       | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 2009 | ELON   | 28-14       | Elon, N.C.       |

**Elon 6, Samford 2****At ELON:** Elon leads 3-0**At SAM:** Elon leads 3-2**Pete Lembo vs. SAM:** 2-0**Pat Sullivan vs. ELON:** 0-2**Last ELON Win:** 27-7 in 2009**Last SAM Win:** 43-36 in 2001**Longest ELON Streak:** 3 (1998-2000)**Longest SAM Streak:** 1 (1997; 2001)**Last 10 Meetings:** ELON leads 6-2**Current Streak:** ELON has won two**Largest ELON Win:** 36-0 in 1998**Largest SAM Win:** 46-32 in 1997

| Year | Winner | Score       | Site             |
|------|--------|-------------|------------------|
| 1973 | ELON   | 33-10       | Birmingham, Ala. |
| 1997 | SAM    | 46-32       | Birmingham, Ala. |
| 1998 | ELON   | 36-0        | Burlington, N.C. |
| 1999 | ELON   | 34-31 (2OT) | Birmingham, Ala. |
| 2000 | ELON   | 43-21       | Burlington, N.C. |
| 2001 | SAM    | 43-36       | Birmingham, Ala. |
| 2008 | ELON   | 23-17       | Elon, N.C.       |
| 2009 | ELON   | 27-7        | Birmingham, Ala. |

**Appalachian State 28, Elon 9, 1 tie****At ASU:** ASU leads 14-4-1**At ELON:** ASU leads 14-5**Jerry Moore vs. ELON:** 7-0**Pete Lembo vs. ASU:** 0-4**Last ASU Win:** 27-10 in 2009**Last ELON Win:** 28-7 in 1964**Longest ASU Streak:** 14 (1965-71, 2003-09)**Longest ELON Streak:** 2, twice**Last 10 Meetings:** ASU leads 10-0**Current Streak:** ASU has won 14**Largest ASU Win:** 70-26 in 1968**Largest ELON Win:** 28-7 in 1964

| Year | Winner | Score | Site             |
|------|--------|-------|------------------|
| 1937 | ASU    | 31-0  | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1938 | ELON   | 7-6   | Burlington, N.C. |
| 1939 | ASU    | 7-6   | Burlington, N.C. |
| 1940 | ELON   | 7-0   | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1941 | ELON   | 27-6  | Burlington, N.C. |
| 1946 | ASU    | 40-0  | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1947 | ASU    | 21-13 | Burlington, N.C. |
| 1948 | ASU    | 33-13 | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1949 | ASU    | 14-0  | Burlington, N.C. |
| 1950 | Tie    | 14-14 | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1951 | ELON   | 20-6  | Burlington, N.C. |
| 1952 | ELON   | 13-7  | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1953 | ASU    | 21-19 | Burlington, N.C. |
| 1954 | ASU    | 20-6  | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1955 | ASU    | 19-0  | Burlington, N.C. |
| 1956 | ELON   | 19-7  | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1957 | ELON   | 21-6  | Burlington, N.C. |
| 1958 | ASU    | 32-20 | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1959 | ASU    | 19-8  | Burlington, N.C. |
| 1960 | ASU    | 33-13 | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1961 | ASU    | 23-0  | Burlington, N.C. |
| 1962 | ASU    | 27-12 | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1963 | ELON   | 16-13 | Burlington, N.C. |
| 1964 | ELON   | 28-7  | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1965 | ASU    | 9-0   | Burlington, N.C. |
| 1966 | ASU    | 8-2   | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1967 | ASU    | 34-13 | Burlington, N.C. |
| 1968 | ASU    | 70-26 | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1969 | ASU    | 26-20 | Burlington, N.C. |
| 1970 | ASU    | 21-0  | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1971 | ASU    | 14-10 | Burlington, N.C. |
| 2003 | ASU    | 34-12 | Elon, N.C.       |

|      |     |       |             |
|------|-----|-------|-------------|
| 2004 | ASU | 48-7  | Boone, N.C. |
| 2005 | ASU | 52-14 | Elon, N.C.  |
| 2006 | ASU | 45-21 | Boone, N.C. |
| 2007 | ASU | 49-32 | Elon, N.C.  |
| 2008 | ASU | 24-16 | Boone, N.C. |
| 2009 | ASU | 27-10 | Elon, N.C.  |

**Wofford 22, Elon 11****At ELON:** WOF leads 9-4**At WOF:** WOF leads 13-7**Pete Lembo vs. WOF:** 2-2**Mike Ayers vs. ELON:** 10-4**Last ELON Win:** 34-6 in 2009**Last WOF Win:** 55-20 in 2008**Longest ELON Streak:** 2, twice**Longest WOF Streak:** 7 (1921-70)**Last 10 Meetings:** WOF leads 7-3**Current Streak:** ELON has won one**Largest ELON Win:** 34-6 in 2009**Largest WOF Win:** 45-7 in 2003

| Year | Winner | Score | Site              |
|------|--------|-------|-------------------|
| 1921 | WOF    | 20-7  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1952 | WOF    | 20-0  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1953 | WOF    | 33-0  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1958 | WOF    | 22-16 | Burlington, N.C.  |
| 1959 | WOF    | 14-0  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1961 | WOF    | 20-12 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1970 | WOF    | 36-12 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1971 | ELON   | 7-6   | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1972 | WOF    | 17-0  | Burlington, N.C.  |
| 1973 | ELON   | 33-25 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1974 | ELON   | 13-7  | Burlington, N.C.  |
| 1975 | WOF    | 9-7   | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1976 | ELON   | 14-0  | Burlington, N.C.  |
| 1977 | WOF    | 24-14 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1978 | ELON   | 14-6  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1982 | WOF    | 38-7  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1983 | ELON   | 19-14 | Burlington, N.C.  |
| 1984 | ELON   | 28-10 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1985 | WOF    | 26-20 | Burlington, N.C.  |
| 1990 | WOF    | 26-7  | Greensboro, N.C.  |
| 1991 | WOF    | 21-14 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1992 | ELON   | 41-27 | Burlington, N.C.  |
| 1993 | WOF    | 18-7  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1994 | WOF    | 21-17 | Burlington, N.C.  |
| 1995 | ELON   | 20-16 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2002 | WOF    | 34-9  | Elon, N.C.        |
| 2003 | WOF    | 45-7  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2004 | WOF    | 27-13 | Elon, N.C.        |
| 2005 | WOF    | 14-9  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2006 | WOF    | 35-21 | Elon, N.C.        |
| 2007 | ELON   | 24-13 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2008 | WOF    | 55-20 | Elon, N.C.        |
| 2009 | ELON   | 34-6  | Spartanburg, S.C. |



## Elon vs. 2010 Opponents

### Elon 5, Chattanooga 2

**At UTC:** Elon leads 3-0

**At ELON:** Series tied 2-2

**Russ Huesman vs. ELON:** 0-1

**Pete Lembo vs. UTC:** 4-0

**Last UTC Win:** 10-7 in 2005

**Last ELON Win:** 45-10 in 2009

**Longest UTC Streak:** 1, twice

**Longest ELON Streak:** 4, (2006-09)

**Last 10 Meetings:** Elon leads 5-2

**Current Streak:** Elon has won four

**Largest UTC Win:** 24-7 in 2003

**Largest ELON Win:** 42-7 in 2008 and 45-10 in 2009

| Year | Winner | Score | Site               |
|------|--------|-------|--------------------|
| 2003 | UTC    | 24-7  | Elon, N.C.         |
| 2004 | ELON   | 35-26 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2005 | UTC    | 10-7  | Elon, N.C.         |
| 2006 | ELON   | 20-17 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2007 | ELON   | 38-28 | Elon, N.C.         |
| 2008 | ELON   | 42-7  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2009 | ELON   | 45-10 | Elon, N.C.         |

### The Citadel 6, Elon 3

**At CIT:** CIT leads 5-1

**At ELON:** Elon leads 2-1

**Kevin Higgins vs. ELON:** 3-2

**Pete Lembo vs. CIT:** 2-2

**Last CIT Win:** 42-31 in 2007

**Last ELON Win:** 43-7 in 2009

**Longest CIT Streak:** 3 (1954-55, 2003; 2005-07)

**Longest ELON Streak:** 2 (2008-09)

**Last 10 Meetings:** CIT leads 6-3

**Current Streak:** ELON has won two

**Largest CIT Win:** 44-7 in 2006

**Largest ELON Win:** 43-7 in 2009

| Year | Winner | Score | Site             |
|------|--------|-------|------------------|
| 1954 | CIT    | 21-13 | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1955 | CIT    | 26-18 | Charleston, S.C. |
| 2003 | CIT    | 31-7  | Charleston, S.C. |
| 2004 | ELON   | 24-7  | Elon, N.C.       |
| 2005 | CIT    | 21-0  | Charleston, S.C. |
| 2006 | CIT    | 44-7  | Elon, N.C.       |
| 2007 | CIT    | 42-31 | Charleston, S.C. |
| 2008 | ELON   | 27-23 | Charleston, S.C. |
| 2009 | ELON   | 43-7  | Elon, N.C.       |

### Furman 10, Elon 3

**At FUR:** FUR leads 8-2

**At ELON:** FUR leads 2-1

**Bobby Lamb vs. ELON:** 6-2

**Pete Lembo vs. FUR:** 2-3 (2-2 Elon; 0-1 Lehigh)

**Last ELON Win:** 19-12 in 2009

**Last FUR Win:** 52-49 in 2007

**Longest ELON Streak:** 2 (2008-09)

**Longest FUR Streak:** 8 (2000-07)

**Last 10 Meetings:** FUR leads 8-2

**Current Streak:** ELON has won two

**Largest ELON Win:** 31-10 in 2008

**Largest FUR Win:** 57-7 in 2002

| Year | Winner | Score | Site             |
|------|--------|-------|------------------|
| 1920 | FUR    | 33-0  | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1997 | FUR    | 38-20 | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1999 | ELON   | 24-22 | Greenville, S.C. |
| 2000 | FUR    | 16-3  | Greenville, S.C. |
| 2001 | FUR    | 46-7  | Greenville, S.C. |
| 2002 | FUR    | 57-7  | Greenville, S.C. |
| 2003 | FUR    | 24-7  | Greenville, S.C. |
| 2004 | FUR    | 10-0  | Elon, N.C.       |
| 2005 | FUR    | 45-6  | Greenville, S.C. |

|      |      |       |                  |
|------|------|-------|------------------|
| 2006 | FUR  | 24-13 | Elon, N.C.       |
| 2007 | FUR  | 52-49 | Greenville, S.C. |
| 2008 | ELON | 31-10 | Elon, N.C.       |
| 2009 | ELON | 19-12 | Greenville, S.C. |

### Elon 21, Western Carolina 16, 2 ties

**At WCU:** WCU leads 12-8-1

**At ELON:** Elon leads 13-4-1

**Dennis Wagner vs. ELON:** 0-2

**Pete Lembo vs. WCU:** 4-0

**Last WCU Win:** 31-26 in 2005

**Last ELON Win:** 42-17 in 2009

**Longest WCU Streak:** 4, twice

**Longest ELON Streak:** 7 (1933-51)

**Last 10 Meetings:** Series tied 5-5

**Current Streak:** Elon has won four

**Largest WCU Win:** 41-6 in 1960

**Largest ELON Win:** 52-0 in 1939

| Year | Winner | Score | Site            |
|------|--------|-------|-----------------|
| 1933 | ELON   | 46-6  | Elon, N.C.      |
| 1934 | ELON   | 37-6  | Elon, N.C.      |
| 1939 | ELON   | 52-0  | Elon, N.C.      |
| 1940 | ELON   | 38-0  | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1941 | ELON   | 28-7  | Elon, N.C.      |
| 1950 | ELON   | 25-19 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1951 | ELON   | 23-0  | Elon, N.C.      |
| 1952 | WCU    | 12-0  | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1953 | ELON   | 13-7  | Elon, N.C.      |
| 1954 | Tie    | 20-20 | Cullowhee, N.C. |

|      |      |       |                 |
|------|------|-------|-----------------|
| 1955 | ELON | 19-6  | Elon, N.C.      |
| 1956 | ELON | 26-6  | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1958 | ELON | 15-6  | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1959 | WCU  | 14-6  | Elon, N.C.      |
| 1960 | WCU  | 41-6  | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1961 | ELON | 11-9  | Elon, N.C.      |
| 1962 | ELON | 14-13 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1963 | ELON | 19-10 | Elon, N.C.      |
| 1964 | WCU  | 21-20 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1965 | WCU  | 26-14 | Elon, N.C.      |
| 1966 | WCU  | 34-0  | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1967 | Tie  | 20-20 | Elon, N.C.      |
| 1968 | ELON | 35-30 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1969 | WCU  | 17-13 | Elon, N.C.      |
| 1970 | WCU  | 17-7  | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1971 | ELON | 43-29 | Elon, N.C.      |
| 1978 | WCU  | 17-7  | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1979 | WCU  | 20-7  | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1995 | WCU  | 36-14 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1996 | WCU  | 45-28 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1997 | ELON | 17-16 | Elon, N.C.      |
| 1998 | WCU  | 10-7  | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 2003 | WCU  | 26-3  | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 2004 | WCU  | 28-7  | Elon, N.C.      |
| 2005 | WCU  | 31-26 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 2006 | ELON | 37-19 | Elon, N.C.      |
| 2007 | ELON | 38-36 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 2008 | ELON | 33-14 | Elon, N.C.      |
| 2009 | ELON | 42-17 | Cullowhee, N.C. |

## School Records

### Individual

#### Game

|                 |     |                                      |      |
|-----------------|-----|--------------------------------------|------|
| Yards Rushing   | 309 | Dwayne Clark vs. Mars Hill           | 1987 |
| Yards Passing   | 534 | Scott Riddle vs. Furman              | 2007 |
| Yards Receiving | 285 | Richard McGeorge                     | 1968 |
| Scoring         | 33  | Pete Williams vs. Atlantic Christian | 1930 |

#### Season

|                 |       |                 |      |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------|------|
| Yards Rushing   | 1,793 | Bobby Hedrick   | 1978 |
| Yards Passing   | 3,817 | Scott Riddle    | 2007 |
| Yards Receiving | 1,633 | Terrell Hudgins | 2009 |
| Scoring         | 134   | Dwayne Clark    | 1987 |

#### Career

|                 |        |                 |              |
|-----------------|--------|-----------------|--------------|
| Yards Rushing   | 5,605  | Bobby Hedrick   | 1977-80      |
| Yards Passing   | 10,033 | Scott Riddle    | 2007-present |
| Yards Receiving | 5,250  | Terrell Hudgins | 2006-09      |
| Scoring         | 392    | Bobby Hedrick   | 1977-80      |

### Team

#### Game

|                 |                           |      |
|-----------------|---------------------------|------|
| Yards Rushing   | 507 vs. Bowie State       | 1983 |
| Yards Passing   | 534 vs. Furman            | 2007 |
| Points Scored   | 88 vs. Atlantic Christian | 1920 |
| Rushing Defense | -35 by Guilford           | 1956 |
| Passing Defense | -9 by Guilford            | 1957 |

#### Season

|                |                   |      |
|----------------|-------------------|------|
| Yards Rushing  | 3,352 in 12 games | 1976 |
| Yards Passing  | 3,927 in 11 games | 2007 |
| Points Scored  | 400 in 13 games   | 1973 |
|                | 400 in 11 games   | 2007 |
| Points Allowed | 29 in 10 games    | 1935 |





## Elon Year-by-Year

| Year    | Overall | SoCon   | Place | Coach              |
|---------|---------|---------|-------|--------------------|
| 1909    | 4 1 0   |         |       | Reddie Rowe        |
| 1910-18 |         | No team |       |                    |
| 1919    | 1 2 0   |         |       | Jack Johnson       |
| 1920    | 3 4 0   |         |       | Frank Corboy       |
| 1921    | 3 4 2   |         |       | Frank Corboy       |
| 1922    | 5 4 1   |         |       | Frank Corboy       |
| 1923    | 4 4 0   |         |       | Frank Corboy       |
| 1924    | 0 7 0   |         |       | Frank Corboy       |
| 1925    | 2 8 0   |         |       | Frank Corboy       |
| 1926    | 0 10 0  |         |       | A.R. VanCleave     |
| 1927    | 3 4 1   |         |       | "Peahead" Walker   |
| 1928    | 2 7 0   |         |       | "Peahead" Walker   |
| 1929    | 5 3 0   |         |       | "Peahead" Walker   |
| 1930    | 6 3 0   |         |       | "Peahead" Walker   |
| 1931    | 3 5 0   |         |       | "Peahead" Walker   |
| 1932    | 2 7 0   |         |       | "Peahead" Walker   |
| 1933    | 5 3 1   |         |       | "Peahead" Walker   |
| 1934    | 6 2 1   |         |       | "Peahead" Walker   |
| 1935    | 7 3 0   |         |       | "Peahead" Walker   |
| 1936    | 6 5 0   |         |       | "Peahead" Walker   |
| 1937    | 7 1 0   |         |       | Horace Hendrickson |
| 1938    | 6 3 0   |         |       | Horace Hendrickson |
| 1939    | 5 5 0   |         |       | Horace Hendrickson |
| 1940    | 5 2 1   |         |       | Horace Hendrickson |
| 1941    | 8 1 0   |         |       | Horace Hendrickson |
| 1942-45 |         | No team |       |                    |
| 1946    | 4 5 1   |         |       | "Hap" Perry        |
| 1947    | 4 6 0   |         |       | "Hap" Perry        |
| 1948    | 4 5 1   |         |       | James Mallory      |
| 1949    | 8 2 0   |         |       | James Mallory      |
| 1950    | 7 2 1   |         |       | James Mallory      |
| 1951    | 6 3 0   |         |       | James Mallory      |
| 1952    | 3 6 1   |         |       | James Mallory      |
| 1953    | 1 6 1   |         |       | Sid Varney         |
| 1954    | 5 3 1   |         |       | Sid Varney         |
| 1955    | 3 7 0   |         |       | Sid Varney         |
| 1956    | 5 5 0   |         |       | Sid Varney         |
| 1957    | 6 0 0   |         |       | Sid Varney         |
| 1958    | 3 6 0   |         |       | Sid Varney         |
| 1959    | 1 9 0   |         |       | Sid Varney         |
| 1960    | 4 6 0   |         |       | George Tucker      |
| 1961    | 4 6 0   |         |       | George Tucker      |
| 1962    | 7 3 0   |         |       | George Tucker      |
| 1963    | 6 4 0   |         |       | George Tucker      |
| 1964    | 8 1 1   |         |       | George Tucker      |
| 1965    | 2 8 0   |         |       | Gary Mattocks      |
| 1966    | 1 9 0   |         |       | Gary Mattocks      |
| 1967    | 5 3 1   |         |       | Red Wilson         |
| 1968    | 4 5 0   |         |       | Red Wilson         |
| 1969    | 7 3 0   |         |       | Red Wilson         |
| 1970    | 3 7 0   |         |       | Red Wilson         |
| 1971    | 8 3 0   |         |       | Red Wilson         |
| 1972    | 7 3 1   |         |       | Red Wilson         |
| 1973    | 12 1 0  |         |       | Red Wilson         |
| 1974    | 10 2 0  |         |       | Red Wilson         |
| 1975    | 5 6 0   |         |       | Red Wilson         |
| 1976    | 11 1 0  |         |       | Red Wilson         |
| 1977    | 9 2 0   |         |       | Jerry Tolley       |
| 1978    | 11 2 1  |         |       | Jerry Tolley       |
| 1979    | 5 5 0   |         |       | Jerry Tolley       |
| 1980    | 13 1 0  |         |       | Jerry Tolley       |
| 1981    | 11 1 1  |         |       | Jerry Tolley       |
| 1982    | 7 3 0   |         |       | Wright Anderson    |
| 1983    | 7 3 0   |         |       | Wright Anderson    |
| 1984    | 7 3 0   |         |       | Macky Carden       |
| 1985    | 7 3 0   |         |       | Macky Carden       |
| 1986    | 8 2 0   |         |       | Macky Carden       |
| 1987    | 6 4 0   |         |       | Macky Carden       |
| 1988    | 6 5 0   |         |       | Macky Carden       |
| 1989    | 1 9 0   |         |       | Leon Hart          |
| 1990    | 5 6 0   |         |       | Leon Hart          |
| 1991    | 6 5 0   |         |       | Leon Hart          |

| Year         | Overall           | SoCon          | Place               | Coach         |
|--------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------------|---------------|
| 1992         | 8 2 0             |                |                     | Leon Hart     |
| 1993         | 8 3 0             |                |                     | Leon Hart     |
| 1994         | 5 5 0             |                |                     | Leon Hart     |
| 1995         | 4 7 0             |                |                     | Leon Hart     |
| 1996         | 4 7 0             |                |                     | Al Seagraves  |
| 1997         | 7 4 0             |                |                     | Al Seagraves  |
| 1998         | 5 6 0             |                |                     | Al Seagraves  |
| 1999         | 9 2 0             |                |                     | Al Seagraves  |
| 2000         | 7 4 0             |                |                     | Al Seagraves  |
| 2001         | 2 9 0             |                |                     | Al Seagraves  |
| 2002         | 4 7 0             |                |                     | Al Seagraves  |
| 2003         | 2 10 0            | 1 7 0          | 9 <sup>th</sup>     | Al Seagraves  |
| 2004         | 3 8 0             | 2 5 0          | 5 <sup>th</sup> tie | Paul Hamilton |
| 2005         | 3 8 0             | 0 7 0          | 8 <sup>th</sup>     | Paul Hamilton |
| 2006         | 5 6 0             | 2 5 0          | 5 <sup>th</sup> tie | Pete Lembo    |
| 2007         | 7 4 0             | 4 3 0          | 3 <sup>rd</sup> tie | Pete Lembo    |
| 2008         | 8 4 0             | 6 2 0          | 3 <sup>rd</sup>     | Pete Lembo    |
| 2009         | 9 3 0             | 7 1 0          | 2 <sup>nd</sup>     | Pete Lembo    |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>471-387-18</b> | <b>22-30-0</b> |                     |               |



Elon senior defensive lineman Brandon Ward

## All-time Elon Coaches

| Coach              | Seasons      | Years | W  | L  | T | Pct. |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|----|----|---|------|
| Reddie Rowe        | 1909         | 1     | 4  | 1  | 0 | .800 |
| Jack Johnson       | 1919         | 1     | 1  | 2  | 0 | .333 |
| Frank Corboy       | 1920-25      | 6     | 17 | 31 | 3 | .363 |
| A.R. VanCleave     | 1926         | 1     | 0  | 10 | 0 | .000 |
| "Peahead" Walker   | 1927-36      | 10    | 45 | 42 | 3 | .517 |
| Horace Hendrickson | 1937-41      | 5     | 31 | 12 | 1 | .716 |
| "Hap" Perry        | 1946-47      | 2     | 8  | 11 | 1 | .425 |
| James Mallory      | 1948-52      | 5     | 28 | 18 | 3 | .602 |
| Sid Varney         | 1953-59      | 7     | 24 | 36 | 2 | .403 |
| George Tucker      | 1960-64      | 5     | 29 | 20 | 1 | .590 |
| Gary Mattocks      | 1965-66      | 2     | 3  | 17 | 0 | .150 |
| Red Wilson         | 1967-76      | 10    | 72 | 34 | 2 | .676 |
| Jerry Tolley       | 1977-81      | 5     | 49 | 11 | 2 | .806 |
| Wright Anderson    | 1982-83      | 2     | 14 | 6  | 0 | .700 |
| Macky Carden       | 1984-88      | 5     | 34 | 17 | 0 | .667 |
| Leon Hart          | 1989-95      | 7     | 37 | 37 | 0 | .500 |
| Al Seagraves       | 1996-03      | 8     | 40 | 49 | 0 | .449 |
| Paul Hamilton      | 2004-05      | 2     | 6  | 16 | 0 | .273 |
| Pete Lembo         | 2006-present | 4     | 29 | 17 | 0 | .630 |



## Quick Facts

Location: ..... Greenville, S.C. 29613  
 Founded: ..... 1826  
 Enrollment: ..... 2,600  
 Nickname: ..... Paladins  
 Colors: ..... Purple and White  
 President: ..... Dr. Rod Smolla  
 Athletics Director: ..... Dr. Gary Clark  
 Faculty Athletics Representative: ..... Dr. Bill Pierce

### Football Facts

2009 Record: ..... 6-5  
 Conference Record (Place): ..... 5-3 (3rd)  
 Home: ..... 3-2  
 Away: ..... 3-3  
 Letterwinners Returning/Lost: ..... 44/18  
 Offensive Starters Returning/Lost: ..... 6/5  
 Defensive Starters Returning/Lost: ..... 6/5  
 Specialists Returning/Lost: ..... 0/2

### Media Relations

Football Contact: ..... Hunter Reid  
 E-mail: ..... hunter.reid@furman.edu  
 Office: ..... (864) 294-2061  
 Cell: ..... (864) 567-1663  
 Fax: ..... (864) 294-3061  
 Website: ..... www.FurmanPaladins.com  
 Press Box Phone: ..... (864) 294-3066  
 Football Office Phone: ..... (864) 294-2120



Furman senior wide receiver Adam Mims

## 2010 Schedule

| Date  | Opponent              | Time/TV (ET) | Series            |
|-------|-----------------------|--------------|-------------------|
| S. 4  | OPEN                  |              |                   |
| S. 11 | COLGATE               | 2:00         | FUR leads 1-0     |
| S. 18 | at South Carolina     | TBA/SEC      | USC leads 26-20-1 |
| S. 25 | THE CITADEL*          | 2:00         | FUR leads 55-31-3 |
| O. 2  | at Wofford*           | 1:30         | FUR leads 50-26-7 |
| O. 9  | HOWARD                | 12:00        | First Meeting     |
| O. 16 | at Samford*           | 2:00/SPSO    | FUR leads 7-5     |
| O. 23 | CHATTANOOGA*          | 2:00         | FUR leads 26-13   |
| O. 30 | at Appalachian State* | 3:30         | FUR leads 21-16-3 |
| N. 6  | WESTERN CAROLINA*     | TBA          | FUR leads 25-10-2 |
| N. 13 | at Elon*              | 1:30         | FUR leads 10-3    |
| N. 20 | GEORGIA SOUTHERN*     | TBA          | GSU leads 13-8    |

## 2009 Results

6-5, 5-3 SoCon (3rd)

| Date  | Opponent             | W/L | Score | Attendance |
|-------|----------------------|-----|-------|------------|
| S. 5  | at East Carolina     | L   | 24-29 | 43,279     |
| S. 5  | PRESBYTERIAN         | W   | 45-21 | 10,960     |
| S. 12 | *at Chattanooga      | W   | 38-20 | 11,201     |
| S. 19 | at Missouri          | L   | 12-52 | 61,617     |
| S. 26 | *at Western Carolina | W   | 33-14 | 2,034      |
| O. 03 | *ELON                | L   | 12-19 | 12,412     |
| O. 17 | *SAMFORD             | W   | 26-24 | 10,846     |
| O. 24 | *at The Citadel      | L   | 28-38 | 14,403     |
| O. 31 | *APPALACHIAN STATE   | L   | 27-52 | 11,211     |
| N. 07 | at Auburn            | L   | 31-63 | 81,506     |
| N. 14 | *at Georgia Southern | W   | 30-22 | 17,922     |
| N. 21 | *WOFFORD             | W   | 58-21 | 9,435      |

\* - Southern Conference Game



Paladin Stadium



Dr. Rod Smolla  
President



Dr. Gary Clark  
Director of Athletics



Dr. Bill Pierce  
Faculty Athletics Rep.



Elaine Baker  
Senior Woman Administrator



Hunter Reid  
Football SID



**Head Coach Bobby Lamb****Hometown:** Commerce, Ga.**Education:** Furman, 1986**Coaching:**

Assistant, Furman, 1986-01

Head Coach, Furman, 2002-present

**Year-by-Year Record**

|           |              |      |
|-----------|--------------|------|
| 2002..... | Furman ..... | 8-4  |
| 2003..... | Furman ..... | 6-5  |
| 2004..... | Furman ..... | 10-3 |
| 2005..... | Furman ..... | 11-3 |
| 2006..... | Furman ..... | 8-4  |
| 2007..... | Furman ..... | 6-5  |
| 2008..... | Furman ..... | 7-5  |
| 2009..... | Furman ..... | 6-5  |

**FUR Record.....62-34****Career Record.....62-34****Numerical Roster**

| No. | Name                 | Pos. | Ht.  | Wt. | Class | Hometown/High School (Prev. College)        |
|-----|----------------------|------|------|-----|-------|---------------------------------------------|
| 1   | Ryan Steed           | CB   | 5-11 | 187 | Jr.   | Mt. Pleasant, S.C./Pinewood Prep            |
| 2   | Adam Mims            | FLK  | 5-9  | 193 | Sr.   | Birmingham, Ala./Spain Park                 |
| 3   | Josh Hollingsworth   | QB   | 6-1  | 202 | R-Fr. | Hamilton, Ala./Hamilton                     |
| 4   | Ryan Culbreath       | SE   | 6-4  | 210 | R-Fr. | Conyers, Ga./Rockdale County                |
| 5   | Chris Forcier        | QB   | 6-3  | 204 | Jr.   | San Diego, Calif./St. Augustine             |
| 6   | Nathan Wade          | FS   | 6-0  | 192 | So.   | Antioch, Tenn./Montgomery Bell Academy      |
| 7   | Cody Worley          | QB   | 6-1  | 210 | Sr.   | Calhoun, Ga./Calhoun                        |
| 8   | Jordan Griffin       | CB   | 5-11 | 179 | Jr.   | Fairburn, Ga./Sandy Creek                   |
| 9   | Philip Silverstein   | TE   | 6-5  | 250 | So.   | Anderson, S.C./T.L. Hanna                   |
| 10  | Marcus McMorris      | BAN  | 6-0  | 204 | 6-0   | Newberry, S.C./Newberry                     |
| 11  | Dakota Derrick       | QB   | 6-5  | 212 | So.   | Conway, S.C./Conway                         |
| 12  | Chas Short           | PK/P | 6-3  | 205 | Jr.   | Thomaston, Ga./Flint River Academy          |
| 13  | Sederrick Cunningham | FLK  | 5-11 | 185 | Jr.   | Zephyrhills, Fla./Zephyrhills               |
| 14  | David Hendrix        | SE   | 6-4  | 196 | Jr.   | Buford, Ga./Buford                          |
| 15  | Mike Brown           | RB   | 5-8  | 183 | Sr.   | Marietta, Ga./South Cobb                    |
| 16  | Bryan Hayes          | QB   | 5-11 | 207 | Jr.   | Chester, N.J./Mendham                       |
| 17  | Jacoby Browder       | RB   | 5-9  | 180 | Fr.   | Prattville, Ala./Prattville                 |
| 18  | Cortez Johnson       | CB   | 6-0  | 190 | So.   | Snellville, Ga./South Gwinnett              |
| 19  | Austin Williams      | CB   | 5-10 | 172 | R-Fr. | Jacksonville, Fla./First Coast              |
| 20  | Mitch McGrath        | ROV  | 6-2  | 205 | So.   | Longwood, Fla./Lake Brantley                |
| 21  | Matthew Gordon       | FS   | 6-1  | 182 | So.   | Birmingham, Ala./Briarwood Christian        |
| 22  | E.J. Vinsang         | BAN  | 5-10 | 186 | So.   | Nashville, Tenn./Montgomery Bell Academy    |
| 23  | Sterling Johnson     | BAN  | 6-0  | 212 | Jr.   | Dacula, Ga./M.L. King                       |
| 24  | Max Lerner           | ROV  | 5-11 | 195 | Sr.   | Birmingham, Ala./Hoover                     |
| 25  | Tony Caldwell        | RB   | 6-1  | 208 | R-Fr. | Douglasville, Ga./Douglas County            |
| 26  | Hank McCloud         | RB   | 5-9  | 180 | Fr.   | Tampa, Fla./Tampa Catholic                  |
| 28  | Derrick Murray       | FS   | 6-3  | 187 | So.   | Atlanta, Ga./South Atlanta                  |
| 28  | Raul Rodriguez       | RB   | 5-11 | 187 | R-Fr. | Los Alamos, N.M./Los Alamos                 |
| 30  | Jerry Williams       | RB   | 5-11 | 202 | So.   | Prattville, Ala./Prattville                 |
| 31  | Malcolm Howard       | LB   | 5-11 | 201 | Fr.   | Goose Creek, S.C./Goose Creek               |
| 32  | Greg Worthy          | BAN  | 6-3  | 239 | Jr.   | Hampton, Ga./Griffin                        |
| 33  | Brandon Boykin       | DE   | 6-0  | 240 | Jr.   | Collierville, Tenn./White Station           |
| 35  | Gary Wilkins         | LB   | 6-2  | 204 | Fr.   | Covington, Ga./Alcovy                       |
| 37  | Rick Furman          | LB   | 6-2  | 204 | Jr.   | Greenville, S.C./Christ Church Episcopal    |
| 38  | Cardenal Coleman     | RB   | 6-0  | 235 | Jr.   | Tennille, Ga./Washington County             |
| 40  | Tersoo Uhaa          | RB   | 5-8  | 198 | Jr.   | Gainesville, Ga./Riverside Military Academy |
| 41  | Chisom Onyeuku       | DE   | 6-1  | 215 | Sr.   | Fayetteville, Ga./Fayette County            |
| 42  | Tim Lawrence         | LB   | 6-1  | 203 | R-Fr. | Stockbridge, Ga./Stockbridge                |
| 43  | Matt Solomon         | LB   | 5-11 | 213 | So.   | Tyrone, Ga./Sandy Creek                     |
| 44  | Pete Sanders         | NT   | 6-0  | 255 | Sr.   | Stone Mountain, Ga./Parkview                |
| 45  | Chris Wiley          | LB   | 5-10 | 205 | Jr.   | Anderson, S.C./Westside                     |
| 46  | Kadarron Anderson    | LB   | 6-1  | 240 | Jr.   | Greenwood, S.C./Emerald                     |
| 47  | Leander Jones        | CB   | 5-11 | 160 | So.   | Aiken, S.C./South Aiken                     |
| 48  | Jacob Longoria       | TE   | 6-2  | 228 | Sr.   | Atlanta, Ga./St. Pius X                     |
| 49  | Cade Warren          | ROV  | 6-0  | 192 | R-Fr. | Ponte Vedra, Fla./Bolles                    |
| 51  | Ryan Storms          | OG   | 6-2  | 267 | R-Fr. | Gainesville, Ga./Senoia, Ga.                |
| 54  | Charles Emert        | C    | 6-2  | 282 | Fr.   | Statesboro, Ga./Statesboro                  |
| 55  | Daniel Spisak        | C    | 6-1  | 266 | Jr.   | Charlotte, N.C./Z.B. Vance                  |
| 57  | Carson Parker        | FLK  | 5-9  | 172 | So.   | Charleston, S.C./Porter Gaud                |
| 58  | Kyle Sanders         | LB   | 6-3  | 212 | So.   | Bradonia, N.Y./Clarkstown South             |
| 59  | Barrett Stoess       | FLK  | 5-9  | 173 | So.   | Louisville, Ky./Kentucky Country Day        |
| 60  | Timmy Stark          | SE   | 6-2  | 220 | So.   | Asheboro, N.C./Asheboro                     |
| 61  | Will White           | C    | 6-3  | 296 | So.   | Round Oak, Ga./Jones County                 |
| 62  | Luke Wynn            | SN   | 6-3  | 239 | Jr.   | Cordova, Tenn./Memphis University School    |
| 63  | Trevor Reeves        | OT   | 6-1  | 268 | So.   | Belmont, N.C./South Point                   |
| 64  | Nic Ayoob            | OG   | 6-3  | 284 | Sr.   | Watkinsville, Ga./Oconee County             |
| 65  | Ryan Marks           | OT   | 6-4  | 264 | Fr.   | Cumming, Ga./North Forsyth                  |
| 66  | Tyreek Phillips      | NT   | 6-0  | 285 | Fr.   | Brampton, Ontario/Avondale (Ga.)            |
| 67  | David Barrington     | OT   | 6-3  | 280 | Jr.   | Montgomery, Ala./Montgomery Academy         |
| 69  | Sam Dashiell         | PK   | 6-1  | 211 | So.   | South Bend, Ind./Episcopal                  |
| 70  | Ashley Videtto       | FLK  | 5-10 | 184 | Jr.   | Clearwater, S.C./Midland Valley             |
| 71  | Antonio Frazier      | OT   | 6-4  | 280 | Sr.   | Chattanooga, Tenn./Baylor                   |
| 72  | Danny Palmer         | DT   | 6-3  | 240 | Fr.   | Longwood, Fla./Lake Brantley                |
| 73  | Grayson Weber        | OT   | 6-4  | 268 | Fr.   | Sarasota, Fla./Cardinal Mooney              |
| 74  | John Nenos           | OT   | 6-6  | 314 | R-Fr. | Tampa, Fla./Gaither                         |
| 75  | Ryan Lee             | OG   | 6-4  | 300 | Jr.   | Carrollton, Ga./Carrollton                  |
| 76  | Matt Blades          | OT   | 6-6  | 281 | So.   | Laurel Hill, N.C./Richmond County           |
| 77  | Jordan Eshelman      | OG   | 6-2  | 260 | Jr.   | Howell, Mich./Howell                        |
| 78  | Dakota Dozier        | OT   | 6-5  | 296 | R-Fr. | West Columbia, S.C./Brookland-Cayce         |
| 79  | Colton Keig          | DT   | 6-4  | 255 | So.   | Cumming, Ga./Riverside Military Academy     |
| 80  | Richard Feacher      | FLK  | 5-11 | 198 | R-Fr. | Atlanta, Ga./Cross Keys                     |
| 84  | Gary Robinson        | SE   | 6-0  | 188 | Fr.   | Hephzibah, Ga./Hephzibah                    |
| 85  | Kevin Allman         | TE   | 6-3  | 194 | R-Fr. | Atlanta, Ga./Marist                         |
| 86  | Daniel McFadden      | SE   | 6-2  | 190 | So.   | Daytona Beach, Fla./Mainland                |
| 87  | Trey McCray          | TE   | 6-3  | 230 | Jr.   | Greer, S.C./Rossvieview (Tenn.)             |
| 88  | Colin Anderson       | TE   | 6-4  | 219 | So.   | Dallas, Texas/Principia (Mo.) Upper School  |
| 89  | Tyler Maples         | FLK  | 6-1  | 194 | Jr.   | Maryville, Tenn./Maryville                  |
| 90  | Shawn Boone          | DE   | 6-2  | 233 | Fr.   | Lithia, Fla./Newsome                        |
| 90  | Will King            | FLK  | 5-10 | 176 | So.   | Rock Hill, S.C./Northwestern                |
| 91  | Josh Lynn            | DE   | 6-6  | 254 | So.   | Fort Lawn, S.C./Great Falls                 |
| 92  | Ben Granger          | P    | 5-11 | 167 | So.   | Athens, Ga./Clarke Central                  |
| 94  | Neal Rodgers         | NT   | 6-3  | 290 | R-Fr. | Lyons, Ga./Toombs County                    |
| 95  | Cody Reynolds        | DT   | 6-3  | 245 | Jr.   | Falls Church, Va./George Mason              |
| 97  | Cameron Mason        | DE   | 6-3  | 257 | R-Fr. | Brentwood, Tenn./Brentwood                  |
| 98  | Rashaun Phillips     | DT   | 6-3  | 266 | R-Fr. | Bardstown, Ky./Bardstown                    |
| 99  | Aaron Riley          | DE   | 6-5  | 234 | So.   | Jacksonville, Fla./Bolles                   |
|     | Daniel Dixon         | RB   | 5-9  | 190 | Jr.   | Heidelberg, Germany/H.H. Arnold             |
|     | Ray Early            | PK/P | 6-0  | 175 | Fr.   | Darlington, S.C./Darlington                 |
|     | Ricky Lang           | DE   | 6-3  | 250 | So.   | Atlanta, Ga./North Springs                  |

**2010 Coaching Staff**

|                       |                                   |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Rocco Adrian .....    | Cornerbacks                       |
| Drew Cronin .....     | Recruiting Coordinator/RBs/TEs    |
| Tony Elliott .....    | Wide Receivers                    |
| Jeff Farrington ..... | Defensive Coordinator/Safeties    |
| Brian Hill .....      | Defensive Line                    |
| Carroll McCray .....  | Offensive Line                    |
| Bob Price .....       | Placekickers/Punters              |
| Tim Sorrells .....    | Ass't. Head Coach/Off. Coord./QBs |
| Rusty Wright .....    | Linebackers                       |



## 2009 Individual Statistics

| RUSHING              | GP | Att | Gain | Loss | Net  | Avg  | TD | Long | Avg/G |
|----------------------|----|-----|------|------|------|------|----|------|-------|
| Tersoo Uhaa          | 11 | 130 | 542  | 7    | 535  | 4.1  | 13 | 34   | 48.6  |
| Jerry Williams       | 11 | 92  | 515  | 32   | 483  | 5.2  | 3  | 40   | 43.9  |
| Chris Forcier        | 7  | 23  | 152  | 23   | 129  | 5.6  | 1  | 27   | 18.4  |
| Mike Brown           | 4  | 25  | 129  | 10   | 119  | 4.8  | 0  | 31   | 29.8  |
| Jordan Sorrells      | 11 | 30  | 145  | 79   | 66   | 2.2  | 1  | 46   | 6.0   |
| Adam Mims            | 11 | 9   | 65   | 0    | 65   | 7.2  | 0  | 11   | 5.9   |
| Stephone LaFrance    | 2  | 7   | 41   | 0    | 41   | 5.9  | 2  | 21   | 20.5  |
| Walt Lenard          | 10 | 11  | 34   | 2    | 32   | 2.9  | 0  | 8    | 3.2   |
| Sederrick Cunningham | 10 | 7   | 39   | 8    | 31   | 4.4  | 0  | 10   | 3.1   |
| Trent Hawk           | 11 | 1   | 20   | 0    | 20   | 20.0 | 0  | 20   | 1.8   |
| Cody Worley          | 3  | 4   | 21   | 2    | 19   | 4.8  | 0  | 10   | 6.3   |
| Will King            | 8  | 2   | 18   | 0    | 18   | 9.0  | 0  | 10   | 2.2   |
| Tyler Maples         | 11 | 1   | 7    | 0    | 7    | 7.0  | 0  | 7    | 0.6   |
| Cardenal Coleman     | 10 | 1   | 3    | 0    | 3    | 3.0  | 0  | 3    | 0.3   |
| TEAM                 | 9  | 5   | 0    | 6    | -6   | -1.2 | 0  | 0    | -0.7  |
| Total.....           | 11 | 348 | 1731 | 169  | 1562 | 4.5  | 20 | 46   | 142.0 |
| Opponents.....       | 11 | 419 | 2102 | 193  | 1909 | 4.6  | 24 | 50   | 173.5 |

| PASSING              | G  | Effic  | Cmp-Att-Int | Pct   | Yds  | TD | Lng | Avg/G |
|----------------------|----|--------|-------------|-------|------|----|-----|-------|
| Jordan Sorrells      | 11 | 137.22 | 212-334-8   | 63.5  | 2337 | 20 | 72  | 212.5 |
| Chris Forcier        | 7  | 148.49 | 4-9-1       | 44.4  | 96   | 1  | 41  | 13.7  |
| TEAM                 | 9  | 0.00   | 0-1-0       | 0.0   | 0    | 0  | 0   | 0.0   |
| Cody Worley          | 3  | 268.00 | 1-1-0       | 100.0 | 20   | 0  | 20  | 6.7   |
| R.J. Webb            | 11 | 562.00 | 1-1-0       | 100.0 | 55   | 0  | 55  | 5.0   |
| Sederrick Cunningham | 10 | 673.60 | 1-1-0       | 100.0 | 29   | 1  | 29  | 2.9   |
| Total.....           | 11 | 140.26 | 219-347-9   | 63.1  | 2537 | 22 | 72  | 230.6 |
| Opponents.....       | 11 | 143.52 | 242-368-9   | 65.8  | 2835 | 20 | 52  | 257.7 |

| RECEIVING            | G  | No. | Yds | Avg  | TD |                    |    |     |     |     |  |  |
|----------------------|----|-----|-----|------|----|--------------------|----|-----|-----|-----|--|--|
| Adam Mims            | 11 | 74  | 878 | 11.9 | 4  | Max Lerner         | 11 | 31  | 29  | 60  |  |  |
| R.J. Webb            | 11 | 31  | 322 | 10.4 | 4  | Ryan Steed         | 11 | 40  | 19  | 59  |  |  |
| Sederrick Cunningham | 10 | 27  | 327 | 12.1 | 1  | Jordan Griffin     | 10 | 30  | 18  | 48  |  |  |
| David Hendrix        | 10 | 21  | 370 | 17.6 | 2  | Justin Brown       | 11 | 21  | 17  | 38  |  |  |
| Jerry Williams       | 11 | 19  | 181 | 9.5  | 1  | Shaun Van Rensburg | 11 | 13  | 18  | 31  |  |  |
| Tyler Maples         | 11 | 18  | 191 | 10.6 | 3  | Mitch McGrath      | 11 | 11  | 16  | 27  |  |  |
|                      |    |     |     |      |    | Total.....         | 11 | 475 | 376 | 851 |  |  |

| PUNT RETURNS   | No. | Yds | Avg  | TD | Long | TD | FGs   | PAT   | DXP | Saf | Points |
|----------------|-----|-----|------|----|------|----|-------|-------|-----|-----|--------|
| Adam Mims      | 5   | 59  | 11.8 | 0  | 25   | TD | FGs   | PAT   | DXP | Saf | Points |
| R.J. Webb      | 3   | 54  | 18.0 | 0  | 25   | 14 | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 84     |
| TEAM           | 1   | 0   | 0.0  | 0  | 0    | 0  | 11-13 | 37-43 | 0   | 0   | 70     |
| Total.....     | 9   | 113 | 12.6 | 0  | 25   | 4  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 24     |
| Opponents..... | 14  | 63  | 4.5  | 0  | 19   | 4  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 24     |

| INTERCEPTIONS  | No. | Yds | Avg  | TD | Long | TD | FGs | PAT | DXP | Saf | Points |
|----------------|-----|-----|------|----|------|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|
| Ryan Steed     | 4   | 57  | 14.2 | 1  | 44   | 4  | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0   | 0   | 24     |
| Max Lerner     | 2   | 48  | 24.0 | 1  | 43   | 4  | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0   | 0   | 24     |
| Mitch McGrath  | 1   | 18  | 18.0 | 0  | 18   | 4  | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0   | 0   | 24     |
| Chris Wiley    | 1   | 4   | 4.0  | 0  | 4    | 4  | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0   | 0   | 24     |
| Nathan Wade    | 1   | 8   | 8.0  | 0  | 8    | 4  | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0   | 0   | 24     |
| Total.....     | 9   | 135 | 15.0 | 2  | 44   | 4  | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0   | 0   | 24     |
| Opponents..... | 9   | 133 | 14.8 | 1  | 43   | 4  | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0   | 0   | 24     |

| KICK RETURNS         | No. | Yds  | Avg  | TD | Long | TD | FGs   | PAT   | DXP | Saf | Points |
|----------------------|-----|------|------|----|------|----|-------|-------|-----|-----|--------|
| Sederrick Cunningham | 13  | 292  | 22.5 | 0  | 41   | 45 | 11-13 | 37-43 | 0   | 0   | 340    |
| Adam Mims            | 11  | 216  | 19.6 | 0  | 30   | 46 | 8-14  | 42-42 | 0   | 0   | 346    |
| R.J. Webb            | 9   | 195  | 21.7 | 0  | 31   |    |       |       |     |     |        |
| Mike Brown           | 8   | 177  | 22.1 | 0  | 32   |    |       |       |     |     |        |
| Cardenal Coleman     | 2   | 24   | 12.0 | 0  | 13   |    |       |       |     |     |        |
| Tyler Maples         | 2   | 56   | 28.0 | 0  | 33   |    |       |       |     |     |        |
| Jerry Williams       | 2   | 13   | 6.5  | 0  | 13   |    |       |       |     |     |        |
| Will Landers         | 2   | 20   | 10.0 | 0  | 11   |    |       |       |     |     |        |
| TEAM                 | 1   | 0    | 0.0  | 0  | 0    |    |       |       |     |     |        |
| Nathan Wade          | 1   | 0    | 0.0  | 0  | 0    |    |       |       |     |     |        |
| Total.....           | 51  | 993  | 19.5 | 0  | 41   |    |       |       |     |     |        |
| Opponents.....       | 59  | 1186 | 20.1 | 0  | 47   |    |       |       |     |     |        |

| KICK RETURNS         |    |      |      |   | No. | Yds                  | Avg | TD  | Long | Chris Forcier | 7    | 32    | 129 | 96   | 225 | 52.1 |
|----------------------|----|------|------|---|-----|----------------------|-----|-----|------|---------------|------|-------|-----|------|-----|------|
| Sederrick Cunningham | 13 | 292  | 22.5 | 0 | 41  | Mike Brown           | 4   | 25  | 119  | 0             | 119  | 0     | 119 | 29.8 |     |      |
| Adam Mims            | 11 | 216  | 19.6 | 0 | 30  | Adam Mims            | 11  | 9   | 65   | 0             | 65   | 5.9   |     |      |     |      |
| R.J. Webb            | 9  | 195  | 21.7 | 0 | 31  | Sederrick Cunningham | 10  | 8   | 31   | 29            | 60   | 6.0   |     |      |     |      |
| Mike Brown           | 8  | 177  | 22.1 | 0 | 32  | R.J. Webb            | 11  | 1   | 0    | 55            | 55   | 5.0   |     |      |     |      |
| Cardenal Coleman     | 2  | 24   | 12.0 | 0 | 13  | Stephone LaFrance    | 2   | 7   | 41   | 0             | 41   | 20.5  |     |      |     |      |
| Tyler Maples         | 2  | 56   | 28.0 | 0 | 33  | Cody Worley          | 3   | 5   | 19   | 20            | 39   | 13.0  |     |      |     |      |
| Jerry Williams       | 2  | 13   | 6.5  | 0 | 13  | Walt Lenard          | 10  | 11  | 32   | 0             | 32   | 3.2   |     |      |     |      |
| Will Landers         | 2  | 20   | 10.0 | 0 | 11  | Trent Hawk           | 11  | 1   | 20   | 0             | 20   | 1.8   |     |      |     |      |
| TEAM                 | 1  | 0    | 0.0  | 0 | 0   | Will King            | 8   | 2   | 18   | 0             | 18   | 2.2   |     |      |     |      |
| Nathan Wade          | 1  | 0    | 0.0  | 0 | 0   | Tyler Maples         | 11  | 1   | 7    | 0             | 7    | 0.6   |     |      |     |      |
| Total.....           | 51 | 993  | 19.5 | 0 | 41  | Cardenal Coleman     | 10  | 1   | 3    | 0             | 3    | 0.3   |     |      |     |      |
| Opponents.....       | 59 | 1186 | 20.1 | 0 | 47  | Total.....           | 11  | 695 | 1562 | 2537          | 4099 | 372.6 |     |      |     |      |
|                      |    |      |      |   |     | Opponents.....       | 11  | 787 | 1909 | 2835          | 4744 | 431.3 |     |      |     |      |

| ALL PURPOSE          | G  | Rush | Rec  | PR  | KOR  | IR  | Tot  | Avg/G |
|----------------------|----|------|------|-----|------|-----|------|-------|
| Adam Mims            | 11 | 65   | 878  | 59  | 216  | 0   | 1218 | 110.7 |
| Jerry Williams       | 11 | 483  | 181  | 0   | 13   | 0   | 677  | 61.5  |
| Sederrick Cunningham | 10 | 31   | 327  | 0   | 292  | 0   | 650  | 65.0  |
| Tersoo Uhaa          | 11 | 535  | 61   | 0   | 0    | 0   | 596  | 54.2  |
| R.J. Webb            | 11 | 0    | 322  | 54  | 195  | 0   | 571  | 51.9  |
| David Hendrix        | 10 | 0    | 370  | 0   | 0    | 0   | 370  | 37.0  |
| Mike Brown           | 4  | 119  | -1   | 0   | 177  | 0   | 295  | 73.8  |
| Total.....           | 11 | 1562 | 2537 | 113 | 993  | 135 | 5340 | 485.5 |
| Opponents.....       | 11 | 1909 | 2835 | 63  | 1186 | 133 | 6126 | 556.9 |

| FIELD GOALS    | FGM-FGA | Pct  | 01-19 | 20-29 | 30-39 | 40-49 | 50-99 | Lg | Blk |
|----------------|---------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|-----|
| Matthew Cesari | 11-13   | 84.6 | 0-0   | 4-4   | 5-6   | 2-3   | 0-0   | 46 | 0   |



## 2009 Team Statistics

| TEAM STATISTICS         | FUR       | OPP        |
|-------------------------|-----------|------------|
| SCORING                 | 340       | 346        |
| Points Per Game         | 30.9      | 31.5       |
| FIRST DOWNS             | 228       | 266        |
| Rushing                 | 95        | 113        |
| Passing                 | 116       | 137        |
| Penalty                 | 17        | 15         |
| RUSHING YARDAGE         | 1562      | 1909       |
| Yards gained rushing    | 1731      | 2102       |
| Yards lost rushing      | 169       | 193        |
| Rushing Attempts        | 348       | 419        |
| Average Per Rush        | 4.5       | 4.6        |
| Average Per Game        | 142.0     | 173.5      |
| TDs Rushing             | 20        | 24         |
| PASSING YARDAGE         | 2537      | 2835       |
| Comp-Att-Int            | 219-347-9 | 242-368-9  |
| Average Per Pass        | 7.3       | 7.7        |
| Average Per Catch       | 11.6      | 11.7       |
| Average Per Game        | 230.6     | 257.7      |
| TDs Passing             | 22        | 20         |
| TOTAL OFFENSE           | 4099      | 4744       |
| Total Plays             | 695       | 787        |
| Average Per Play        | 5.9       | 6.0        |
| Average Per Game        | 372.6     | 431.3      |
| KICK RETURNS: #-Yards   | 51-993    | 59-1186    |
| PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards   | 9-113     | 14-63      |
| INT RETURNS: #-Yards    | 9-135     | 9-133      |
| KICK RETURN AVERAGE     | 19.5      | 20.1       |
| PUNT RETURN AVERAGE     | 12.6      | 4.5        |
| INT RETURN AVERAGE      | 15.0      | 14.8       |
| FUMBLES-LOST            | 16-9      | 21-13      |
| PENALTIES-Yards         | 52-463    | 62-599     |
| Average Per Game        | 42.1      | 54.5       |
| PUNTS-Yards             | 44-1752   | 34-1340    |
| Average Per Punt        | 39.8      | 39.4       |
| Net punt average        | 37.9      | 32.6       |
| TIME OF POSSESSION/Game | 28:56     | 31:03      |
| 3RD-DOWN Conversions    | 59/131    | 84/151     |
| 3rd-Down Pct            | 45%       | 56%        |
| 4TH-DOWN Conversions    | 9/11      | 5/15       |
| 4th-Down Pct            | 82%       | 33%        |
| SACKS BY-Yards          | 8-57      | 11-83      |
| MISC YARDS              | 0         | 8          |
| TOUCHDOWNS SCORED       | 45        | 46         |
| FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS    | 11-13     | 8-14       |
| ON-SIDE KICKS           | 0-2       | 3-4        |
| RED-ZONE SCORES         | 42-47 89% | 36-45 80%  |
| RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS     | 33-47 70% | 30-45 67%  |
| PAT-ATTEMPTS            | 37-43 86% | 42-42 100% |
| ATTENDANCE              | 54864     | 188683     |
| Games/Avg Per Game      | 5/10973   | 6/31447    |

## SCORE BY QUARTERS

|     | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Total |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| FUR | 85  | 89  | 89  | 77  | 340   |
| OPP | 80  | 90  | 65  | 111 | 346   |





## Furman vs. 2010 Opponents

## Furman 1, Colgate 0

At CU: FUR leads 1-0

Bobby Lamb vs. CU: 1-0

Dick Biddle vs. FUR: 0-1

Last FUR Win: 42-21 in 2008

Longest FUR Streak: 1 (2008)

Last 10 Meetings: FUR has won one

Current Streak: FUR has won one

Largest FUR Win: 42-21 in 2008

| Year | Winner | Score | Site           |
|------|--------|-------|----------------|
| 2008 | FUR    | 42-21 | Hamilton, N.Y. |

## South Carolina 26, Furman 20, 1 tie

At FUR: USC leads 12-11

At USC: USC leads 13-8-1

At Neutral: Series tied 1-1

Bobby Lamb vs. USC: 0-0

Steve Spurrier vs. FUR: 1-0

Last FUR Win: 28-23 in 1982

Last USC Win: 45-10 in 1978

Longest FUR Streak: 5 (1923-27)

Longest USC Streak: 11 (1950-78)

Last 10 Meetings: USC leads 9-1

Current Streak: FUR has won one

Largest FUR Win: 44-0 in 1892

Largest USC Win: 58-13 in 1957

| Year | Winner | Score | Site             |
|------|--------|-------|------------------|
| 1892 | FUR    | 44-0  | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1895 | USC    | 14-10 | Columbia, S.C.   |
| 1896 | FUR    | 12-0  | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1900 | USC    | 27-0  | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1901 | USC    | 12-0  | Columbia, S.C.   |
| 1902 | FUR    | 10-0  | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1916 | FUR    | 14-0  | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1917 | USC    | 26-0  | Florence, S.C.   |
| 1918 | USC    | 20-12 | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1921 | FUR    | 7-0   | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1922 | USC    | 27-7  | Columbia, S.C.   |
| 1923 | FUR    | 23-3  | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1924 | FUR    | 10-0  | Columbia, S.C.   |
| 1925 | FUR    | 2-0   | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1926 | FUR    | 10-7  | Columbia, S.C.   |
| 1927 | FUR    | 34-0  | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1928 | USC    | 6-0   | Columbia, S.C.   |
| 1929 | USC    | 2-0   | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1930 | FUR    | 14-0  | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1931 | USC    | 27-0  | Columbia, S.C.   |
| 1932 | FUR    | 14-0  | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1933 | Tied   | 0-0   | Columbia, S.C.   |
| 1934 | USC    | 2-0   | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1935 | FUR    | 20-7  | Columbia, S.C.   |
| 1936 | FUR    | 23-6  | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1937 | FUR    | 12-0  | Columbia, S.C.   |
| 1938 | USC    | 27-6  | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1939 | FUR    | 20-0  | Columbia, S.C.   |
| 1940 | FUR    | 25-7  | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1941 | USC    | 26-7  | Columbia, S.C.   |
| 1942 | FUR    | 6-0   | Columbia, S.C.   |
| 1946 | USC    | 14-7  | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1947 | USC    | 26-8  | Columbia, S.C.   |
| 1948 | USC    | 7-0   | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1949 | FUR    | 14-7  | Columbia, S.C.   |
| 1950 | USC    | 21-6  | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1951 | USC    | 21-6  | Columbia, S.C.   |
| 1952 | USC    | 27-7  | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1953 | USC    | 27-13 | Columbia, S.C.   |
| 1954 | USC    | 27-7  | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1955 | USC    | 19-0  | Columbia, S.C.   |
| 1956 | USC    | 13-6  | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1957 | USC    | 58-13 | Columbia, S.C.   |
| 1958 | USC    | 32-7  | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1959 | USC    | 30-0  | Columbia, S.C.   |
| 1978 | USC    | 45-10 | Columbia, S.C.   |
| 1982 | FUR    | 28-23 | Columbia, S.C.   |

## Furman 55, The Citadel 31, 3 ties

At CIT: FUR leads 21-19-2

At FUR: FUR leads 31-12

At Neutral Sites: FUR leads 3-0-1

Bobby Lamb vs. CIT: 5-3

Kevin Higgins vs. FUR: 2-3

Last CIT Win: 38-28 in 2009

Last FUR Win: 34-20 in 2008

Longest CIT Streak: 7 (1971-77)

Longest FUR Streak: 9 (1982-90)

Last 10 Meetings: FUR leads 7-3

Current Streak: CIT has won one

Largest CIT Win: 75-0 in 1913

Largest FUR Win: 42-0 in 1921

| Year | Winner | Score | Site             |
|------|--------|-------|------------------|
| 1913 | CIT    | 75-0  | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1919 | FUR    | 21-6  | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1920 | FUR    | 21-6  | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1921 | FUR    | 42-0  | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1922 | FUR    | 28-0  | Florence, S.C.   |
| 1923 | FUR    | 30-14 | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1924 | CIT    | 6-0   | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1925 | FUR    | 7-0   | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1926 | FUR    | 7-0   | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1927 | FUR    | 6-0   | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1928 | FUR    | 13-0  | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1929 | Tie    | 0-0   | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1930 | FUR    | 31-6  | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1931 | FUR    | 33-7  | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1932 | FUR    | 20-0  | Orangeburg, S.C. |
| 1933 | FUR    | 14-0  | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1934 | FUR    | 6-0   | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1935 | FUR    | 35-0  | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1936 | FUR    | 13-7  | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1937 | CIT    | 8-0   | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1938 | CIT    | 9-6   | Greenville, S.C. |

|      |     |             |                  |
|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
| 1939 | FUR | 7-0         | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1940 | FUR | 36-7        | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1941 | Tie | 13-13       | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1942 | FUR | 20-0        | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1946 | FUR | 14-0        | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1947 | FUR | 7-0         | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1948 | FUR | 7-0         | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1949 | FUR | 19-7        | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1950 | FUR | 21-7        | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1951 | FUR | 35-14       | Orangeburg, S.C. |
| 1952 | Tie | 7-7         | Orangeburg, S.C. |
| 1953 | FUR | 27-0        | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1954 | FUR | 31-20       | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1955 | CIT | 25-19       | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1956 | FUR | 7-0         | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1957 | CIT | 18-14       | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1958 | CIT | 24-6        | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1959 | CIT | 18-14       | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1960 | CIT | 7-6         | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1961 | CIT | 9-8         | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1962 | FUR | 33-25       | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1963 | FUR | 34-25       | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1964 | CIT | 17-0        | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1965 | CIT | 28-0        | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1966 | CIT | 10-6        | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1967 | FUR | 14-6        | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1968 | CIT | 31-12       | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1969 | CIT | 37-21       | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1970 | FUR | 28-21       | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1971 | CIT | 35-33       | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1972 | CIT | 19-13       | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1973 | CIT | 26-21       | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1974 | CIT | 24-0        | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1975 | CIT | 13-9        | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1976 | CIT | 17-16       | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1977 | CIT | 10-3        | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1978 | FUR | 17-13       | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1979 | FUR | 45-44       | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1980 | FUR | 28-15       | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1981 | CIT | 35-18       | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1982 | FUR | 27-0        | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1983 | FUR | 49-21       | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1984 | FUR | 42-14       | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1985 | FUR | 42-0        | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1986 | FUR | 37-14       | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1987 | FUR | 58-13       | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1988 | FUR | 30-17       | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1989 | FUR | 44-9        | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1990 | FUR | 30-17       | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1991 | CIT | 10-6        | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1992 | CIT | 20-14       | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1993 | CIT | 20-10       | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1994 | CIT | 52-44       | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1995 | FUR | 24-3        | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1996 | FUR | 35-25       | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1997 | FUR | 21-7        | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1998 | CIT | 25-24       | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1999 | FUR | 31-17       | Charleston, S.C. |
| 2000 | FUR | 33-7        | Greenville, S.C. |
| 2001 | FUR | 30-7        | Charleston, S.C. |
| 2002 | FUR | 37-10       | Greenville, S.C. |
| 2003 | CIT | 10-9        | Charleston, S.C. |
| 2004 | FUR | 33-14       | Greenville, S.C. |
| 2005 | FUR | 39-31 (3OT) | Charleston, S.C. |
| 2006 | FUR | 23-17       | Greenville, S.C. |
| 2007 | CIT | 54-51 (OT)  | Charleston, S.C. |
| 2008 | FUR | 34-20       | Greenville, S.C. |
| 2009 | CIT | 38-28       | Charleston, S.C. |

## Furman 50, Wofford 26, 7 ties

At FUR: FUR leads 31-10-5

At WOF: FUR leads 19-16-2

Bobby Lamb vs. WOF: 5-3

Mike Ayers vs. FUR: 5-14-1 (4-12-1 WOF; 1-2 ETSU)

Last FUR Win: 58-21 in 2009

Last WOF Win: 35-10 in 2008

Longest FUR Streak: 19 (1917-47)

Longest WOF Streak: 6 (1968-71)

Last 10 Meetings: FUR leads 7-3

Current Streak: FUR has won one

Largest FUR Win: 69-0 in 1920

Largest WOF Win: 44-0 in 1895

| Year | Winner | Score | Site              |
|------|--------|-------|-------------------|
| 1889 | WOF    | 5-1   | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1889 | WOF    | 2-1   | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1890 | FUR    | 12-0  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1890 | FUR    | 28-2  | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1893 | FUR    | 18-4  | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1895 | WOF    | 44-0  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1896 | WOF    | 6-0   | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1900 | Tie    | 0-0   | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1900 | WOF    | 6-5   | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1901 | FUR    | 17-0  | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1914 | FUR    | 19-12 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1915 | FUR    | 25-0  | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1916 | WOF    | 9-7   | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1917 | FUR    | 198-3 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1918 | FUR    | 7-0   | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1919 | FUR    | 7-6   | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1920 | FUR    | 69-0  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1921 | FUR    | 62-0  | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1922 | FUR    | 41-0  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1929 | FUR    | 26-0  | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1930 | FUR    | 25-6  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1931 | FUR    | 14-0  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1931 | FUR    | 20-0  | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1932 | FUR    | 24-0  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1933 | FUR    | 38-0  | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1934 | FUR    | 13-0  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1935 | FUR    | 29-0  | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1936 | FUR    | 31-0  | Spartanburg, S.C. |

|      |     |       |                   |
|------|-----|-------|-------------------|
| 1937 | FUR | 58-0  | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1941 | FUR | 40-19 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1946 | FUR | 31-0  | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1947 | FUR | 20-6  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1948 | Tie | 7-7   | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1950 | Tie | 13-13 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1951 | WOF | 14-12 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1952 | FUR | 29-21 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1953 | FUR | 7-6   | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1954 | WOF | 19-0  | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1955 | WOF | 27-6  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1956 | WOF | 18-6  | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1957 | WOF | 13-12 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1958 | FUR | 40-39 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1959 | WOF | 6-3   | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1960 | FUR | 41-26 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1961 | FUR | 12-7  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1962 | FUR | 34-21 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1963 | FUR | 21-19 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1964 | WOF | 21-14 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1965 | WOF | 35-13 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1966 | Tie | 15-15 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1967 | FUR | 21-20 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1968 | WOF | 13-7  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1968 | WOF | 21-7  | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1969 | WOF | 49-7  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1969 | WOF | 37-21 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1970 | WOF | 28-13 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1971 | WOF | 27-0  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1972 | FUR | 24-7  | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1973 | FUR | 21-19 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1974 | FUR | 21-20 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1975 | Tie | 14-14 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1976 | FUR | 56-14 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1977 | WOF | 13-7  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1978 | FUR | 36-12 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1979 | WOF | 27-17 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1980 | Tie | 14-14 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1989 | FUR | 42-7  | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1993 | Tie | 14-14 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1995 | FUR | 38-0  | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1996 | FUR | 33-3  | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1997 | FUR | 28-7  | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1998 | WOF | 40-20 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1999 | FUR | 30-3  | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 2000 | FUR | 27-18 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2001 | FUR | 45-14 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 2002 | FUR | 23-21 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2003 | WOF | 7-6   | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 2004 | FUR | 31-24 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2005 | FUR | 34-21 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 2006 | FUR | 35-21 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2007 | WOF | 45-20 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 2008 | WOF | 35-10 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2009 | FUR | 58-21 | Greenville, S.C.  |

## Furman 0, Howard 0

First Meeting

## Furman 7, Samford 5

At FUR: FUR leads 4-3

AT SAM: FUR leads 3-2

Bobby Lamb vs. SAM: 4-0

Pat Sullivan vs. FUR: 0-0

Last FUR Win: 26-24 in 2009

Last SAM Win: 34-14 in 1969

Longest FUR Streak: 6 (1997-2009)

Longest SAM Streak: 5 (1962-69)

Last 10 Meetings: FUR leads 6-4

Current Streak: FUR has won six

Largest FUR Win: 45-10 in 2004

Largest SAM Win: 34-14 in 1969

| Year | Winner | Score | Site             |
|------|--------|-------|------------------|
| 1961 | FUR    | 21-14 | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1962 | SAM    | 14-7  | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1966 | SAM    | 17-7  | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1967 | SAM    | 42-28 | Birmingham, Ala. |
| 1968 | SAM    | 17-12 | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1969 | SAM    | 34-14 | Birmingham, Ala. |
| 1997 | FUR    | 29-10 | Birmingham, Ala. |
| 1998 | FUR    | 34-24 | Greenville, S.C. |
| 2004 | FUR    | 45-10 | Birmingham, Ala. |
| 2005 | FUR    | 45-23 | Greenville, S.C. |
| 2008 | FUR    | 28-27 | Birmingham, Ala. |
| 2009 | FUR    | 26-24 | Greenville, S.C. |

## Furman 26, Chattanooga 13

At UTC: FUR leads 14-6



## Furman vs. 2010 Opponents

|      |     |            |                    |
|------|-----|------------|--------------------|
| 1982 | UTC | 16-13      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1983 | FUR | 28-14      | Greenville, S.C.   |
| 1984 | UTC | 14-7       | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1985 | FUR | 28-0       | Greenville, S.C.   |
| 1986 | FUR | 21-10      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1987 | UTC | 16-14      | Greenville, S.C.   |
| 1988 | FUR | 10-7       | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1989 | FUR | 27-17      | Greenville, S.C.   |
| 1990 | FUR | 38-21      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1991 | FUR | 24-21      | Greenville, S.C.   |
| 1992 | FUR | 35-7       | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1993 | UTC | 45-42      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1994 | UTC | 34-20      | Greenville, S.C.   |
| 1995 | FUR | 23-21      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1996 | FUR | 42-21      | Greenville, S.C.   |
| 1997 | FUR | 43-21      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1998 | FUR | 31-28      | Greenville, S.C.   |
| 1999 | FUR | 40-35      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2000 | FUR | 45-44 (OT) | Greenville, S.C.   |
| 2001 | FUR | 42-10      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2002 | FUR | 35-7       | Greenville, S.C.   |
| 2003 | FUR | 63-21      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2004 | FUR | 51-31      | Greenville, S.C.   |
| 2005 | FUR | 56-35      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2006 | FUR | 28-22 (OT) | Greenville, S.C.   |
| 2007 | FUR | 28-22      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2008 | FUR | 35-10      | Greenville, S.C.   |
| 2009 | FUR | 38-20      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |

## Furman 21, Appalachian State 16, 3 ties

At ASU: ASU leads 10-8-2

At FUR: FUR leads 13-6-1

Jerry Moore vs. FUR: 12-10

Bobby Lamb vs. ASU: 1-8

Last ASU Win: 52-27 in 2009

Last FUR Win: 34-31 in 2005

Longest ASU Streak: 5 (2005-09)

Longest FUR Streak: 7 (1977-83)

Last 10 Meetings: ASU leads 7-3

Current Streak: ASU has won three

Largest ASU Win: 40-7 in 2006

Largest FUR Win: 49-0 in 1983

| Year | Winner | Score        | Site             |
|------|--------|--------------|------------------|
| 1971 | Tie    | 0-0          | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1972 | FUR    | 20-17        | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1973 | FUR    | 17-0         | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1974 | ASU    | 27-3         | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1975 | FUR    | 30-23        | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1976 | Tie    | 14-14        | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1977 | FUR    | 28-20        | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1978 | FUR    | 52-34        | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1979 | FUR    | 31-17        | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1980 | FUR    | 21-20        | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1981 | FUR    | 22-18        | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1982 | FUR    | 27-21        | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1983 | FUR    | 49-0         | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1984 | ASU    | 21-14        | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1985 | FUR    | 21-7         | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1986 | Tie    | 17-17        | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1987 | ASU    | 16-8         | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1988 | FUR    | 24-9         | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1989 | FUR    | 31-6         | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1990 | FUR    | 30-7         | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1991 | ASU    | 26-23 (3 OT) | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1992 | FUR    | 16-13        | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1993 | FUR    | 27-21        | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1994 | ASU    | 30-6         | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1995 | ASU    | 41-28        | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1996 | FUR    | 20-14        | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1997 | FUR    | 24-22        | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1998 | ASU    | 26-13        | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1999 | FUR    | 35-21        | Greenville, S.C. |
| 2000 | ASU    | 18-17        | Boone, N.C.      |
| 2001 | FUR    | 28-22        | Greenville, S.C. |
| 2002 | ASU    | 16-15        | Boone, N.C.      |
| 2003 | ASU    | 13-10        | Greenville, S.C. |
| 2004 | ASU    | 30-29        | Boone, N.C.      |
| 2005 | FUR    | 34-31        | Greenville, S.C. |
| 2006 | ASU    | 29-23        | Boone, N.C.*     |
| 2007 | ASU    | 40-7         | Boone, N.C.      |
| 2008 | ASU    | 34-27        | Greenville, S.C. |
| 2009 | ASU    | 26-14        | Boone, N.C.      |
| 2010 | ASU    | 52-27        | Greenville, S.C. |

\*- NCAA Playoff

## Furman 25, Western Carolina 10, 2 ties

At FUR: FUR leads 13-5-1

At WCU: FUR leads 21-5-1

Bobby Lamb vs. WCU: 7-1

Dennis Wagner vs. FUR: 0-2

Last FUR Win: 33-14 in 2009

Last WCU Win: 41-21 in 2005

Longest FUR Streak: 7 (1998-04)

Longest WCU Streak: 3 (1992-94)

Last 10 Meetings: FUR leads 9-1

Current Streak: FUR has won four

Largest FUR Win: 34-0 in 1975

Largest WCU Win: 41-21 in 2005

| Year | Winner | Score | Site              |
|------|--------|-------|-------------------|
| 1971 | FUR    | 21-14 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1972 | WCU    | 20-15 | Cullowhee, N.C.   |
| 1975 | FUR    | 34-0  | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1977 | Tie    | 24-24 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1978 | FUR    | 24-7  | Cullowhee, N.C.   |
| 1979 | FUR    | 23-14 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1980 | FUR    | 28-14 | Cullowhee, N.C.   |
| 1981 | FUR    | 31-27 | Cullowhee, N.C.   |
| 1982 | FUR    | 12-6  | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1983 | Tie    | 17-17 | Cullowhee, N.C.   |
| 1983 | WCU    | 14-7  | Greenville, S.C.* |
| 1984 | WCU    | 20-19 | Greenville, S.C.  |

|      |     |       |                  |
|------|-----|-------|------------------|
| 1985 | FUR | 31-27 | Cullowhee, N.C.  |
| 1986 | WCU | 19-13 | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1987 | WCU | 20-14 | Cullowhee, N.C.  |
| 1988 | FUR | 31-0  | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1989 | FUR | 17-3  | Cullowhee, N.C.  |
| 1990 | FUR | 42-9  | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1991 | FUR | 42-14 | Cullowhee, N.C.  |
| 1992 | WCU | 29-27 | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1993 | WCU | 23-20 | Cullowhee, N.C.  |
| 1994 | WCU | 35-24 | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1995 | FUR | 31-21 | Cullowhee, N.C.  |
| 1996 | FUR | 45-30 | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1997 | WCU | 17-16 | Cullowhee, N.C.  |
| 1998 | FUR | 31-7  | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1999 | FUR | 27-19 | Cullowhee, N.C.  |
| 2000 | FUR | 38-14 | Greenville, S.C. |
| 2001 | FUR | 31-13 | Cullowhee, N.C.  |
| 2002 | FUR | 24-23 | Greenville, S.C. |
| 2003 | FUR | 19-13 | Cullowhee, N.C.  |
| 2004 | FUR | 31-10 | Greenville, S.C. |
| 2005 | WCU | 41-21 | Cullowhee, N.C.  |
| 2006 | FUR | 42-7  | Greenville, S.C. |
| 2007 | FUR | 52-21 | Cullowhee, N.C.  |
| 2008 | FUR | 28-21 | Greenville, S.C. |
| 2009 | FUR | 33-14 | Cullowhee, N.C.  |

\*NCAA Playoff

## Furman 10, Elon 3

At FUR: FUR leads 8-2

At ELON: FUR leads 2-1

Bobby Lamb vs. ELON: 6-2

Pete Lembo vs. FUR: 2-3 (2-2 Elon; 0-1 Lehigh)

Last ELON Win: 19-12 in 2009

Last FUR Win: 52-49 in 2007

Longest ELON Streak: 2 (2008-09)

Longest FUR Streak: 8 (2000-07)

Last 10 Meetings: FUR leads 8-2

Current Streak: ELON has won two

Largest ELON Win: 31-10 in 2008

Largest FUR Win: 57-7 in 2002

| Year | Winner | Score | Site             |
|------|--------|-------|------------------|
| 1920 | FUR    | 33-0  | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1927 | FUR    | 38-20 | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1999 | ELON   | 24-22 | Greenville, S.C. |
| 2000 | FUR    | 16-3  | Greenville, S.C. |
| 2001 | FUR    | 46-7  | Greenville, S.C. |

|      |      |       |                  |
|------|------|-------|------------------|
| 2002 | FUR  | 57-7  | Greenville, S.C. |
| 2003 | FUR  | 24-7  | Greenville, S.C. |
| 2004 | FUR  | 10-0  | Elon, N.C.       |
| 2005 | FUR  | 45-6  | Greenville, S.C. |
| 2006 | FUR  | 24-13 | Elon, N.C.       |
| 2007 | FUR  | 52-49 | Greenville, S.C. |
| 2008 | ELON | 31-10 | Elon, N.C.       |
| 2009 | ELON | 19-12 | Greenville, S.C. |

## Georgia Southern 13, Furman 8

At GSU: GSU leads 7-3

At FUR: GSU leads 5-4

At Neutral Sites: Series tied, 1-1

Jeff Monken vs. FUR: 0-0

Bobby Lamb vs. GSU: 4-4

Last FUR Win: 30-22 in 2009

Last GSU Win: 17-10 in 2009

Longest FUR Streak: 2, (2006-07)

Longest GSU Streak: 4 (1992-95)

Last 10 Meetings: Series Tied 5-5

Current Streak: FUR has won one

Largest FUR Win: 45-10 in 2000

Largest GSU Win: 45-17 in 1998

| Year | Winner | Score | Site              |
|------|--------|-------|-------------------|
| 1985 | GSU    | 44-42 | Tacoma, Wash.*    |
| 1988 | FUR    | 17-12 | Pocatello, Idaho* |
| 1992 | GSU    | 21-0  | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1993 | GSU    | 31-19 | Statesboro, Ga.   |
| 1994 | GSU    | 31-26 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1995 | GSU    | 27-20 | Statesboro, Ga.   |
| 1996 | FUR    | 21-14 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1997 | GSU    | 30-14 | Statesboro, Ga.   |
| 1998 | GSU    | 45-17 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1999 | GSU    | 41-38 | Statesboro, Ga.   |
| 2000 | FUR    | 45-10 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 2001 | GSU    | 20-10 | Statesboro, Ga.   |
| 2001 | FUR    | 24-17 | Statesboro, Ga.*  |
| 2002 | GSU    | 42-21 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 2003 | GSU    | 29-24 | Statesboro, Ga.   |
| 2004 | FUR    | 29-22 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 2005 | GSU    | 27-24 | Statesboro, Ga.   |
| 2006 | FUR    | 13-10 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 2007 | FUR    | 24-22 | Statesboro, Ga.   |
| 2008 | GSU    | 17-10 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 2009 | FUR    | 30-22 | Statesboro, Ga.   |

\*- NCAA Playoff

## School Records

## Individual

## Game

|                 |     |                                    |      |
|-----------------|-----|------------------------------------|------|
| Yards Rushing   | 301 | Louis Ivory vs. Georgia Southern   | 2000 |
| Yards Passing   | 356 | Cleve Hightower vs. Wofford        | 1969 |
| Yards Receiving | 238 | Patrick Sprague vs. The Citadel    | 2007 |
| Scoring         | 36  | Jerome Felton vs. Western Carolina | 2006 |
| Tackles         | 28  | Milan Sterling vs. Wofford         | 1993 |

## Season

|                 |       |                |      |
|-----------------|-------|----------------|------|
| Yards Rushing   | 2,079 | Louis Ivory    | 2000 |
| Yards Passing   | 2,959 | Ingle Martin   | 2005 |
| Yards Receiving | 1,006 | Isaac West     | 2004 |
| Scoring         | 140   | Jerome Felton  | 2006 |
| Tackles         | 195   | Milan Sterling | 1993 |

## Career

|                 |       |                 |         |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------|---------|
| Yards Rushing   | 5,353 | Louis Ivory     | 1998-01 |
| Yards Passing   | 6,278 | Jordan Sorrells | 2006-09 |
| Yards Receiving | 2,127 | Isaac West      | 2001-04 |
| Scoring         | 414   | Jerome Felton   | 2004-07 |
| Tackles         | 489   | Kota Suttle     | 1989-92 |

## Team

## Game

|                     |                          |      |
|---------------------|--------------------------|------|
| Yards Rushing       | 521 vs. Davidson         | 1984 |
| Yards Passing       | 354 vs. Samford          | 1967 |
| Points Scored       | 69 vs. Wofford           | 1920 |
|                     | 69 vs. Piedmont          | 1935 |
| Rushing Defense     | -52 by George Washington | 1959 |
| Passing Defense     | 0 by five opponents      |      |
| (most recent)       | 0 by Georgia Southern    | 1993 |
| Total Yards Allowed | 37 by George Washington  | 1959 |

## Season

|                     |                     |      |
|---------------------|---------------------|------|
| Yards Rushing       | 3,382               | 2000 |
| Yards Passing       | 2,619               | 2002 |
| Points Scored       | 409                 | 1999 |
| Rushing Defense     | 1,133 yards allowed | 1984 |
| Passing Defense     | 728 yards allowed   | 1953 |
| Total Yards Allowed | 1,934 yards allowed | 1953 |
| Points Allowed      | 16 points allowed   | 1902 |

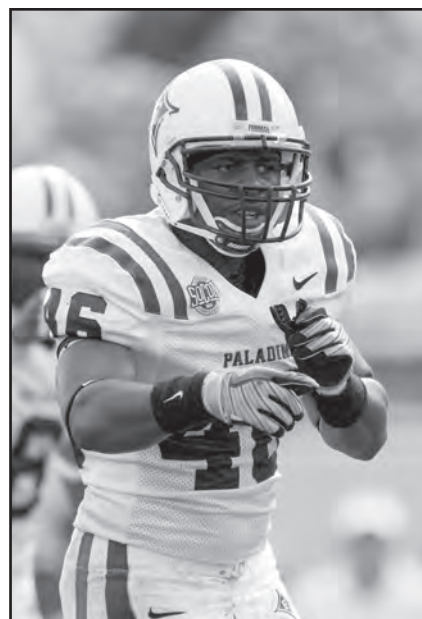




## Furman Year-by-Year

| Year    | Overall | SoCon   | Place                | Coach               |
|---------|---------|---------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 1889    | 0 2 0   |         |                      | William Beattie     |
| 1890    | 2 0 0   |         |                      | H.C. Granger        |
| 1891    | 0 1 0   |         |                      |                     |
| 1892    | 1 0 0   |         |                      | H.P. Young          |
| 1893    | 1 1 0   |         |                      |                     |
| 1894    |         | No team |                      |                     |
| 1895    | 0 2 0   |         |                      |                     |
| 1896    | 2 3 0   |         |                      | Harry Sims          |
| 1897-99 |         | No team |                      |                     |
| 1900    | 0 2 1   |         |                      | Frank Spencer       |
| 1901    | 1 2 1   |         |                      | C.S. Roller         |
| 1902    | 4 3 4   |         |                      | C.S. Roller         |
| 1903-12 |         | No team |                      |                     |
| 1913    | 6 3 0   |         |                      | W.C. "Cuppy" Farmer |
| 1914    | 2 5 0   |         |                      | W.B. Bible          |
| 1915    | 5 3 0   |         |                      | W. L. Laval         |
| 1916    | 4 5 0   |         |                      | W. L. Laval         |
| 1917    | 3 5 0   |         |                      | W. L. Laval         |
| 1918    | 3 5 1   |         |                      | W. L. Laval         |
| 1919    | 6 2 1   |         |                      | W. L. Laval         |
| 1920    | 9 1 0   |         |                      | W. L. Laval         |
| 1921    | 7 2 1   |         |                      | W. L. Laval         |
| 1922    | 8 3 0   |         |                      | W. L. Laval         |
| 1923    | 9 2 0   |         |                      | W. L. Laval         |
| 1924    | 5 5 0   |         |                      | W. L. Laval         |
| 1925    | 7 3 0   |         |                      | W. L. Laval         |
| 1926    | 8 1 1   |         |                      | W. L. Laval         |
| 1927    | 10 1 0  |         |                      | W. L. Laval         |
| 1928    | 5 4 0   |         |                      | T.B. Amis           |
| 1929    | 5 4 1   |         |                      | T.B. Amis           |
| 1930    | 6 3 1   |         |                      | T.B. Amis           |
| 1931    | 5 2 2   |         |                      | T.B. Amis           |
| 1932    | 8 1 0   |         |                      | A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod |
| 1933    | 6 1 2   |         |                      | A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod |
| 1934    | 5 4 0   |         |                      | A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod |
| 1935    | 8 1 0   |         |                      | A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod |
| 1936    | 7 2 0   | 4 1 0   | 3 <sup>rd</sup>      | A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod |
| 1937    | 4 3 2   | 1 2 0   | 11 <sup>th</sup>     | A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod |
| 1938    | 2 7 1   | 0 4 0   | 14 <sup>th</sup>     | A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod |
| 1939    | 5 4 0   | 3 3 0   | 6 <sup>th</sup> tie  | A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod |
| 1940    | 5 4 0   | 4 3 0   | 8 <sup>th</sup>      | A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod |
| 1941    | 3 4 2   | 2 3 0   | 9 <sup>th</sup>      | A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod |
| 1942    | 3 6 0   | 3 3 0   | 7 <sup>th</sup>      | A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod |
| 1943-45 |         | No team |                      |                     |
| 1946    | 2 8 0   | 1 4 0   | 13 <sup>th</sup> tie | R.W. Smith          |
| 1947    | 2 7 0   | 1 4 0   | 14 <sup>th</sup> tie | R.W. Smith          |
| 1948    | 2 6 1   | 2 4 0   | 10 <sup>th</sup> tie | H.E. Smith          |
| 1949    | 3 6 0   | 3 3 0   | 9 <sup>th</sup> tie  | H.E. Smith          |
| 1950    | 2 8 1   | 2 4 0   | 13 <sup>th</sup>     | Bill Young          |
| 1951    | 3 6 1   | 1 4 1   | 15 <sup>th</sup>     | Bill Young          |
| 1952    | 6 3 1   | 2 2 1   | 7 <sup>th</sup>      | Bill Young          |
| 1953    | 7 2 0   | 2 0 0   | 2 <sup>nd</sup>      | Bill Young          |
| 1954    | 5 5 0   | 2 0 0   | 2 <sup>nd</sup>      | Bill Young          |
| 1955    | 1 9 0   | 1 1 0   | 7 <sup>th</sup>      | Homer Hobbs         |
| 1956    | 2 8 0   | 2 2 0   | 5 <sup>th</sup>      | Homer Hobbs         |
| 1957    | 3 7 0   | 2 1 0   | 4 <sup>th</sup>      | Homer Hobbs         |
| 1958    | 2 7 0   | 1 2 0   | 8 <sup>th</sup>      | Bob King            |
| 1959    | 3 7 0   | 3 2 0   | 4 <sup>th</sup>      | Bob King            |
| 1960    | 5 4 1   | 2 2 0   | 5 <sup>th</sup>      | Bob King            |
| 1961    | 7 3 0   | 2 2 0   | 5 <sup>th</sup>      | Bob King            |
| 1962    | 4 6 0   | 2 2 0   | 5 <sup>th</sup>      | Bob King            |
| 1963    | 7 3 0   | 3 2 0   | 4 <sup>th</sup>      | Bob King            |
| 1964    | 3 7 0   | 1 4 0   | 8 <sup>th</sup> tie  | Bob King            |
| 1965    | 5 5 0   | 2 3 0   | 6 <sup>th</sup> tie  | Bob King            |
| 1966    | 2 7 1   | 1 4 0   | 8 <sup>th</sup> tie  | Bob King            |
| 1967    | 5 5 0   | 2 3 0   | 5 <sup>th</sup> tie  | Bob King            |
| 1968    | 1 9 0   | 0 4 0   | 7 <sup>th</sup>      | Bob King            |
| 1969    | 1 8 1   | 0 4 0   | 6 <sup>th</sup> tie  | Bob King            |
| 1970    | 8 3 0   | 3 2 0   | 3 <sup>rd</sup>      | Bob King            |
| 1971    | 5 5 1   | 2 3 0   | 5 <sup>th</sup>      | Bob King            |
| 1972    | 2 9 1   | 1 6 0   | 7 <sup>th</sup>      | Bob King            |
| 1973    | 7 4 0   | 3 3 0   | 4 <sup>th</sup>      | Art Baker           |
| 1974    | 5 6 0   | 2 4 0   | 7 <sup>th</sup>      | Art Baker           |
| 1975    | 5 5 1   | 2 4 0   | 6 <sup>th</sup> tie  | Art Baker           |
| 1976    | 6 4 1   | 2 2 1   | 3 <sup>rd</sup> tie  | Art Baker           |
| 1977    | 4 5 2   | 3 2 1   | 4 <sup>th</sup>      | Art Baker           |
| 1978    | 8 3 0   | 4 1 0   | 1 <sup>st</sup> tie  | Dick Sheridan       |
| 1979    | 5 6 0   | 4 3 0   | 4 <sup>th</sup>      | Dick Sheridan       |
| 1980    | 9 1 1   | 7 0 0   | 1 <sup>st</sup>      | Dick Sheridan       |
| 1981    | 8 3 0   | 5 2 0   | 1 <sup>st</sup>      | Dick Sheridan       |
| 1982    | 9 3 0   | 6 1 0   | 1 <sup>st</sup>      | Dick Sheridan       |
| 1983    | 10 2 1  | 6 0 1   | 1 <sup>st</sup>      | Dick Sheridan       |
| 1984    | 8 3 0   | 3 3 0   | 4 <sup>th</sup>      | Dick Sheridan       |
| 1985    | 12 2 0  | 6 0 0   | 1 <sup>st</sup>      | Dick Sheridan       |
| 1986    | 7 3 2   | 4 2 1   | 3 <sup>rd</sup>      | Jimmy Satterfield   |

| Year         | Overall           | SoCon             | Place               | Coach             |
|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| 1987         | 7 4 0             | 4 3 0             | 3 <sup>rd</sup> tie | Jimmy Satterfield |
| 1988         | 13 2 0            | 6 1 0             | 1 <sup>st</sup> tie | Jimmy Satterfield |
| 1989         | 12 2 0            | 7 0 0             | 1 <sup>st</sup>     | Jimmy Satterfield |
| 1990         | 9 4 0             | 6 1 0             | 1 <sup>st</sup>     | Jimmy Satterfield |
| 1991         | 7 4 0             | 4 3 0             | 4 <sup>th</sup> tie | Jimmy Satterfield |
| 1992         | 6 5 0             | 4 3 0             | 5 <sup>th</sup>     | Jimmy Satterfield |
| 1993         | 5 5 1             | 4 4 0             | 4 <sup>th</sup> tie | Jimmy Satterfield |
| 1994         | 3 8 0             | 2 6 0             | 7 <sup>th</sup> tie | Bobby Johnson     |
| 1995         | 6 5 0             | 5 3 0             | 3 <sup>rd</sup> tie | Bobby Johnson     |
| 1996         | 9 4 0             | 6 2 0             | 3 <sup>rd</sup>     | Bobby Johnson     |
| 1997         | 7 4 0             | 5 3 0             | 3 <sup>rd</sup> tie | Bobby Johnson     |
| 1998         | 5 6 0             | 3 5 0             | 6 <sup>th</sup> tie | Bobby Johnson     |
| 1999         | 9 3 0             | 7 1 0             | 1 <sup>st</sup> tie | Bobby Johnson     |
| 2000         | 9 3 0             | 6 2 0             | 3 <sup>rd</sup>     | Bobby Johnson     |
| 2001         | 12 3 0            | 7 1 0             | 1 <sup>st</sup> tie | Bobby Johnson     |
| 2002         | 8 4 0             | 6 2 0             | 1 <sup>st</sup> tie | Bobby Lamb        |
| 2003         | 6 5 0             | 4 4 0             | 2 <sup>nd</sup> tie | Bobby Lamb        |
| 2004         | 10 3 0            | 6 1 0             | 4 <sup>th</sup> tie | Bobby Lamb        |
| 2005         | 11 3 0            | 5 2 0             | 1 <sup>st</sup> tie | Bobby Lamb        |
| 2006         | 8 4 0             | 6 1 0             | 2 <sup>nd</sup>     | Bobby Lamb        |
| 2007         | 6 5 0             | 4 3 0             | 3 <sup>rd</sup> tie | Bobby Lamb        |
| 2008         | 7 5 0             | 4 4 0             | 4 <sup>th</sup> tie | Bobby Lamb        |
| 2009         | 6 5 0             | 5 3 0             | 3 <sup>rd</sup>     | Bobby Lamb        |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>562-421-38</b> | <b>236-178-11</b> |                     |                   |



Furman junior linebacker Kadarron Anderson

## All-time Furman Coaches

| Coach               | Seasons      | Years | W  | L  | T | Pct. |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|----|----|---|------|
| William Beattie     | 1889         | 1     | 0  | 2  | 0 | .000 |
| H.C. Granger        | 1890         | 1     | 2  | 0  | 0 | 1.00 |
| H.P. Young          | 1892         | 1     | 1  | 0  | 0 | 1.00 |
| Harry Sims          | 1896         | 1     | 2  | 3  | 0 | .400 |
| Frank Spencer       | 1900         | 1     | 0  | 2  | 1 | .167 |
| C.S. Roller         | 1901-02      | 2     | 5  | 5  | 5 | .500 |
| W.C. "Cuppy" Farmer | 1913         | 1     | 6  | 3  | 0 | .667 |
| W.B. Bible          | 1914         | 1     | 2  | 6  | 0 | .250 |
| W.L. Laval          | 1915-27      | 13    | 84 | 37 | 4 | .688 |
| T.B. Amis           | 1928-31      | 4     | 21 | 13 | 4 | .605 |
| A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod | 1932-42      | 11    | 56 | 37 | 7 | .595 |
| R.W. Smith          | 1946-47      | 2     | 4  | 15 | 0 | .211 |
| H.E. Smith          | 1948-49      | 2     | 5  | 12 | 1 | .306 |
| Bill Young          | 1950-54      | 5     | 23 | 24 | 3 | .490 |
| Homer Hobbs         | 1955-57      | 3     | 6  | 24 | 0 | .250 |
| Bob King            | 1958-72      | 15    | 60 | 88 | 4 | .408 |
| Art Baker           | 1973-77      | 5     | 27 | 24 | 4 | .527 |
| Dick Sheridan       | 1978-85      | 8     | 69 | 23 | 2 | .745 |
| Jimmy Satterfield   | 1986-93      | 8     | 66 | 29 | 3 | .689 |
| Bobby Johnson       | 1994-01      | 8     | 60 | 36 | 0 | .625 |
| Bobby Lamb          | 2002-present | 8     | 62 | 34 | 0 | .646 |



## Quick Facts

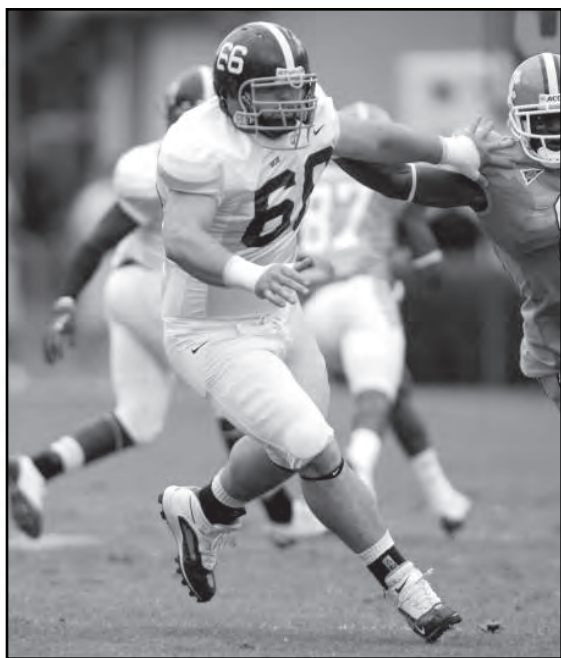
Location: .....Statesboro, Ga. 30460  
 Founded: ..... 1906  
 Enrollment: ..... 19,086  
 Nickname: ..... Eagles  
 Colors: ..... Blue and White  
 President: ..... Dr. Brooks A. Keel  
 Athletics Director: ..... Sam Baker  
 Faculty Athletics Representative: ..... Dr. Chris Geyerman

## Football Facts

2009 Record: .....5-6  
 Conference Record (Place): .....4-4 (4th, tie)  
 Home: .....4-1  
 Away: .....1-5  
 Letterwinners Returning/Lost: .....38/25  
 Offensive Starters Returning/Lost: .....7/4  
 Defensive Starters Returning/Lost: .....7/4  
 Specialists Returning/Lost: .....2/0

## Media Relations

Football Contact: ..... Rose Carter  
 E-mail: ..... rcarter@georgiasouthern.edu  
 Office: ..... (912) 478-0352  
 Cell: ..... (912) 531-0926  
 Fax: ..... (912) 478-0046  
 Website: ..... www.GeorgiaSouthernEagles.com  
 Press Box Phone: ..... (912) 478-5522  
 Football Office Phone: ..... (912) 478-3896



GSU sophomore defensive lineman Brent Russell

| 2010 Schedule |                      |                         |                   |
|---------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| Date          | Opponent             | Time/TV (ET)            | Series            |
| S. 4          | SAVANNAH STATE       | 6:00                    | GSU leads 8-0     |
| S. 11         | at Navy              | 3:30/CBS College Sports | Navy leads 1-0    |
| S. 18         | at Coastal Carolina  | 6:00                    | GSU leads 2-0     |
| S. 25         | ELON*                | 6:00/SportSouth         | GSU leads 7-3     |
| O. 2          | OPEN                 |                         |                   |
| O. 9          | WOFFORD*             | 6:00                    | GSU leads 9-6     |
| O. 16         | at Chattanooga*      | 6:00                    | GSU leads 20-3    |
| O. 23         | at The Citadel*      | 1:00                    | GSU leads 15-4    |
| O. 30         | SAMFORD*             | 2:00                    | GSU leads 3-2     |
| N. 6          | APPALACHIAN STATE*   | 2:00                    | ASU leads 13-11-1 |
| N. 13         | at Western Carolina* | 3:00                    | GSU leads 18-2    |
| N. 20         | at Furman*           | TBA                     | GSU leads 13-8    |

| 2009 Results                 |                       |     |       |            |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----|-------|------------|
| 5-6, 4-4 SoCon (Tied, 4th)   |                       |     |       |            |
| Date                         | Opponent              | W/L | Score | Attendance |
| S. 5                         | ALBANY                | W   | 29-26 | 18,118     |
| S. 12                        | at South Dakota State | L   | 6-44  | 12,354     |
| S. 19                        | WESTERN CAROLINA      | W   | 27-3  | 17,633     |
| S. 26                        | at Elon               | L   | 14-28 | 10,189     |
| O. 3                         | at Wofford            | W   | 26-21 | 8,490      |
| O. 10                        | at North Carolina     | L   | 12-42 | 47,000     |
| O. 17                        | CHATTANOOGA           | W   | 30-20 | 17,357     |
| O. 24                        | at Appalachian State  | L   | 16-52 | 26,215     |
| N. 7                         | at Samford            | L   | 10-31 | 7,730      |
| N. 14                        | FURMAN                | L   | 22-30 | 17,922     |
| N. 21                        | THE CITADEL           | W   | 13-6  | 12,611     |
| * - Southern Conference Game |                       |     |       |            |

\* - Southern Conference Game



Paulson Stadium



Dr. Brooks Keel  
President



Sam Baker  
Director of Athletics



Dr. Chris Geyerman  
Faculty Athletics Rep.



Cathy Beene  
Senior Woman Administrator



Rose Carter  
Football SID





## Head Coach Jeff Monken

**Hometown:** Joliet, Ill.

**Education:** Millikin, 1989

### Coaching:

Graduate Assistant Coach, Hawaii, 1989-90  
Graduate Assistant Coach, Arizona State, 1991  
Assistant Coach, Buffalo, 1992-94  
Head Coach, Morton (Ill.) HS, 1995  
Assistant Coach, Concordia, 1996  
Assistant Coach, Georgia Southern, 1997-2001  
Assistant Coach, Navy, 2002-07  
Assistant Coach, Georgia Tech, 2008-09  
Head Coach, Georgia Southern, 2010-present

### Year-by-Year Record

2010..... Georgia Southern ..... First Season

**GSU Record..... 0-0**

**Career Record..... 0-0**

### 2010 Coaching Staff

Brent Davis..... Offensive Coordinator/Off. Line  
Brent Pry ..... Defensive Coordinator/Safeties  
Brett Gilliland ..... B-Backs  
C. Ray Gregory ..... A-Backs  
Orlando Mitjans, Jr. .... Cornerbacks  
Shawn Quinn ..... Linebackers/Recruiting  
John Scott, Jr. .... Defensive Line/Special Teams  
Lamont Seward ..... Wide Receivers  
Mitch Ware ..... Quarterbacks  
Victor Cabral..... Defensive Assistant/Defensive Line

## Numerical Roster

| No. | Name               | Pos. | Ht.  | Wt. | Class | Hometown/High School (Prev. College)              |
|-----|--------------------|------|------|-----|-------|---------------------------------------------------|
| 1   | E.J. Webb          | DB   | 6-1  | 211 | Sr.   | Roanoke, Va./Fleming (Fork Union)                 |
| 2   | A.J. McCray        | QB   | 5-8  | 195 | Jr.   | St. Marys, Ga./Camden County                      |
| 4   | Derek Heyden       | DB   | 6-1  | 193 | Jr.   | Atlanta, Ga./Marist                               |
| 5   | Robert Brown       | BB   | 5-11 | 194 | Fr.   | Macon, Ga./Macon-Westside                         |
| 6   | Zeke Rozier        | RB   | 6-1  | 211 | Jr.   | Cochran, Ga./Bleckley County                      |
| 7   | Darreion Robinson  | RB   | 5-9  | 177 | So.   | Bishop, Ga./Clarke Central                        |
| 9   | Jawaun Luckey      | QB   | 5-8  | 175 | Sr.   | Augusta, Ga./Butler                               |
| 10  | Josh Rowe          | LB   | 5-11 | 204 | So.   | Opelika, Ala./Opelika                             |
| 12  | Ezayi Youyoute     | QB   | 5-11 | 173 | Fr.   | Wauchula, Fla./Hardee County                      |
| 13  | Darius Eubanks     | LB   | 6-0  | 207 | So.   | Harlem, Ga./Thomson                               |
| 14  | Jaybo Shaw         | QB   | 6-0  | 201 | Jr.   | Flowery Branch, Ga./Flowery Branch (Georgia Tech) |
| 15  | Jerick McKinnon    | QB   | 5-9  | 180 | Fr.   | Marietta, Ga./Sprayberry                          |
| 16  | Alex Ford          | AB   | 5-11 | 176 | Fr.   | Nashville, Tenn. (Franklin)                       |
| 17  | Billy Greer        | K    | 5-11 | 200 | Jr.   | Crosby, Texas/Crosby (Blinn College)              |
| 18  | Lavelle Westbrook  | S    | 5-11 | 166 | Fr.   | Riverdale, Ga./Riverdale                          |
| 19  | J.J. Wilcox        | RB   | 6-0  | 197 | So.   | Cairo, Ga./Cairo                                  |
| 20  | Nico Hickey        | RB   | 5-10 | 184 | Jr.   | Columbus, Ga./Pacelli                             |
| 21  | Hudson Presume     | DB   | 5-9  | 170 | Jr.   | Bradenton, Fla./Southeast                         |
| 22  | Darries Robinson   | AB   | 5-8  | 154 | Fr.   | Brunswick, Ga./Glynn Academy                      |
| 23  | Johnathan Bryant   | RB   | 5-9  | 158 | So.   | Cairo, Ga./Cairo                                  |
| 24  | Carson Hill        | DB   | 5-10 | 169 | Sr.   | Milledgeville, Ga./Baldwin County                 |
| 25  | Calvin West        | LB   | 6-1  | 213 | Sr.   | Mableton, Ga./Pebblebrook (GMC)                   |
| 26  | Tray Butler        | AB   | 5-9  | 172 | Fr.   | Stockbridge, Ga./Woodland                         |
| 27  | Javonte Martin     | CB   | 5-9  | 153 | Fr.   | Tampa, Fla./Plant                                 |
| 29  | Deion Stanley      | CB   | 5-9  | 188 | Fr.   | Dry Pond, Ga./Twiggs County                       |
| 30  | K.R. Snipes        | LB   | 5-9  | 190 | Jr.   | Opelika, Ala./Opelika                             |
| 31  | Lamar Brown        | RB   | 5-8  | 174 | So.   | Louisville, Ga./Jefferson County                  |
| 32  | Aaron Fisher       | BB   | 5-6  | 182 | Fr.   | Tulsa, Okla./Central                              |
| 33  | Dion DuBose        | DL   | 6-0  | 228 | Jr.   | Norcross, Ga./Norcross                            |
| 34  | Laron Scott        | DB   | 5-9  | 173 | Jr.   | Warner Robins, Ga./Warner Robins (Butler CC)      |
| 35  | Lee Banks          | RB   | 5-11 | 200 | Sr.   | Augusta, Ga./Augusta Christian                    |
| 36  | Brett Layson       | DB   | 6-1  | 213 | Sr.   | Macon, Ga./Tattnall Square Academy                |
| 37  | Carlos Cave        | FS   | 5-10 | 185 | Fr.   | Macon, Ga./Macon-Westside                         |
| 38  | Kyle Oehlbeck      | DB   | 5-10 | 193 | So.   | Gainesville, Fla./Buchholz                        |
| 39  | Evan Mattingly     | DB   | 6-0  | 187 | Sr.   | Marietta, Ga./Walton                              |
| 40  | Michael Butler     | DB   | 5-9  | 177 | Jr.   | Stone Mountain, Ga./Shiloh                        |
| 41  | John Stevenson     | DB   | 5-11 | 186 | So.   | Stone Mountain, Ga./Stephenson                    |
| 42  | Brent Gordon       | LB   | 5-11 | 213 | Jr.   | Fitzgerald, Ga./Fitzgerald                        |
| 43  | Christian Jordan   | DE   | 6-0  | 208 | Jr.   | Stone Mountain, Ga./Shiloh                        |
| 44  | Tobi Akinniranye   | RB   | 5-11 | 219 | Sr.   | Atlanta, Ga./Centennial                           |
| 45  | Adrian Mora        | PK   | 5-11 | 209 | Jr.   | Dalton, Ga./Dalton                                |
| 46  | Brent Thomas       | RB   | 5-10 | 200 | Jr.   | Tampa, Fla./Plant                                 |
| 47  | Omari Jones        | LB   | 6-0  | 213 | Fr.   | Jonesboro, Ga./Mundy's Mill                       |
| 48  | Charlie Edwards    | P    | 5-11 | 211 | Jr.   | Tifton, Ga./Tift County                           |
| 49  | Justin Wilson      | LS   | 6-2  | 193 | So.   | Tifton, Ga./Tift County                           |
| 51  | William Maxwell    | OL   | 6-1  | 281 | Jr.   | Quitman, Ga./Brooks County                        |
| 52  | Javon Mention      | DL   | 6-2  | 255 | So.   | Tampa, Fla./Plant                                 |
| 53  | Marcus Duvall      | LB   | 5-10 | 214 | Jr.   | Griffin, Ga./Spalding                             |
| 54  | Chris Rogers       | PK   | 5-9  | 164 | Sr.   | Dublin, Ga./Trinity Christian                     |
| 55  | Jack Whittle       | DL   | 6-5  | 232 | So.   | Dublin, Ga./Dublin                                |
| 56  | Patrick Hartman    | OL   | 6-0  | 231 | So.   | Lawrenceville, Ga./Greater Atlanta Christian      |
| 57  | Brett Moore        | OL   | 6-3  | 253 | Sr.   | Warner Robins, Ga./Northside                      |
| 59  | Michael Spaulding  | LB   | 5-11 | 225 | Fr.   | Fayetteville, Ga./Sandy Creek                     |
| 60  | Chris Gray         | OL   | 6-5  | 275 | So.   | Landrum, S.C./Landrum                             |
| 61  | Ryan Byrne         | OG   | 6-0  | 269 | So.   | Woodstock, Ga./Etowah (Western Michigan)          |
| 62  | Zach Lonas         | OL   | 6-1  | 270 | Fr.   | Acworth, Ga./Etowah                               |
| 63  | Brandavious Mann   | OL   | 6-2  | 258 | Jr.   | Forsyth, Ga./Mary Persons                         |
| 64  | Chris Williamson   | P    | 6-3  | 195 | So.   | Roswell, Ga./Marist                               |
| 65  | Jared Flowers      | OL   | 6-5  | 315 | Jr.   | Swainsboro, Ga./David Emanuel Academy             |
| 66  | Brent Russell      | DL   | 6-2  | 287 | So.   | Comer, Ga./Madison County                         |
| 67  | Bryant Meeks       | OL   | 6-4  | 274 | So.   | Blue Ridge, Ga./Fannin County                     |
| 68  | Paul Gourdeau      | OL   | 6-0  | 264 | Sr.   | Lawrenceville, Ga./Peachtree Ridge                |
| 69  | Matthew Gilbert    | OL   | 6-2  | 260 | Fr.   | Marietta, Ga./Walton                              |
| 70  | Marcus Howton      | OL   | 6-2  | 319 | Fr.   | Pensacola, Fla./West Florida                      |
| 71  | Dorian Byrd        | OL   | 6-1  | 246 | Fr.   | Macon, Ga./Macon-Westside                         |
| 75  | Garrett Smith      | OL   | 6-3  | 277 | So.   | Milledgeville, Ga./John Milledge Academy          |
| 76  | Trevor McBurnett   | OL   | 6-1  | 293 | Fr.   | Lawrenceville, Ga./Peachtree Ridge                |
| 77  | Blake DeBartola    | OL   | 6-0  | 261 | So.   | Fayetteville, Ga./Starr's Mill                    |
| 78  | Josh Petkovich     | OL   | 6-7  | 245 | Jr.   | Palm Harbor, Fla./East Lake                       |
| 79  | Oliver Kraemer     | OL   | 6-3  | 261 | Fr.   | Marietta, Ga./Walton                              |
| 81  | Mitchell Williford | WR   | 6-4  | 192 | So.   | Duluth, Ga./Peachtree Ridge                       |
| 82  | Nick Kyles         | WR   | 6-2  | 197 | Sr.   | Milledgeville, Ga./Baldwin                        |
| 83  | Martin Weatherby   | WR   | 5-9  | 187 | So.   | Roswell, Ga./Fellowship                           |
| 84  | Patrick Barker     | WR   | 6-1  | 183 | So.   | Ponte Vedra, Fla./Nease                           |
| 88  | Tyler Sumner       | WR   | 6-2  | 215 | So.   | Pooler, Ga./Savannah Christian                    |
| 89  | Carter Jones       | LS   | 5-11 | 220 | Jr.   | Moultrie, Ga./Colquitt County                     |
| 90  | Josh Gebhardt      | DE   | 6-2  | 222 | Fr.   | Douglasville, Ga./Landmark Christian              |
| 91  | Justice Ejike      | DT   | 6-1  | 228 | Fr.   | Covington, Ga./Newton County                      |
| 92  | John Douglas       | DE   | 6-2  | 230 | Jr.   | Augusta, Ga./St. Thomas Aquinas (Auburn)          |
| 93  | Rashad Williams    | DE   | 6-1  | 227 | Fr.   | Dunwoody, Ga./Dunwoody                            |
| 94  | Roderick Tinsley   | DL   | 6-3  | 259 | Jr.   | Soperton, Ga./Truetlen                            |
| 95  | Willie Burden      | DL   | 6-0  | 236 | So.   | Statesboro, Ga./Statesboro                        |
| 96  | Blake Riley        | DT   | 6-1  | 252 | Fr.   | Crescent, Ga./McIntosh                            |
| 97  | Neil Harrell       | DL   | 6-3  | 298 | Sr.   | Tampa, Fla./Plant                                 |
| 98  | Mike Veal          | DE   | 6-4  | 233 | Sr.   | Marietta, Ga./Pope                                |
| 99  | Terico Agnew       | DL   | 6-4  | 213 | So.   | Stockbridge, Ga./Eagle's Landing                  |
|     | William Banks      | DL   | 5-9  | 182 | So.   | Augusta, Ga./Augusta Christian                    |
|     | Garrett Blaxton    | OL   | 6-3  | 245 | Jr.   | Reidsville, Ga./Pinewood Christian                |
|     | Alex Bradford      | WR   | 5-8  | 167 | Jr.   | Lincolnton, Ga./Lincoln County                    |
|     | Bucky Free         | OL   | 6-0  | 270 | So.   | Flowery Branch, Ga./Flowery Branch                |
|     | Miguel Gilmore     | RB   | 5-8  | 184 | Jr.   | Orlando, Fla./Ocoee (Huntington)                  |
|     | Zach Humphrey      | LB   | 5-10 | 197 | So.   | Suwanee, Ga./North Gwinnett                       |
|     | Dawson Kilcrease   | WR   | 5-10 | 177 | So.   | Bogart, Ga./North Oconee                          |
|     | Brandon Lane       | DB   | 5-8  | 170 | So.   | Marietta, Ga./Harrison                            |
|     | Brandon Nolley     | RB   | 5-11 | 232 | Sr.   | Sparta, Ga./Hancock County (GMC)                  |
|     | George Osunde      | LB   | 6-2  | 207 | So.   | Alpharetta, Ga./Alpharetta                        |
|     | Zach Reckers       | DL   | 6-2  | 249 | So.   | Atlanta, Ga./Pope                                 |
|     | Boyd Sasser        | DB   | 5-11 | 194 | So.   | Millen, Ga./Jenkins County                        |
|     | Wynn Stinespring   | S    | 6-0  | 171 | Jr.   | St. Johns, Fla./Bartram Trail                     |
|     | Jamical Tatum      | OL   | 6-0  | 337 | So.   | LaGrange, Ga./Troup (GMC)                         |
|     | Deonte Watkins     | CB   | 5-7  | 161 | Jr.   | Walkersville, Md./Walkersville                    |
|     | Brian Wilcher      | RB   | 5-7  | 173 | So.   | Dublin, Ga./Dublin                                |
|     | A.J. Wright        | LB   | 5-11 | 201 | So.   | Montrose, Ga./West Laurens                        |
|     | Zach York          | LB   | 6-0  | 211 | So.   | Hartwell, Ga./Hart County                         |



## 2009 Individual Statistics

| RUSHING           | GP | Att | Gain | Loss | Net  | Avg  | TD | Long | Avg/G |
|-------------------|----|-----|------|------|------|------|----|------|-------|
| Adam Urbano       | 11 | 141 | 646  | 24   | 622  | 4.4  | 6  | 45   | 56.5  |
| Darreion Robinson | 11 | 62  | 287  | 21   | 266  | 4.3  | 1  | 24   | 24.2  |
| Brandon Nolley    | 10 | 27  | 115  | 5    | 110  | 4.1  | 1  | 26   | 11.0  |
| Jamere Valentine  | 11 | 4   | 86   | 0    | 86   | 21.5 | 0  | 41   | 7.8   |
| Kyle Collins      | 6  | 13  | 73   | 20   | 53   | 4.1  | 0  | 22   | 8.8   |
| Zeke Rozier       | 11 | 15  | 41   | 7    | 34   | 2.3  | 0  | 8    | 3.1   |
| Garryon Taylor    | 10 | 1   | 5    | 0    | 5    | 5.0  | 0  | 5    | 0.5   |
| Lamar Brown       | 10 | 1   | 2    | 0    | 2    | 2.0  | 0  | 2    | 0.2   |
| Mitch Williford   | 11 | 1   | 0    | 2    | -2   | -2.0 | 0  | 0    | -0.2  |
| Russell DeMasi    | 2  | 1   | 0    | 7    | -7   | -7.0 | 0  | 0    | -3.5  |
| Ronnie Wiggins    | 11 | 1   | 0    | 9    | -9   | -9.0 | 0  | 0    | -0.8  |
| TEAM              | 6  | 9   | 0    | 18   | -18  | -2.0 | 0  | 0    | -3.0  |
| Lee Chapple       | 11 | 78  | 200  | 280  | -80  | -1.0 | 1  | 13   | -7.3  |
| Total.....        | 11 | 354 | 1455 | 393  | 1062 | 3.0  | 9  | 45   | 96.5  |
| Opponents.....    | 11 | 392 | 1825 | 282  | 1543 | 3.9  | 19 | 65   | 140.3 |

| PASSING         | G  | Effic   | Comp-Att-Int | Pct   | Yds  | TD | Lng | Avg/G |
|-----------------|----|---------|--------------|-------|------|----|-----|-------|
| Lee Chapple     | 11 | 105.67  | 233-360-14   | 64.7  | 1774 | 8  | 46  | 161.3 |
| Kyle Collins    | 6  | 92.59   | 27-49-2      | 55.1  | 227  | 1  | 49  | 37.8  |
| Mitch Williford | 11 | 514.00  | 1-1-0        | 100.0 | 10   | 1  | 10  | 0.9   |
| Russell DeMasi  | 2  | -200.00 | 0-1-1        | 0.0   | 0    | 0  | 0   | 0.0   |
| Zeke Rozier     | 11 | 0.00    | 0-1-0        | 0.0   | 0    | 0  | 0   | 0.0   |
| Total.....      | 11 | 104.11  | 261-412-17   | 63.3  | 2011 | 10 | 49  | 182.8 |
| Opponents.....  | 11 | 127.42  | 199-336-11   | 59.2  | 2361 | 16 | 69  | 214.6 |

| RECEIVING         | G  | No. | Yds  | Avg  | TD | K.R. Snipes        | TD | FGs | PAT | DXP | Saf | Points |
|-------------------|----|-----|------|------|----|--------------------|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|
| Jamere Valentine  | 11 | 51  | 487  | 9.5  | 4  | Derek Heyden       | 11 | 33  | 22  | 55  |     |        |
| Adam Urbano       | 11 | 45  | 315  | 7.0  | 0  | Brent Russell      | 11 | 26  | 23  | 49  |     |        |
| Patrick Barker    | 11 | 40  | 255  | 6.4  | 1  | Tavaris Williams   | 11 | 24  | 23  | 47  |     |        |
| Mitch Williford   | 11 | 29  | 230  | 7.9  | 1  | Hudson Presume     | 11 | 24  | 10  | 34  |     |        |
| Darreion Robinson | 11 | 22  | 64   | 2.9  | 0  | Terrione Benefield | 11 | 22  | 12  | 34  |     |        |
| J.J. Wilcox       | 8  | 16  | 179  | 11.2 | 0  | Darrell Pasco      | 11 | 23  | 11  | 34  |     |        |
| Garryon Taylor    | 10 | 15  | 117  | 7.8  | 1  | Total.....         | 11 | 458 | 272 | 730 |     |        |
| Brandon Nolley    | 10 | 14  | 114  | 8.1  | 0  | Opponents.....     | 11 | 469 | 330 | 799 |     |        |
| Jonathan Bryant   | 10 | 10  | 129  | 12.9 | 1  |                    |    |     |     |     |     |        |
| Tyler Sumner      | 11 | 9   | 75   | 8.3  | 1  |                    |    |     |     |     |     |        |
| Zeke Rozier       | 11 | 4   | 15   | 3.8  | 0  |                    |    |     |     |     |     |        |
| Nick Kyles        | 2  | 3   | 13   | 4.3  | 0  |                    |    |     |     |     |     |        |
| Nico Hickey       | 11 | 2   | 8    | 4.0  | 0  |                    |    |     |     |     |     |        |
| Lee Chapple       | 11 | 1   | 10   | 10.0 | 1  |                    |    |     |     |     |     |        |
| Total.....        | 11 | 261 | 2011 | 7.7  | 10 |                    |    |     |     |     |     |        |
| Opponents.....    | 11 | 199 | 2361 | 11.9 | 16 |                    |    |     |     |     |     |        |

| PUNT RETURNS     | No. | Yds | Avg  | TD | Long | SCORING           | TD | FGs   | PAT   | DXP | Saf | Points |
|------------------|-----|-----|------|----|------|-------------------|----|-------|-------|-----|-----|--------|
| Ronnie Wiggins   | 11  | 54  | 4.9  | 0  | 15   | Adrian Mora       | 0  | 16-22 | 19-19 | 0   | 0   | 67     |
| Jamere Valentine | 4   | 32  | 8.0  | 0  | 30   | Adam Urbano       | 6  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 36     |
| Mitch Williford  | 3   | 1   | 0.3  | 0  | 5    | Jamere Valentine  | 4  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 24     |
| Laron Scott      | 1   | 41  | 41.0 | 0  | 41   | Lee Chapple       | 2  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 12     |
| Total.....       | 19  | 128 | 6.7  | 0  | 41   | Patrick Barker    | 1  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 8      |
| Opponents.....   | 14  | 66  | 4.7  | 0  | 15   | Darrell Pasco     | 1  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 1   | 0   | 8      |
|                  |     |     |      |    |      | Laron Scott       | 1  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 6      |
|                  |     |     |      |    |      | Mitch Williford   | 1  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 6      |
|                  |     |     |      |    |      | Garryon Taylor    | 1  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 6      |
|                  |     |     |      |    |      | Brandon Nolley    | 1  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 6      |
|                  |     |     |      |    |      | Jonathan Bryant   | 1  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 6      |
|                  |     |     |      |    |      | Darreion Robinson | 1  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 6      |
|                  |     |     |      |    |      | Derek Heyden      | 1  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 6      |
|                  |     |     |      |    |      | Tyler Sumner      | 1  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 6      |
|                  |     |     |      |    |      | Markeith Wylie    | 0  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 1   | 2      |
|                  |     |     |      |    |      | Total.....        | 22 | 16-22 | 19-19 | 1   | 1   | 205    |
|                  |     |     |      |    |      | Opponents.....    | 38 | 13-14 | 34-38 | 0   | 1   | 303    |

| INTERCEPTIONS      | No. | Yds | Avg  | TD | Long | TOTAL OFFENSE     | G  | Plays | Rush | Pass | Total | Avg/G |
|--------------------|-----|-----|------|----|------|-------------------|----|-------|------|------|-------|-------|
| Laron Scott        | 3   | 15  | 5.0  | 1  | 15   | Lee Chapple       | 11 | 438   | -80  | 1774 | 1694  | 154.0 |
| Tavaris Williams   | 2   | 65  | 32.5 | 0  | 36   | Adam Urbano       | 11 | 141   | 622  | 0    | 622   | 56.5  |
| Darrell Pasco      | 2   | 5   | 2.5  | 0  | 5    | Kyle Collins      | 6  | 62    | 53   | 227  | 280   | 46.7  |
| Terrione Benefield | 1   | 0   | 0.0  | 0  | 0    | Darreion Robinson | 11 | 62    | 266  | 0    | 266   | 24.2  |
| Brent Russell      | 1   | 3   | 3.0  | 0  | 3    | Brandon Nolley    | 10 | 27    | 110  | 0    | 110   | 11.0  |
| Brett Layson       | 1   | 0   | 0.0  | 0  | 0    | Jamere Valentine  | 11 | 4     | 86   | 0    | 86    | 7.8   |
| Darius Eubanks     | 1   | 10  | 10.0 | 0  | 10   | Zeke Rozier       | 11 | 16    | 34   | 0    | 34    | 3.1   |
| Total.....         | 11  | 98  | 8.9  | 1  | 36   | Mitch Williford   | 11 | 2     | -2   | 10   | 8     | 0.7   |
| Opponents.....     | 17  | 225 | 13.2 | 2  | 48   | Garryon Taylor    | 10 | 1     | 5    | 0    | 5     | 0.5   |

|                   |     |      |      |    |      |                 |    |     |      |      |      |       |
|-------------------|-----|------|------|----|------|-----------------|----|-----|------|------|------|-------|
| KICK RETURNS      | No. | Yds  | Avg  | TD | Long | Zeke Rozier     | 11 | 16  | 34   | 0    | 34   | 3.1   |
| Darrell Pasco     | 19  | 455  | 23.9 | 0  | 47   | Mitch Williford | 11 | 2   | -2   | 10   | 8    | 0.7   |
| Ronnie Wiggins    | 19  | 392  | 20.6 | 0  | 54   | Garryon Taylor  | 10 | 1   | 5    | 0    | 5    | 0.5   |
| Darreion Robinson | 6   | 87   | 14.5 | 0  | 19   | Lamar Brown     | 10 | 1   | 2    | 0    | 2    | 0.2   |
| Laron Scott       | 3   | 56   | 18.7 | 0  | 23   | Russell DeMasi  | 2  | 2   | -7   | 0    | -7   | -3.5  |
| David Lewis       | 2   | 0    | 0.0  | 0  | 0    | Ronnie Wiggins  | 11 | 1   | -9   | 0    | -9   | -0.8  |
| Tobi Akinniranye  | 1   | 27   | 27.0 | 0  | 27   | TEAM            | 6  | 9   | -18  | 0    | -18  | -3.0  |
| Total.....        | 50  | 1017 | 20.3 | 0  | 54   | Total.....      | 11 | 766 | 1062 | 2011 | 3073 | 279.4 |
| Opponents.....    | 48  | 902  | 18.8 | 0  | 44   | Opponents.....  | 11 | 728 | 1543 | 2361 | 3904 | 354.9 |

| TACKLES        | GP | Solo | Ast | Total | PUNTING         | No. | Yds  | Avg  | Long |
|----------------|----|------|-----|-------|-----------------|-----|------|------|------|
| Dion DuBoise   | 11 | 48   | 37  | 85    | Charlie Edwards | 61  | 2417 | 39.6 | 68   |
| Darius Eubanks | 11 | 32   | 26  | 58    | TEAM            | 1   | 30   | 30.0 | 30   |
| Laron Scott    | 11 | 45   | 12  | 57    | Total.....      | 62  | 2447 | 39.5 | 68   |
|                |    |      |     |       | Opponents.....  | 54  | 2183 | 40.4 | 77   |

| ALL PURPOSE       | G  | Rush | Rec  | PR  | KOR  | IR  | Tot  | Avg/G |
|-------------------|----|------|------|-----|------|-----|------|-------|
| Adam Urbano       | 11 | 622  | 315  | 0   | 0    | 0   | 937  | 85.2  |
| Jamere Valentine  | 11 | 86   | 487  | 32  | 0    | 0   | 605  | 55.0  |
| Darrell Pasco     | 11 | 0    | 0    | 0   | 455  | 5   | 460  | 41.8  |
| Ronnie Wiggins    | 11 | -9   | 0    | 54  | 392  | 0   | 437  | 39.7  |
| Darreion Robinson | 11 | 266  | 64   | 0   | 87   | 0   | 417  | 37.9  |
| Patrick Barker    | 11 | 0    | 255  | 0   | 0    | 0   | 255  | 23.2  |
| Mitch Williford   | 11 | -2   | 230  | 1   | 0    | 0   | 229  | 20.8  |
| Brandon Nolley    | 10 | 110  | 114  | 0   | 0    | 0   | 224  | 22.4  |
| J.J. Wilcox       | 8  | 0    | 179  | 0   | 0    | 0   | 179  | 22.4  |
| Jonathan Bryant   | 10 | 0    | 129  | 0   | 0    | 0   | 129  | 12.9  |
| Total.....        | 11 | 1062 | 2011 | 128 | 1017 | 98  | 4316 | 392.4 |
| Opponents.....    | 11 | 1543 | 2361 | 66  | 902  | 225 | 5097 | 463.4 |

| FIELD GOALS | FGM-FGA | Pct  | 01-19 | 20-29 | 30-39 | 40-49 | 50-99 | Lg | Blk |
|-------------|---------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|-----|
| Adrian Mora | 16-22   | 72.7 | 0-0   | 6-6   | 5-7   | 4-7   | 1-2   | 50 | 1   |



## 2009 Team Statistics

| TEAM STATISTICS         | GSU        | OPP        |
|-------------------------|------------|------------|
| SCORING                 | 205        | 303        |
| Points Per Game         | 18.6       | 27.5       |
| FIRST DOWNS             | 186        | 194        |
| Rushing                 | 76         | 90         |
| Passing                 | 100        | 88         |
| Penalty                 | 10         | 16         |
| RUSHING YARDAGE         | 1062       | 1543       |
| Yards gained rushing    | 1455       | 1825       |
| Yards lost rushing      | 393        | 282        |
| Rushing Attempts        | 354        | 392        |
| Average Per Rush        | 3.0        | 3.9        |
| Average Per Game        | 96.5       | 140.3      |
| TDs Rushing             | 9          | 19         |
| PASSING YARDAGE         | 2011       | 2361       |
| Comp-Att-Int            | 261-412-17 | 199-336-11 |
| Average Per Pass        | 4.9        | 7.0        |
| Average Per Catch       | 7.7        | 11.9       |
| Average Per Game        | 182.8      | 214.6      |
| TDs Passing             | 10         | 16         |
| TOTAL OFFENSE           | 3073       | 3904       |
| Total Plays             | 766        | 728        |
| Average Per Play        | 4.0        | 5.4        |
| Average Per Game        | 279.4      | 354.9      |
| KICK RETURNS: #-Yards   | 50-1017    | 48-902     |
| PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards   | 19-128     | 14-66      |
| INT RETURNS: #-Yards    | 11-98      | 17-225     |
| KICK RETURN AVERAGE     | 20.3       | 18.8       |
| PUNT RETURN AVERAGE     | 6.7        | 4.7        |
| INT RETURN AVERAGE      | 8.9        | 13.2       |
| FUMBLES-LOST            | 12-8       | 19-14      |
| PENALTIES-Yards         | 72-643     | 73-527     |
| Average Per Game        | 58.5       | 47.9       |
| PUNTS-Yards             | 62-2447    | 54-2183    |
| Average Per Punt        | 39.5       | 40.4       |
| Net punt average        | 37.1       | 35.8       |
| TIME OF POSSESSION/Game | 31:17      | 28:43      |
| 3RD-DOWN Conversions    | 64/171     | 58/155     |
| 3rd-Down Pct            | 37%        | 37%        |
| 4TH-DOWN Conversions    | 6/17       | 11/20      |
| 4th-Down Pct            | 35%        | 55%        |
| SACKS BY-Yards          | 21-133     | 43-305     |
| MISC YARDS              | 0          | 15         |
| TOUCHDOWNS SCORED       | 22         | 38         |
| FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS    | 16-22      | 13-14      |
| ON-SIDE KICKS           | 0-0        | 0-1        |
| RED-ZONE SCORES         | 24-29 83%  | 32-37 86%  |
| RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS     | 14-29 48%  | 26-37 70%  |
| PAT-ATTEMPTS            | 19-19 100% | 34-38 89%  |
| ATTENDANCE              | 83641      | 111978     |
| Games/Avg Per Game      | 5/16728    | 6/18663    |

## SCORE BY QUARTERS

|     | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Total |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| GSU | 43  | 59  | 59  | 44  | 205   |
| OPP | 62  | 132 | 60  | 49  | 303   |





## Georgia Southern vs. 2010 Opponents

**Georgia Southern 8, Savannah State 0****At GSU:** GSU leads 7-0**At SSU:** GSU leads 1-0**Jeff Monken vs. SSU:** 0-0**Julius Dixon vs. GSU:** 0-0**Last GSU Win:** 35-0 in 2003**Longest GSU Streak:** 8 (1983-2003)**Last 10 Meetings:** GSU leads 8-0**Current Streak:** GSU has won eight**Largest GSU Win:** 69-6 in 2001

| Year | Winner | Score | Site            |
|------|--------|-------|-----------------|
| 1983 | GSU    | 15-0  | Savannah, Ga.   |
| 1989 | GSU    | 35-14 | Statesboro, Ga. |
| 1990 | GSU    | 54-7  | Statesboro, Ga. |
| 1991 | GSU    | 29-6  | Statesboro, Ga. |
| 1992 | GSU    | 21-7  | Statesboro, Ga. |
| 1993 | GSU    | 35-3  | Statesboro, Ga. |
| 2001 | GSU    | 69-6  | Statesboro, Ga. |
| 2003 | GSU    | 35-0  | Statesboro, Ga. |

**Georgia Southern 0, Navy 0**

First Meeting

**Georgia Southern 2, Coastal Carolina 0****At GSU:** GSU leads 1-0**At CCU:** GSU leads 1-0**Jeff Monken vs. CCU:** 0-0**David Bennett vs. GSU:** 0-2**Last GSU Win:** 42-34 in 2007**Longest GSU Streak:** 2 (2006-07)**Last 10 Meetings:** GSU leads 2-0**Current Streak:** GSU has won two**Largest GSU Win:** 38-21 in 2006

| Year | Winner | Score | Site            |
|------|--------|-------|-----------------|
| 2006 | GSU    | 38-21 | Statesboro, Ga. |
| 2007 | GSU    | 42-34 | Conway, S.C.    |

**Georgia Southern 7, Elon 3****At GSU:** GSU leads 4-1**At ELON:** GSU leads 3-2**Jeff Monken vs. ELON:** 0-0**Pete Lembo vs. GSU:** 3-1**Last GSU Win:** 28-21 in 2006**Last ELON Win:** 28-14 in 2009**Longest GSU Streak:** 7 (1998-01; 2003-06)**Longest ELON Streak:** 3 (2007-09)**Last 10 Meetings:** GSU leads 7-3**Current Streak:** ELON has won three**Largest GSU Win:** 49-7 in 2005**Largest ELON Win:** 28-14 in 2009

| Year | Winner | Score       | Site             |
|------|--------|-------------|------------------|
| 1998 | GSU    | 31-17       | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 2000 | GSU    | 32-9        | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 2001 | GSU    | 27-21       | Burlington, N.C. |
| 2003 | GSU    | 37-13       | Elon, N.C.       |
| 2004 | GSU    | 48-14       | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 2005 | GSU    | 49-7        | Elon, N.C.       |
| 2006 | GSU    | 28-21       | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 2007 | ELON   | 36-33 (2OT) | Elon, N.C.       |
| 2008 | ELON   | 22-20       | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 2009 | ELON   | 28-14       | Elon, N.C.       |

**Georgia Southern 9, Wofford 6****At GSU:** Series tied 4-4**At WOF:** GSU leads 5-2**Jeff Monken vs. WOF:** 0-0**Mike Ayers vs. GSU:** 5-9 (5-8 WOF; 0-1 ETSU)**Last GSU Win:** 26-21 in 2009**Last WOF Win:** 38-37 (OT) in 2008**Longest GSU Streak:** 6 (1983-01)**Longest WOF Streak:** 2 (2002-03; 2005-06)**Last 10 Meetings:** Series tied 5-5**Current Streak:** GSU has won one**Largest GSU Win:** 58-14 in 2004**Largest WOF Win:** 28-7 in 1982

| Year | Winner | Score      | Site              |
|------|--------|------------|-------------------|
| 1982 | WOF    | 28-7       | Statesboro, Ga.   |
| 1983 | GSU    | 27-16      | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1997 | GSU    | 22-7       | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1998 | GSU    | 45-10      | Statesboro, Ga.   |
| 1999 | GSU    | 55-14      | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2000 | GSU    | 24-17      | Statesboro, Ga.   |
| 2001 | GSU    | 48-10      | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2002 | WOF    | 14-7       | Statesboro, Ga.   |
| 2003 | WOF    | 20-14      | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2004 | GSU    | 58-14      | Statesboro, Ga.   |
| 2005 | WOF    | 21-17      | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2006 | WOF    | 28-10      | Statesboro, Ga.   |
| 2007 | GSU    | 38-35      | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2008 | WOF    | 38-37 (OT) | Statesboro, Ga.   |
| 2009 | GSU    | 26-21      | Spartanburg, S.C. |

**Georgia Southern 20, Chattanooga 3****At GSU:** GSU leads 11-1**At UTC:** GSU leads 9-2**Jeff Monken vs. UTC:** 0-0**Russ Huesman vs. GSU:** 0-1**Last GSU Win:** 30-20 in 2009**Last UTC Win:** 45-38 (OT) in 2007**Longest GSU Streak:** 9, twice**Longest UTC Streak:** 2 (2006-07)**Last 10 Meetings:** GSU leads 8-2**Current Streak:** GSU has won one**Largest GSU Win:** 70-7 in 2001**Largest UTC Win:** 45-38 (OT) in 2007

| Year | Winner | Score | Site               |
|------|--------|-------|--------------------|
| 1984 | GSU    | 24-17 | Statesboro, Ga.    |
| 1985 | GSU    | 19-14 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1987 | GSU    | 34-14 | Statesboro, Ga.    |
| 1988 | GSU    | 13-3  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1989 | GSU    | 34-13 | Statesboro, Ga.    |
| 1990 | GSU    | 23-20 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1993 | GSU    | 45-0  | Statesboro, Ga.    |
| 1994 | GSU    | 56-20 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1995 | GSU    | 35-9  | Statesboro, Ga.    |
| 1996 | UTC    | 23-21 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1997 | GSU    | 37-10 | Statesboro, Ga.    |
| 1998 | GSU    | 42-25 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1999 | GSU    | 49-10 | Statesboro, Ga.    |
| 2000 | GSU    | 31-10 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2001 | GSU    | 70-7  | Statesboro, Ga.    |
| 2002 | GSU    | 38-10 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2003 | GSU    | 34-3  | Statesboro, Ga.    |
| 2004 | GSU    | 51-17 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2005 | GSU    | 48-10 | Statesboro, Ga.    |
| 2006 | UTC    | 27-26 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |

|      |     |            |                    |
|------|-----|------------|--------------------|
| 2007 | UTC | 45-38 (OT) | Statesboro, Ga.    |
| 2008 | GSU | 52-28      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2009 | GSU | 30-20      | Statesboro, Ga.    |

**Georgia Southern 15, The Citadel 4****At CIT:** GSU leads 5-3**At GSU:** GSU leads 10-1**Kevin Higgins vs. GSU:** 1-4**Jeff Monken vs. CIT:** 0-0**Last CIT Win:** 24-21 in 2005**Last GSU Win:** 13-6 in 2009**Longest CIT Streak:** 1, four times**Longest GSU Streak:** 6 (1997-02)**Last 10 Meetings:** GSU leads 8-2**Current Streak:** GSU has won three**Largest CIT Win:** 35-20 in 1996**Largest GSU Win:** 49-7 in 1997

| Year | Winner | Score        | Site             |
|------|--------|--------------|------------------|
| 1988 | GSU    | 38-20        | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 1990 | GSU    | 31-0         | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 1993 | GSU    | 16-6         | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 1994 | CIT    | 17-15        | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1995 | GSU    | 26-0         | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 1996 | CIT    | 35-20        | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1997 | GSU    | 49-7         | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 1998 | GSU    | 51-34        | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1999 | GSU    | 34-17        | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 2000 | GSU    | 27-10        | Charleston, S.C. |
| 2001 | GSU    | 14-6         | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 2002 | GSU    | 28-24        | Charleston, S.C. |
| 2003 | CIT    | 28-24        | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 2004 | GSU    | 42-7         | Charleston, S.C. |
| 2005 | GSU    | 49-14        | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 2006 | CIT    | 24-21        | Charleston, S.C. |
| 2007 | GSU    | 21-17        | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 2008 | GSU    | 44-41 (3 OT) | Charleston, S.C. |
| 2009 | GSU    | 13-6         | Statesboro, Ga.  |

**Georgia Southern 3, Samford 2****At GSU:** GSU leads 2-1**At SAM:** Series tied 1-1**Jeff Monken vs. SAM:** 0-0**Pat Sullivan vs. GSU:** 2-0**Last GSU Win:** 31-24 in 1990**Last SAM Win:** 31-10 in 2009**Longest GSU Streak:** 3 (1988-90)**Longest SAM Streak:** 2 (2008-09)**Last 10 Meetings:** GSU leads 3-2**Current Streak:** SAM has won two**Largest GSU Win:** 52-7 in 1989**Largest SAM Win:** 31-10 in 2009

| Year | Winner | Score | Site             |
|------|--------|-------|------------------|
| 1988 | GSU    | 49-21 | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 1989 | GSU    | 52-7  | Birmingham, Ala. |
| 1990 | GSU    | 31-24 | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 2008 | SAM    | 27-17 | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 2009 | SAM    | 31-10 | Birmingham, Ala. |



## Georgia Southern vs. 2010 Opponents

### Appalachian State 13, Georgia Southern 11, 1 tie

**At ASU:** ASU leads 8-4-1

**At GSU:** GSU leads 7-4

**Jerry Moore vs. GSU:** 8-9

**Jeff Monken vs. ASU:** 0-0

**Last ASU Win:** 52-16 in 2009

**Last GSU Win:** 38-35 in 2007

**Longest ASU Streak:** 3, twice

**Longest GSU Streak:** 4 (2000-02)

**Last 10 Meetings:** Series tied 5-5

**Current Streak:** ASU has won two

**Largest ASU Win:** 59-0 in 1939

**Largest GSU Win:** 54-7 in 2004

| Year | Winner | Score      | Site             |
|------|--------|------------|------------------|
| 1932 | GSU    | 33-0       | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 1934 | GSU    | 22-13      | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1934 | ASU    | 7-6        | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 1935 | Tie    | 0-0        | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1936 | ASU    | 27-0       | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1939 | ASU    | 59-0       | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1987 | ASU    | 19-0       | Boone, N.C.*     |
| 1993 | GSU    | 34-28      | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1994 | GSU    | 34-31      | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 1995 | ASU    | 27-17      | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1996 | ASU    | 35-28      | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 1997 | ASU    | 24-12      | Boone, N.C.      |
| 1998 | GSU    | 37-24      | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 1999 | ASU    | 17-16      | Boone, N.C.      |
| 2000 | GSU    | 34-28      | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 2001 | GSU    | 27-18      | Boone, N.C.      |
| 2001 | GSU    | 38-24      | Statesboro, Ga.* |
| 2002 | GSU    | 36-20      | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 2003 | ASU    | 28-21      | Boone, N.C.      |
| 2004 | GSU    | 54-7       | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 2005 | ASU    | 24-7       | Boone, N.C.      |
| 2006 | ASU    | 27-20 (OT) | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 2007 | GSU    | 38-35      | Boone, N.C.      |
| 2008 | ASU    | 37-36      | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 2009 | ASU    | 52-16      | Boone, N.C.      |

\*- NCAA Playoff

### Georgia Southern 18, Western Carolina 2

**At GSU:** GSU leads 10-0

**At WCU:** GSU leads 8-2

**Jeff Monken vs. WCU:** 0-0

**Dennis Wagner vs. GSU:** 0-2

**Last GSU Win:** 27-3 in 2009

**Last WCU Win:** 35-31 in 1994

**Longest GSU Streak:** 15 (1995-09)

**Longest WCU Streak:** 1, twice

**Last 10 Meetings:** GSU leads 10-0

**Current Streak:** GSU won 15

**Largest GSU Win:** 70-7 in 1999

**Largest WCU Win:** 14-7 in 1941

| Year | Winner | Score | Site            |
|------|--------|-------|-----------------|
| 1941 | WCU    | 14-7  | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1987 | GSU    | 37-16 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1991 | GSU    | 44-6  | Statesboro, Ga. |
| 1993 | GSU    | 19-18 | Statesboro, Ga. |
| 1994 | WCU    | 35-31 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1995 | GSU    | 42-0  | Statesboro, Ga. |
| 1996 | GSU    | 38-28 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1997 | GSU    | 30-7  | Statesboro, Ga. |

|      |     |            |                 |
|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
| 1998 | GSU | 28-21      | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1999 | GSU | 70-7       | Statesboro, Ga. |
| 2000 | GSU | 42-24      | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 2001 | GSU | 30-14      | Statesboro, Ga. |
| 2002 | GSU | 41-24      | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 2003 | GSU | 31-25      | Statesboro, Ga. |
| 2004 | GSU | 38-16      | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 2005 | GSU | 45-7       | Statesboro, Ga. |
| 2006 | GSU | 24-14      | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 2007 | GSU | 50-21      | Statesboro, Ga. |
| 2008 | GSU | 38-31 (OT) | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 2009 | GSU | 27-3       | Statesboro, Ga. |

### Georgia Southern 13, Furman 8

**At GSU:** GSU leads 7-3

**At FUR:** GSU leads 5-4

**At Neutral Sites:** Series tied, 1-1

**Jeff Monken vs. FUR:** 0-0

**Bobby Lamb vs. GSU:** 4-4

**Last FUR Win:** 30-22 in 2009

**Last GSU Win:** 17-10 in 2009

**Longest FUR Streak:** 2, (2006-07)

**Longest GSU Streak:** 4 (1992-95)

**Last 10 Meetings:** Series Tied 5-5

**Current Streak:** FUR has won one

**Largest FUR Win:** 45-10 in 2000

**Largest GSU Win:** 45-17 in 1998

| Year | Winner | Score | Site              |
|------|--------|-------|-------------------|
| 1985 | GSU    | 44-42 | Tacoma, Wash.*    |
| 1988 | FUR    | 17-12 | Pocatello, Idaho* |
| 1992 | GSU    | 21-0  | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1993 | GSU    | 31-19 | Statesboro, Ga.   |
| 1994 | GSU    | 31-26 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1995 | GSU    | 27-20 | Statesboro, Ga.   |
| 1996 | FUR    | 21-14 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1997 | GSU    | 30-14 | Statesboro, Ga.   |
| 1998 | GSU    | 45-17 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1999 | GSU    | 41-38 | Statesboro, Ga.   |
| 2000 | FUR    | 45-10 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 2001 | GSU    | 20-10 | Statesboro, Ga.   |
| 2001 | FUR    | 24-17 | Statesboro, Ga.*  |
| 2002 | GSU    | 42-21 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 2003 | GSU    | 29-24 | Statesboro, Ga.   |
| 2004 | FUR    | 29-22 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 2005 | GSU    | 27-24 | Statesboro, Ga.   |
| 2006 | FUR    | 13-10 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 2007 | FUR    | 24-22 | Statesboro, Ga.   |
| 2008 | GSU    | 17-10 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 2009 | FUR    | 30-22 | Statesboro, Ga.   |

\*- NCAA Playoff

## School Records

### Individual

#### Game

|                 |     |                                    |      |
|-----------------|-----|------------------------------------|------|
| Yards Rushing   | 333 | Adrian Peterson vs. UMass*         | 1999 |
|                 | 280 | Joe Ross vs. Marshall              | 1989 |
| Yards Passing   | 419 | Tracy Ham vs. Furman               | 1985 |
| Yards Receiving | 191 | Reggie McCutcheon vs. Elon         | 2006 |
| Scoring         | 36  | Jayson Foster vs. Coastal Carolina | 2007 |
| Tackles         | 22  | James Dickerson vs. So. Florida    | 1997 |
|                 | 22  | Edward Thomas vs. VMI              | 1996 |
|                 | 22  | Jessie Jenkins vs. Troy State      | 1985 |

#### Season

|                 |       |                 |      |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------|------|
| Yards Rushing   | 1,932 | Adrian Peterson | 1998 |
| Yards Passing   | 1,852 | Antonio Henton  | 2008 |
| Yards Receiving | 873   | Raja Andrews    | 2008 |
| Scoring         | 174   | Adrian Peterson | 1999 |
| Tackles         | 133   | Mike West       | 1990 |

#### Career

|                 |       |                 |           |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------|-----------|
| Yards Rushing   | 6,559 | Adrian Peterson | 1998-2001 |
| Yards Passing   | 5,757 | Tracy Ham       | 1983-86   |
| Yards Receiving | 1,854 | Monty Sharpe    | 1983-86   |
| Scoring         | 524   | Adrian Peterson | 1998-2001 |
| Tackles         | 375   | Paul Carroll    | 1991-94   |

### Team

#### Game

|                     |                          |      |
|---------------------|--------------------------|------|
| Yards Rushing       | 665 vs. Greenville State | 1994 |
| Yards Passing       | 419 vs. Furman*          | 1985 |
| Points Scored       | 84 vs. Johnson C. Smith  | 2004 |
| Rushing Defense     | -19 vs. Elon             | 2007 |
| Passing Defense     | 0 by The Citadel         | 1993 |
| Total Yards Allowed | 55 by S.C. State         | 1988 |

#### Season

|                     |                     |      |
|---------------------|---------------------|------|
| Yards Rushing       | 5,407               | 2002 |
| Yards Passing       | 2,721               | 2008 |
| Points Scored       | 564                 | 2004 |
| Rushing Defense     | 1,078 yards allowed | 1982 |
| Passing Defense     | 1,341 yards allowed | 1991 |
| Total Yards Allowed | 2,638 yards allowed | 1988 |
| Scoring Defense     | 132 points          | 2001 |



## Georgia Southern Year-by-Year

| Year         | Overall           | SoCon          | Place                 | Coach              |
|--------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| 1924         | 1 0 0             |                |                       | E.G. Cromartie     |
| 1925         | 1 2 0             |                |                       | E.G. Cromartie     |
| 1926         | 5 3 1             |                |                       | E.G. Cromartie     |
| 1927         | 6 1 1             |                |                       | H.A. Woodle        |
| 1928         | 5 5 0             |                |                       | H.A. Woodle        |
| 1929         | 2 1 2             |                |                       | B.L. "Crook" Smith |
| 1930         | 3 3 2             |                |                       | B.L. "Crook" Smith |
| 1931         | 3 6 0             |                |                       | B.L. "Crook" Smith |
| 1932         | 6 3 0             |                |                       | B.L. "Crook" Smith |
| 1933         | 5 4 0             |                |                       | B.L. "Crook" Smith |
| 1934         | 5 5 0             |                |                       | B.L. "Crook" Smith |
| 1935         | 3 3 2             |                |                       | B.L. "Crook" Smith |
| 1936         | 2 9 0             |                |                       | B.L. "Crook" Smith |
| 1937         | 2 9 0             |                |                       | B.L. "Crook" Smith |
| 1938         | 3 5 1             |                |                       | B.L. "Crook" Smith |
| 1939         | 5 5 0             |                |                       | B.L. "Crook" Smith |
| 1940         | 3 5 0             |                |                       | B.L. "Crook" Smith |
| 1941         | 2 8 0             |                |                       | B.L. "Crook" Smith |
| 1942-1981    |                   | No Team        |                       |                    |
| 1982         | 7 3 1             |                |                       | Erk Russell        |
| 1983         | 6 5 0             |                |                       | Erk Russell        |
| 1984         | 8 3 0             |                |                       | Erk Russell        |
| 1985         | 13 2 0            |                |                       | Erk Russell        |
| 1986         | 13 2 0            |                |                       | Erk Russell        |
| 1987         | 9 4 0             |                |                       | Erk Russell        |
| 1988         | 12 3 0            |                |                       | Erk Russell        |
| 1989         | 15 0 0            |                |                       | Erk Russell        |
| 1990         | 12 3 0            |                |                       | Tim Stowers        |
| 1991         | 7 4 0             |                |                       | Tim Stowers        |
| 1992         | 7 4 0             |                |                       | Tim Stowers        |
| 1993         | 10 3 0            | 7 1 0          | 1 <sup>st</sup>       | Tim Stowers        |
| 1994         | 6 5 0             | 5 3 0          | 3 <sup>rd</sup> , tie | Tim Stowers        |
| 1995         | 9 4 0             | 5 3 0          | 3 <sup>rd</sup> , tie | Tim Stowers        |
| 1996         | 4 7 0             | 2 6 0          | 6 <sup>th</sup> , tie | Frank Ellwood      |
| 1997         | 10 3 0            | 7 1 0          | 1 <sup>st</sup>       | Paul Johnson       |
| 1998         | 14 1 0            | 8 0 0          | 1 <sup>st</sup>       | Paul Johnson       |
| 1999         | 13 2 0            | 7 1 0          | 1 <sup>st</sup> , tie | Paul Johnson       |
| 2000         | 13 2 0            | 7 1 0          | 1 <sup>st</sup>       | Paul Johnson       |
| 2001         | 12 2 0            | 7 1 0          | 1 <sup>st</sup> , tie | Paul Johnson       |
| 2002         | 11 3 0            | 7 1 0          | 1 <sup>st</sup>       | Mike Sewak         |
| 2003         | 7 4 0             | 5 3 0          | 3 <sup>rd</sup>       | Mike Sewak         |
| 2004         | 9 3 0             | 6 1 0          | 1 <sup>st</sup> , tie | Mike Sewak         |
| 2005         | 8 4 0             | 5 2 0          | 2 <sup>nd</sup> , tie | Mike Sewak         |
| 2006         | 3 8 0             | 2 5 0          | 5 <sup>th</sup> , tie | Brian Van Gorder   |
| 2007         | 7 4 0             | 4 3 0          | 3 <sup>rd</sup> , tie | Chris Hatcher      |
| 2008         | 6 5 0             | 4 4 0          | 4 <sup>th</sup> , tie | Chris Hatcher      |
| 2009         | 5 6 0             | 4 4 0          | 4 <sup>th</sup> , tie | Chris Hatcher      |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>318-176-10</b> | <b>92-40-0</b> |                       |                    |



*GSU junior place kicker Adrian Mora*

### All-time Georgia Southern Coaches

| Coach              | Seasons      | Years | W  | L  | T | Pct. |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|----|----|---|------|
| E.G. Cromartie     | 1924-26      | 3     | 7  | 5  | 1 | .577 |
| H.A. Woodle        | 1927-28      | 2     | 11 | 6  | 1 | .639 |
| B.L. "Crook" Smith | 1929-41      | 13    | 44 | 67 | 7 | .403 |
| Erk Russell        | 1982-89      | 8     | 83 | 22 | 1 | .788 |
| Tim Stowers        | 1990-95      | 6     | 51 | 23 | 0 | .689 |
| Frank Ellwood      | 1996         | 1     | 4  | 7  | 0 | .364 |
| Paul Johnson       | 1997-01      | 5     | 62 | 10 | 0 | .861 |
| Mike Sewak         | 2002-05      | 4     | 35 | 14 | 0 | .714 |
| Brian VanGorder    | 2006         | 1     | 3  | 8  | 0 | .273 |
| Chris Hatcher      | 2007-09      | 3     | 18 | 15 | 0 | .545 |
| Jeff Monken        | 2010-present | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0 | .000 |



## Quick Facts

Location: ..... Birmingham, Ala. 35229  
 Founded: ..... 1841  
 Enrollment: ..... 4,500  
 Nickname: ..... Bulldogs  
 Colors: ..... Red and Blue  
 President: ..... Dr. Andrew Westmoreland  
 Athletics Director: ..... Bob Roller  
 Faculty Athletics Representative: ..... Dr. Chris Metress

### Football Facts

2009 Record: ..... 5-6  
 Conference Record (Place): ..... 3-5 (6th)  
 Home: ..... 4-2  
 Away: ..... 1-4  
 Letterwinners Returning/Lost: ..... 69/20  
 Offensive Starters Returning/Lost: ..... 8/3  
 Defensive Starters Returning/Lost: ..... 7/4  
 Specialists Returning/Lost: ..... 3/0

### Media Relations

Football Contact: ..... Joey Mullins  
 E-mail: ..... jmmulli1@samford.edu  
 Office: ..... (205) 726-2799  
 Cell: ..... (205) 532-3477  
 Fax: ..... (205) 726-2545  
 Website: ..... www.SamfordSports.com  
 Press Box Phone: ..... (205) 726-2143  
 Football Office Phone: ..... (205) 726-2575



Samford senior running back Chris Evans

## 2010 Schedule

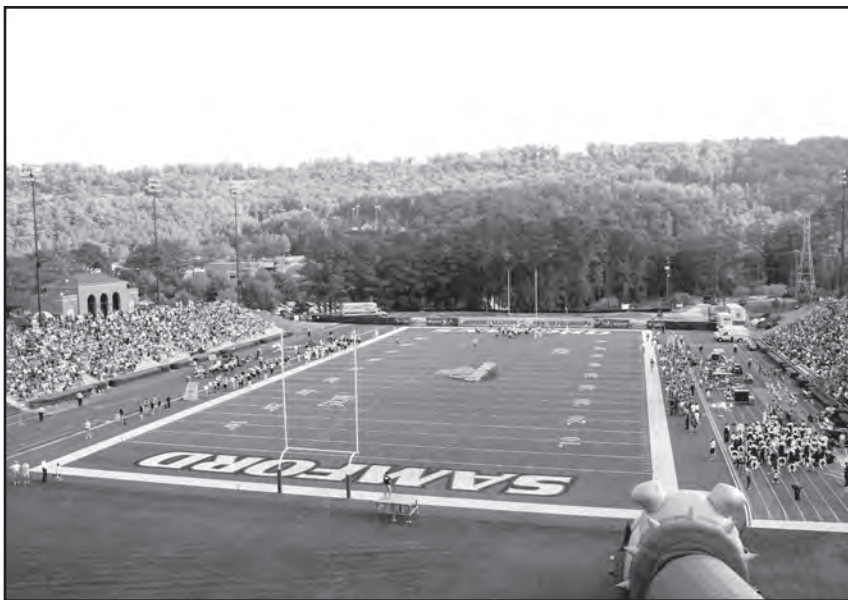
| Date  | Opponent              | Time/TV (ET)    | Series           |
|-------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| S. 4  | at Florida State      | 12:00/ESPNU     | FSU leads 1-0    |
| S. 11 | at Northwestern State | 6:00            | First Meeting    |
| S. 16 | NEWBERRY              | 8:00            | SAM leads 2-1-1  |
| S. 25 | APPALACHIAN STATE*    | 3:00            | ASU leads 3-1    |
| O. 2  | at Elon*              | 1:30            | Elon leads 6-2   |
| O. 9  | at Western Carolina*  | 2:00            | SAM leads 6-1    |
| O. 16 | FURMAN*               | 2:00/SportSouth | FUR leads 7-5    |
| O. 23 | OPEN                  |                 |                  |
| O. 30 | at Georgia Southern*  | 2:00            | GSU leads 3-2    |
| N. 6  | WOFFORD* (HC)         | 3:00            | SAM leads 5-2    |
| N. 13 | at Chattanooga*       | 2:00            | UTC leads 23-9-3 |
| N. 20 | THE CITADEL*          | 2:00            | CIT leads 2-1    |

## 2009 Results

5-6, 3-5 SoCon (6th)

| Date  | Opponent              | W/L | Score | Attendance |
|-------|-----------------------|-----|-------|------------|
| S. 5  | at UCF                | L   | 24-28 | 34,486     |
| S. 12 | JACKSONVILLE          | W   | 27-0  | 5,328      |
| S. 19 | MILES COLLEGE         | W   | 31-12 | 4,567      |
| S. 26 | at Appalachian State* | L   | 7-20  | 22,139     |
| O. 3  | WESTERN CAROLINA*     | W   | 16-3  | 4,377      |
| O. 10 | CHATTANOOGA*          | L   | 7-14  | 6,393      |
| O. 17 | at Furman*            | L   | 24-26 | 10,846     |
| O. 31 | at The Citadel*       | L   | 16-28 | 8,317      |
| N. 7  | GEORGIA SOUTHERN*     | W   | 31-10 | 7,730      |
| N. 14 | at Wofford*           | W   | 27-24 | 5,917      |
| N. 21 | ELON*                 | L   | 7-27  | 4,283      |

\* - Southern Conference Game



Seibert Stadium



Dr. Andrew Westmoreland  
President



Bob Roller  
Director of Athletics



Dr. Chris Metress  
Faculty Athletics Rep.



Michelle Durban  
Senior Woman Administrator



Joey Mullins  
Football SID





## Head Coach Pat Sullivan

**Hometown:** Birmingham, Ala.

**Education:** Auburn, 1972

### Coaching:

Assistant, Auburn, 1986-91

Head Coach, Texas Christian, 1992-97

Assistant, UAB, 1999-06

Head Coach, Samford, 2007-present

### Year-by-Year Record

1992..... Texas Christian .....2-8-1

1993..... Texas Christian .....4-7

1994..... Texas Christian .....7-5

1995..... Texas Christian .....6-5

1996..... Texas Christian .....4-7

1997..... Texas Christian .....1-10

2007..... Samford.....4-7

2008..... Samford.....6-5

2009..... Samford.....5-6

**SAM Record ..... 15-18**

**Career Record.....39-60-1**

## Numerical Roster

| No. | Name                 | Pos.  | Ht.  | Wt. | Class | Hometown/High School (Prev. College)        |
|-----|----------------------|-------|------|-----|-------|---------------------------------------------|
| 1   | Quin Roberson        | WR    | 6-0  | 173 | Fr.   | Moultrie, Ga./Colquitt County               |
| 2   | Seth Harkness        | LB    | 6-3  | 224 | Sr.   | Fayette, Ala./UAB                           |
| 3   | Corey White          | S     | 6-1  | 210 | Jr.   | Dunwoody, Ga./Dunwoody                      |
| 4   | Justin Shade         | LB    | 5-10 | 220 | Fr.   | Birmingham, Ala./Briarwood Christian        |
| 5   | Bryce Smith          | LB    | 6-1  | 245 | Sr.   | Lawrenceville, Ga./Central Gwinnett         |
| 6   | Riley Hawkins        | WR    | 5-10 | 187 | Jr.   | Pace, Fla./Pace                             |
| 7   | DeMarcus Covington   | WR    | 6-2  | 215 | Sr.   | Birmingham, Ala./John Carroll Catholic      |
| 8   | Chinedu Amah         | WR    | 6-2  | 190 | So.   | Marietta, Ga./Wheeler                       |
| 9   | Connor Lowery        | QB    | 6-2  | 210 | So.   | Lebanon, Tenn./Christ Presbyterian Acad.    |
| 10  | Dustin Taliaferro    | QB    | 6-3  | 220 | Jr.   | Roswell, Ga./Roswell                        |
| 11  | Kelsey Pope          | QB    | 6-0  | 197 | Fr.   | Sylacauga, Ala./Sylacauga                   |
| 12  | Trett Hardman        | QB    | 6-2  | 220 | Fr.   | Cullman, Ala./Fairview                      |
| 13  | Thomas Broussard     | S     | 6-0  | 210 | Sr.   | Baton Rouge, La./Catholic                   |
| 14  | Richie Fordham       | WR    | 6-1  | 185 | Jr.   | Birmingham, Ala./Oak Mountain               |
| 16  | Jamael Lett          | CB    | 5-11 | 175 | Sr.   | Mobile, Ala./Davidson                       |
| 17  | Chris Cephus         | WR    | 6-2  | 215 | R-Fr. | East Dublin, Ga./East Laurens               |
| 18  | Andy Davis           | S     | 6-0  | 215 | Sr.   | Moody, Ala./Univ. of Alabama                |
| 19  | Chris Legette        | DB    | 6-1  | 225 | Sr.   | Stockbridge, Ga./Stockbridge                |
| 20  | Fabian Truss         | RB    | 5-9  | 180 | Fr.   | Birmingham, Ala./Shades Valley              |
| 21  | Sidney Jordan        | TE    | 6-2  | 252 | Fr.   | Mobile, Ala./UMS Wright                     |
| 22  | Isaac Cooper         | CB    | 5-10 | 180 | Jr.   | Ft. Walton Beach, Fla./Ft. Walton Beach     |
| 23  | Justin Sly           | DB    | 5-11 | 190 | So.   | Hoover, Ala./Hoover                         |
| 24  | Chris Evans          | RB    | 6-0  | 215 | Sr.   | Alexandria, Ala./UAB                        |
| 25  | Omar Johnson         | DB    | 5-11 | 202 | Sr.   | Mobile, Ala./St. Paul's Episcopal School    |
| 26  | Brandon Nettles      | DB    | 6-0  | 185 | Fr.   | Mobile, Ala./McGill-Toolen Catholic         |
| 27  | Jaquiski Tarrt       | DB    | 6-1  | 195 | Fr.   | Mobile, Ala./Davidson                       |
| 28  | Darion Sutton        | LB    | 6-2  | 220 | So.   | Columbiana, Ala./Shelby County              |
| 29  | Victor Belen         | RB    | 5-11 | 185 | Fr.   | Las Vegas, Nev./Bishop Gorman               |
| 30  | Alex Barnett         | RB    | 5-9  | 200 | Sr.   | Niceville, Fla./Niceville                   |
| 31  | Craig Millard        | FB    | 6-1  | 220 | So.   | Indianapolis, Ind./Lawrence North           |
| 32  | Noah Wilson          | RB    | 5-9  | 185 | Fr.   | Trussville, Ala./Hewitt-Trussville          |
| 33  | Mason Wald           | RB    | 5-11 | 212 | Jr.   | Birmingham, Ala./Nebraska                   |
| 34  | Alvin Hines II       | DB    | 6-1  | 208 | So.   | Pelham, Ala./Pelham                         |
| 35  | Keith Shoulders      | LB    | 6-1  | 230 | So.   | Tanner, Ala./Tanner                         |
| 36  | Jonathan Silvers     | RB    | 5-10 | 225 | So.   | Birmingham, Ala./Briarwood Christian        |
| 37  | Riley Barnacastle    | LB    | 6-0  | 220 | Jr.   | Birmingham, Ala./John Carroll Catholic      |
| 38  | Emory Martin         | S     | 6-0  | 195 | Jr.   | Thompson Station, Tenn./Independence        |
| 39  | Tae Lewis            | LB    | 5-11 | 180 | Fr.   | Columbiana, Ala./Shelby County              |
| 40  | Josh Jackson         | LB    | 6-1  | 205 | Fr.   | Thomasville, Ala./Thomasville               |
| 41  | Will Tumlin          | DB    | 5-10 | 194 | So.   | Birmingham, Ala./Briarwood Christian        |
| 42  | Durell Hill          | LB    | 6-2  | 230 | So.   | Oxford, Ala./Oxford                         |
| 43  | Hunter Cassidy       | S     | 6-3  | 200 | Jr.   | Acworth, Ga./Harrison                       |
| 44  | Ben Carpenter        | LB    | 5-11 | 210 | Fr.   | Roswell, Ga./Centennial                     |
| 45  | Cameron Yaw          | PK    | 5-11 | 182 | So.   | Trussville, Ala./Hewitt-Trussville          |
| 46  | David Strider        | FB/DL | 6-0  | 265 | Jr.   | Chelsea, Ala./Chelsea                       |
| 47  | Collier Townsend     | FB    | 6-3  | 230 | Fr.   | Birmingham, Ala./Oak Mountain               |
| 48  | Michael Prendergast  | LB    | 5-9  | 205 | So.   | Vestavia Hills, Ala./Vestavia Hills         |
| 49  | John Michael Clay    | DL    | 6-5  | 270 | Sr.   | Vestavia Hills, Ala./Vestavia Hills         |
| 50  | Thomas Gray          | OL    | 6-4  | 317 | Sr.   | Vestavia Hills, Ala./Vestavia Hills         |
| 51  | Nicholas Williams    | DE    | 6-4  | 295 | So.   | Birmingham, Ala./Minor                      |
| 52  | Chris Corley         | LS    | 6-0  | 222 | Sr.   | Vestavia Hills, Ala./Vestavia Hills         |
| 53  | Jacquez Gray         | OL    | 6-4  | 302 | Sr.   | Opelika, Ala./Opelika                       |
| 54  | Sean Thompson        | LB    | 6-0  | 212 | Jr.   | Hoover, Ala./Spain Park                     |
| 55  | Cody Crowell         | DE    | 6-2  | 220 | Sr.   | Duluth, Ga./Peachtree Ridge                 |
| 56  | Caleb Hullett        | DL    | 6-2  | 235 | Fr.   | Oneonta, Ala./Oneonta                       |
| 57  | Ryan Dudchock        | OL    | 6-2  | 285 | So.   | Pell City, Ala./Pell City                   |
| 58  | Joe Collins          | OL    | 6-2  | 275 | Jr.   | Madison, Miss./Copiah-Lincoln CC            |
| 59  | Ben Meadows          | K     | 5-9  | 186 | So.   | Hoover, Ala./Spain Park                     |
| 61  | Kasey Morrison       | OL    | 6-2  | 290 | Fr.   | Cumming, Ga./Forsyth Central                |
| 63  | Will Rikard          | OL/DL | 5-11 | 275 | R-Fr. | Memphis, Tenn./Harding Academy              |
| 64  | Perry Beasley        | OL    | 6-3  | 230 | Fr.   | Marietta, Ga./Marietta                      |
| 65  | Zach Underwood       | OL    | 6-2  | 280 | Fr.   | Albertville, Ala./Albertville               |
| 66  | Cory Smith           | OL    | 6-0  | 295 | Sr.   | Dothan, Ala./Northview                      |
| 67  | Chris Graben         | OL    | 6-2  | 330 | So.   | Fyffe, Ala./Fyffe                           |
| 68  | Jacob Kirschenbaum   | OL/TE | 6-4  | 265 | So.   | Daphne, Ala./Daphne                         |
| 69  | Michael Williams     | OL    | 6-4  | 265 | Fr.   | Aledo, Tex./Aledo                           |
| 70  | Aaron Bethune        | DE/TE | 6-3  | 270 | So.   | Opelika, Ala./Lee-Scott Academy             |
| 71  | Luke Keller          | DE    | 6-1  | 225 | So.   | Lilburn, Ga./Parkview                       |
| 72  | Trey Spiller         | OL    | 6-4  | 305 | R-Fr. | Hokes Bluff, Ala./Hokes Bluff               |
| 73  | Jordan Boatright     | OL    | 6-3  | 235 | Fr.   | Suwanee, Ga./Peachtree Ridge                |
| 74  | Charlie Sanford      | OL    | 6-3  | 307 | So.   | Cullman, Ala./Cullman                       |
| 75  | Devyn Keith          | DL    | 6-1  | 270 | Jr.   | Huntsville, Ala./Sparkman                   |
| 76  | Jonathan George      | OL    | 5-11 | 293 | R-Fr. | Birmingham, Ala./John Carroll Catholic      |
| 77  | Adam Fischer         | DL    | 6-0  | 300 | So.   | Melbourne, Fla./Melbourne                   |
| 78  | George Allers        | OL    | 6-4  | 290 | So.   | Birmingham, Ala./Oak Mountain               |
| 79  | Branden Moore        | OL    | 6-6  | 250 | Fr.   | Forest, Miss./Forest                        |
| 80  | Kanon Burt           | TE    | 6-3  | 265 | Sr.   | Vance, Ala./Bessemer Academy                |
| 81  | Jeff Ogren           | WR    | 6-2  | 204 | Sr.   | Tuscaloosa, Ala./Clemson                    |
| 82  | Riley Dyer           | WR    | 5-10 | 180 | So.   | Chattanooga, Tenn./Baylor                   |
| 83  | Clinton Smith        | WR    | 5-9  | 185 | So.   | Aurora, Colo./Smoky Hill                    |
| 84  | Jacobi Rodriguez     | WR    | 6-0  | 181 | Jr.   | Warner Robins, Ga./Northside                |
| 85  | Ja'uan Davis         | WR    | 5-11 | 185 | Fr.   | Tallahassee, Fla./Florida                   |
| 87  | Ben Aberg            | WR    | 6-3  | 190 | Sr.   | Chesterfield, Mo./Westminster Christ. Acad. |
| 88  | Erik Peterson        | DE    | 6-5  | 230 | Sr.   | Duluth, Ga./Peachtree Ridge                 |
| 89  | Bill Kottas          | WR    | 6-0  | 181 | Jr.   | Nashville, Tenn./Brentwood Acad.            |
| 90  | Patrick Hatcher      | DT    | 6-3  | 280 | Sr.   | Marietta, Ga./Pope                          |
| 91  | Jeremy Towns         | DL    | 6-4  | 315 | Jr.   | Dolomite, Ala./Wenonah                      |
| 92  | Bob Hooper           | P     | 5-9  | 196 | Sr.   | Nashville, Tenn./Christ Presbyterian Acad.  |
| 93  | Austin Hayes         | DL    | 6-2  | 270 | Jr.   | Cedar Bluff, Ala./Cedar Bluff               |
| 94  | Jason Gaines         | DL    | 6-3  | 285 | Sr.   | Huntsville, Ala./Sparkman                   |
| 95  | Greg Peranich        | P     | 6-4  | 170 | Fr.   | Pace, Fla./Pace                             |
| 96  | Alex Davis           | DE    | 6-2  | 245 | Jr.   | Birmingham, Ala./Briarwood Christian        |
| 98  | Tyler O'Neal-Rowland | DL    | 6-2  | 260 | Fr.   | Foley, Ala./Foley                           |
| 99  | Cody Tomlinson       | DL    | 6-4  | 200 | Fr.   | Marietta, Ga./Kell                          |
|     | Conner Beecham       | WR    | 6-1  | 175 | Fr.   | Atlanta, Ga./King's Ridge                   |
|     | Will Ballard         | RB    | 5-11 | 221 | Jr.   | Nashville, Tenn./Brentwood Academy          |
|     | Derek Cantrell       | TE/OL | 6-4  | 260 | Fr.   | Gainesville, Ga./Chestatee                  |
|     | Daniel Diamond       | TE/DE | 6-1  | 235 | So.   | Charleston, S.C./Presbyterian College       |
|     | Logan Golden         | LB    | 6-0  | 185 | Fr.   | Pinson, Ala./Clay-Chalkville                |
|     | Caleb Harper         | P/PK  | 5-8  | 185 | Fr.   | Morris, Ala./Mortimer Jordan                |
|     | Chase Inman          | SS    | 6-1  | 218 | So.   | Dallas, Texas/Lake Highlands                |
|     | Davis Jones          | RB    | 5-10 | 195 | Fr.   | Selma, Ala./Meadowview Christian            |
|     | Phillip Ketcham      | S     | 5-11 | 185 | Fr.   | Birmingham, Ala./Briarwood Christian        |
|     | Ben Neill            | QB    | 5-11 | 180 | Fr.   | Decatur, Ala./Decatur                       |
|     | Taylor O'Bryan       | RB    | 6-0  | 250 | R-Fr. | Orlando, Fla./Timbercreek                   |
|     | Robert Paul          | WR    | 5-9  | 165 | So.   | Talladega, Ala./Huntingdon College          |
|     | Cody Pittman         | LB    | 5-11 | 215 | So.   | New Orleans, La./Brother Martin             |
|     | J.J. Roupe           | WR    | 6-1  | 196 | R-Fr. | Trussville, Ala./Hewitt-Trussville          |
|     | Calvin Ruff          | DL    | 6-0  | 232 | Fr.   | Tampa, Fla./Jesusit                         |
|     | Noah Stokes          | RB    | 5-10 | 208 | R-Fr. | Anniston, Ala./The Donoho School            |
|     | Austin Storms        | SS/LB | 5-11 | 225 | R-Fr. | Mandeville, La./Mandeville                  |
|     | Ben Woodall          | P     | 6-1  | 205 | Fr.   | Nashville, Tenn./Franklin Academy           |
|     | Brendan Woody        | WR    | 5-9  | 183 | R-Fr. | South Gwinnett, Ga./South Gwinnett          |

### 2010 Coaching Staff

Steve Brickley .....Ass't. HC/Offensive Coordinator

Bill D'Ottavio .....Defensive Coordinator

James Joseph .....Running Backs

Bill Clay .....Linebackers

Brandon Herring .....Offensive Line

Ross Newton .....Defensive Line

Ross Robinson .....Wide Receivers

Sam Shade .....Defensive Backs



## 2009 Individual Statistics

| RUSHING           | GP | Att | Gain | Loss | Net  | Avg  | TD | Long | Avg/G |
|-------------------|----|-----|------|------|------|------|----|------|-------|
| Chris Evans       | 11 | 241 | 1201 | 49   | 1152 | 4.8  | 7  | 51   | 104.7 |
| Alex Barnett      | 10 | 41  | 135  | 2    | 133  | 3.2  | 1  | 9    | 13.3  |
| Dustin Taliaferro | 11 | 86  | 265  | 206  | 59   | 0.7  | 5  | 24   | 5.4   |
| Brock Johnson     | 10 | 9   | 39   | 5    | 34   | 3.8  | 0  | 16   | 3.4   |
| Mason Wald        | 11 | 8   | 34   | 1    | 33   | 4.1  | 0  | 11   | 3.0   |
| David Strider     | 10 | 6   | 18   | 0    | 18   | 3.0  | 0  | 6    | 1.8   |
| Riley Hawkins     | 9  | 5   | 21   | 12   | 9    | 1.8  | 0  | 9    | 1.0   |
| Richie Fordham    | 11 | 2   | 6    | 0    | 6    | 3.0  | 0  | 4    | 0.5   |
| TEAM              | 6  | 5   | 0    | 8    | -8   | -1.6 | 0  | 0    | -1.3  |
| Connor Lowery     | 2  | 2   | 0    | 13   | -13  | -6.5 | 0  | 0    | -6.5  |
| Total.....        | 11 | 405 | 1719 | 296  | 1423 | 3.5  | 13 | 51   | 129.4 |
| Opponents.....    | 11 | 380 | 1519 | 309  | 1210 | 3.2  | 12 | 59   | 110.0 |

| PASSING           | G  | Effic  | Comp-Att-Int | Pct  | Yds  | TD | Lng | Avg/G |
|-------------------|----|--------|--------------|------|------|----|-----|-------|
| Dustin Taliaferro | 11 | 107.11 | 190-321-9    | 59.2 | 1692 | 9  | 69  | 153.8 |
| Connor Lowery     | 2  | 129.24 | 12-19-1      | 63.2 | 134  | 1  | 20  | 67.0  |
| Richie Fordham    | 11 | 475.40 | 2-4-0        | 50.0 | 124  | 2  | 67  | 11.3  |
| TEAM              | 6  | 0.00   | 0-3-0        | 0.0  | 0    | 0  | 0   | 0.0   |
| Total.....        | 11 | 111.64 | 204-347-10   | 58.8 | 1950 | 12 | 69  | 177.3 |
| Opponents.....    | 11 | 115.61 | 183-317-7    | 57.7 | 1919 | 11 | 69  | 174.5 |

| RECEIVING          | G  | No. | Yds  | Avg  | TD | TACKLES           | GP | Solo | Ast | Total |
|--------------------|----|-----|------|------|----|-------------------|----|------|-----|-------|
| Chris Evans        | 11 | 38  | 172  | 4.5  | 0  | Bryce Smith       | 10 | 67   | 35  | 102   |
| Riley Hawkins      | 9  | 34  | 638  | 18.8 | 4  | C.J. Brown        | 11 | 42   | 13  | 55    |
| Jonathan Lowery    | 11 | 32  | 415  | 13.0 | 3  | Thomas Broussard  | 11 | 32   | 15  | 47    |
| DeMarcus Covington | 11 | 24  | 211  | 8.8  | 1  | Ty Levie          | 11 | 33   | 9   | 42    |
| Richie Fordham     | 11 | 18  | 106  | 5.9  | 3  | John Michael Clay | 11 | 23   | 14  | 37    |
| Brock Johnson      | 10 | 18  | 86   | 4.8  | 0  | Corey White       | 11 | 27   | 9   | 36    |
| Alex Barnett       | 10 | 14  | 123  | 8.8  | 1  | Jamael Lett       | 11 | 25   | 6   | 31    |
| Wes Alexander      | 8  | 9   | 40   | 4.4  | 0  | Andy Davis        | 8  | 21   | 9   | 30    |
| Ryan Fordham       | 10 | 5   | 26   | 5.2  | 0  | Ryan Anderson     | 7  | 20   | 9   | 29    |
| Mason Wald         | 11 | 3   | 16   | 5.3  | 0  | Sean Thompson     | 10 | 20   | 8   | 28    |
| Marquel Franklin   | 2  | 2   | 31   | 15.5 | 0  |                   |    |      |     |       |
| J.D. Lott          | 5  | 2   | 30   | 15.0 | 0  |                   |    |      |     |       |
| Jeff Ogren         | 9  | 2   | 21   | 10.5 | 0  |                   |    |      |     |       |
| Jacobi Rodriguez   | 3  | 1   | 17   | 17.0 | 0  |                   |    |      |     |       |
| Jacob Kirschenbaum | 10 | 1   | 16   | 16.0 | 0  |                   |    |      |     |       |
| Dustin Taliaferro  | 11 | 1   | 2    | 2.0  | 0  |                   |    |      |     |       |
| Total.....         | 11 | 204 | 1950 | 9.6  | 12 |                   |    |      |     |       |
| Opponents.....     | 11 | 183 | 1919 | 10.5 | 11 |                   |    |      |     |       |

| PUNT RETURNS       | No. | Yds | Avg  | TD | Long | SCORING            | TD | FGs   | PAT   | DXP | Saf | Points |
|--------------------|-----|-----|------|----|------|--------------------|----|-------|-------|-----|-----|--------|
| Richie Fordham     | 21  | 179 | 8.5  | 0  | 36   | Cameron Yaw        | 0  | 12-18 | 23-23 | 0   | 0   | 59     |
| DeMarcus Covington | 1   | 7   | 7.0  | 0  | 6    | Chris Evans        | 7  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 42     |
| Total.....         | 22  | 186 | 8.5  | 0  | 36   | Dustin Taliaferro  | 5  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 30     |
| Opponents.....     | 36  | 384 | 10.7 | 0  | 41   | Riley Hawkins      | 4  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 24     |
|                    |     |     |      |    |      | Jonathan Lowery    | 3  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 20     |
|                    |     |     |      |    |      | Richie Fordham     | 3  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 18     |
|                    |     |     |      |    |      | Alex Barnett       | 2  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 12     |
|                    |     |     |      |    |      | Ryan Anderson      | 1  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 6      |
|                    |     |     |      |    |      | DeMarcus Covington | 1  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 6      |
|                    |     |     |      |    |      | Ben Meadows        | 0  | 0-1   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 0      |
|                    |     |     |      |    |      | Connor Lowery      | 0  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 0      |
|                    |     |     |      |    |      | Total.....         | 26 | 12-19 | 23-23 | 0   | 0   | 217    |
|                    |     |     |      |    |      | Opponents.....     | 25 | 7-15  | 19-23 | 0   | 0   | 192    |

| INTERCEPTIONS  | No. | Yds | Avg  | TD | Long | TOTAL OFFENSE     | G  | Plays | Rush | Pass | Total | Avg/G |
|----------------|-----|-----|------|----|------|-------------------|----|-------|------|------|-------|-------|
| Bryce Smith    | 4   | 22  | 5.5  | 0  | 11   | Dustin Taliaferro | 11 | 407   | 59   | 1692 | 1751  | 159.2 |
| Corey White    | 2   | 0   | 0.0  | 0  | 0    | Chris Evans       | 11 | 241   | 1152 | 0    | 1152  | 104.7 |
| Ryan Anderson  | 1   | 41  | 41.0 | 1  | 41   | Alex Barnett      | 10 | 41    | 133  | 0    | 133   | 13.3  |
| Total.....     | 7   | 63  | 9.0  | 1  | 41   | Richie Fordham    | 11 | 6     | 6    | 124  | 130   | 11.8  |
| Opponents..... | 10  | 248 | 24.8 | 1  | 82   | Connor Lowery     | 2  | 21    | -13  | 134  | 121   | 60.5  |

| KICK RETURNS     | No. | Yds | Avg  | TD | Long | Brock Johnson  | 10 | 9   | 34   | 0    | 34   | 3.4   |
|------------------|-----|-----|------|----|------|----------------|----|-----|------|------|------|-------|
| Alex Barnett     | 16  | 325 | 20.3 | 0  | 46   | Mason Wald     | 11 | 8   | 33   | 0    | 33   | 3.0   |
| Richie Fordham   | 9   | 203 | 22.6 | 0  | 46   | David Strider  | 10 | 6   | 18   | 0    | 18   | 1.8   |
| Brock Johnson    | 6   | 99  | 16.5 | 0  | 23   | Riley Hawkins  | 9  | 5   | 9    | 0    | 9    | 1.0   |
| Riley Hawkins    | 5   | 84  | 16.8 | 0  | 31   | TEAM           | 6  | 8   | -8   | 0    | -8   | -1.3  |
| Rumiko Forrester | 1   | 7   | 7.0  | 0  | 7    | Total.....     | 11 | 752 | 1423 | 1950 | 3373 | 306.6 |
| Total.....       | 37  | 718 | 19.4 | 0  | 46   | Opponents..... | 11 | 697 | 1210 | 1919 | 3129 | 284.5 |
| Opponents.....   | 41  | 957 | 23.3 | 1  | 95   |                |    |     |      |      |      |       |

| PUNTING        | No. | Yds  | Avg  | Long |
|----------------|-----|------|------|------|
| Bob Hooper     | 73  | 3026 | 41.5 | 59   |
| TEAM           | 2   | 42   | 21.0 | 21   |
| Total.....     | 75  | 3068 | 40.9 | 59   |
| Opponents..... | 73  | 2852 | 39.1 | 58   |

| ALL PURPOSE        | G  | Rush | Rec  | PR  | KOR | IR  | Tot  | Avg/G |
|--------------------|----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|-------|
| Chris Evans        | 11 | 1152 | 172  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 1324 | 120.4 |
| Riley Hawkins      | 9  | 9    | 638  | 0   | 84  | 0   | 731  | 81.2  |
| Alex Barnett       | 10 | 133  | 123  | 0   | 325 | 0   | 581  | 58.1  |
| Richie Fordham     | 11 | 6    | 106  | 179 | 203 | 0   | 494  | 44.9  |
| Jonathan Lowery    | 11 | 0    | 415  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 415  | 37.7  |
| Brock Johnson      | 10 | 34   | 86   | 0   | 99  | 0   | 219  | 21.9  |
| DeMarcus Covington | 11 | 0    | 211  | 7   | 0   | 0   | 218  | 19.8  |
| Dustin Taliaferro  | 11 | 59   | 2    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 61   | 5.5   |
| Mason Wald         | 11 | 33   | 16   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 49   | 4.5   |
| Ryan Anderson      | 7  | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 41  | 41   | 5.9   |
| Wes Alexander      | 8  | 0    | 40   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 40   | 5.0   |
| TEAM               | 6  | -8   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | -8   | -1.3  |
| Connor Lowery      | 2  | -13  | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | -13  | -6.5  |
| Total.....         | 11 | 1423 | 1950 | 186 | 718 | 63  | 4340 | 394.5 |
| Opponents.....     | 11 | 1210 | 1919 | 384 | 957 | 248 | 4718 | 428.9 |

| FIELD GOALS | FGM-FGA | Pct  | 01-19 | 20-29 | 30-39 | 40-49 | 50-99 | Lg | Blk |
|-------------|---------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|-----|
| Cameron Yaw | 12-18   | 66.7 | 0-0   | 6-7   | 3-4   | 3-6   | 0-1   | 47 | 1   |
| Ben Meadows | 0-1     | 0.0  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0-1   | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0  | 0   |



## 2009 Team Statistics

| TEAM STATISTICS         | SAM        | OPP       |
|-------------------------|------------|-----------|
| SCORING                 | 217        | 192       |
| Points Per Game         | 19.7       | 17.5      |
| FIRST DOWNS             | 187        | 175       |
| Rushing                 | 83         | 72        |
| Passing                 | 82         | 93        |
| Penalty                 | 21         | 10        |
| RUSHING YARDAGE         | 1423       | 1210      |
| Yards gained rushing    | 1719       | 1519      |
| Yards lost rushing      | 296        | 309       |
| Rushing Attempts        | 405        | 380       |
| Average Per Rush        | 3.5        | 3.2       |
| Average Per Game        | 129.4      | 110.0     |
| TDs Rushing             | 13         | 12        |
| PASSING YARDAGE         | 1950       | 1919      |
| Comp-Att-Int            | 204-347-10 | 183-317-7 |
| Average Per Pass        | 5.6        | 6.1       |
| Average Per Catch       | 9.6        | 10.5      |
| Average Per Game        | 177.3      | 174.5     |
| TDs Passing             | 12         | 11        |
| TOTAL OFFENSE           | 3373       | 3129      |
| Total Plays             | 752        | 697       |
| Average Per Play        | 4.5        | 4.5       |
| Average Per Game        | 306.6      | 284.5     |
| KICK RETURNS: #-Yards   | 37-718     | 41-957    |
| PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards   | 22-186     | 36-384    |
| INT RETURNS: #-Yards    | 7-63       | 10-248    |
| KICK RETURN AVERAGE     | 19.4       | 23.3      |
| PUNT RETURN AVERAGE     | 8.5        | 10.7      |
| INT RETURN AVERAGE      | 9.0        | 24.8      |
| FUMBLES-LOST            | 6-3        | 16-7      |
| PENALTIES-Yards         | 60-489     | 70-629    |
| Average Per Game        | 44.5       | 57.2      |
| PUNTS-Yards             | 75-3068    | 73-2852   |
| Average Per Punt        | 40.9       | 39.1      |
| Net punt average        | 35.0       | 34.9      |
| TIME OF POSSESSION/Game | 30:45      | 29:15     |
| 3RD-DOWN Conversions    | 60/178     | 53/156    |
| 3rd-Down Pct            | 34%        | 34%       |
| 4TH-DOWN Conversions    | 12/17      | 1/11      |
| 4th-Down Pct            | 71%        | 9%        |
| SACKS BY-Yards          | 28-191     | 26-196    |
| MISC YARDS              | 9          | -33       |
| TOUCHDOWNS SCORED       | 26         | 25        |
| FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS    | 12-19      | 7-15      |
| ON-SIDE KICKS           | 0-1        | 0-0       |
| RED-ZONE SCORES         | 30-38 79%  | 24-32 75% |
| RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS     | 20-38 53%  | 19-32 59% |
| PAT-ATTEMPTS            | 23-23 100% | 19-23 83% |
| ATTENDANCE              | 32678      | 81705     |
| Games/Avg Per Game      | 6/5446     | 5/16341   |

## SCORE BY QUARTERS

|     | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Total |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| SAM | 26  | 51  | 68  | 72  | 217   |
| OPP | 40  | 63  | 51  | 38  | 192   |





## Samford vs. 2010 Opponents

## Florida State 1, Samford 0

At FSU: FSU leads 1-0

Pat Sullivan vs. FSU: 0-0

Jimbo Fisher vs. SAM: 0-0

Last FSU Win: 20-6 in 1950

Longest FSU Streak: 1 (1950)

Last 10 Meetings: FSU leads 1-0

Current Streak: FSU has won one

Largest FSU Win: 20-6 in 1950

| Year | Winner | Score | Site              |
|------|--------|-------|-------------------|
| 1950 | FSU    | 20-6  | Tallahassee, Fla. |

## Samford 0, Northwestern State 0

First Meeting

## Samford 2, Newberry 1, 1 Tie

At SAM: SAM leads 2-0

At NC: NC leads 1-0-1

Pat Sullivan vs. NC: 0-0

Todd Knight vs. SAM: 0-0

Last SAM Win: 42-28 in 1973

Last NC Win: 35-21 in 1970

Longest SAM Streak: 1 (1971, 1973)

Longest NC Streak: 1 (1970)

Last 10 Meetings: SAM leads 2-1-1

Current Streak: SAM has won one

Largest SAM Win: 21-0 in 1971

Largest NC Win: 35-21 in 1970

| Year | Winner | Score | Site             |
|------|--------|-------|------------------|
| 1970 | NC     | 35-21 | Newberry, S.C.   |
| 1971 | SAM    | 21-0  | Birmingham, Ala. |
| 1972 | Tied   | 7-7   | Newberry, S.C.   |
| 1973 | SAM    | 42-28 | Birmingham, Ala. |

## Appalachian State 3, Samford 1

At ASU: Series tied 1-1

At SAM: ASU leads 2-0

Jerry Moore vs. SAM: 2-0

Pat Sullivan vs. ASU: 0-2

Last ASU Win: 20-7 in 2009

Last SAM Win: 42-35 in 1970

Longest ASU Streak: 2 (2008-09)

Longest SAM Streak: 1 (1970)

Last 10 Meetings: ASU leads 3-1

Current Streak: ASU has won two

Largest ASU Win: 49-36 in 1969; 20-7 in 2009

Largest SAM Win: 42-35 in 1970

| Year | Winner | Score | Site             |
|------|--------|-------|------------------|
| 1969 | ASU    | 49-36 | Birmingham, Ala. |
| 1970 | SAM    | 42-35 | Boone, N.C.      |
| 2008 | ASU    | 35-24 | Birmingham, Ala. |
| 2009 | ASU    | 20-7  | Boone, N.C.      |

## Elon 6, Samford 2

At ELON: Elon leads 3-0

At SAM: Elon leads 3-2

Pete Lembo vs. SAM: 2-0

Pat Sullivan vs. ELON: 0-2

Last ELON Win: 27-7 in 2009

Last SAM Win: 43-36 in 2001

Longest ELON Streak: 3 (1998-2000)

Longest SAM Streak: 1 (1997; 2001)

Last 10 Meetings: ELON leads 6-2

Current Streak: ELON has won two

Largest ELON Win: 36-0 in 1998

Largest SAM Win: 46-32 in 1997

| Year | Winner | Score       | Site             |
|------|--------|-------------|------------------|
| 1973 | ELON   | 33-10       | Birmingham, Ala. |
| 1997 | SAM    | 46-32       | Birmingham, Ala. |
| 1998 | ELON   | 36-0        | Burlington, N.C. |
| 1999 | ELON   | 34-31 (2OT) | Birmingham, Ala. |
| 2000 | ELON   | 43-21       | Burlington, N.C. |
| 2001 | SAM    | 43-36       | Birmingham, Ala. |
| 2008 | ELON   | 23-17       | Elon, N.C.       |
| 2009 | ELON   | 27-7        | Birmingham, Ala. |

## Samford 6, Western Carolina 1

At SAM: SAM leads 3-1

At WCU: SAM leads 3-0

Pat Sullivan vs. WCU: 2-0

Dennis Wagner vs. SAM: 0-2

Last SAM Win: 16-3 in 2009

Last WCU Win: 47-13 in 1969

Longest SAM Streak: 6 (1991-2009)

Longest WCU Streak: 1 (1969)

Last 10 Meetings: SAM leads 6-1

Current Streak: SAM has won six

Largest SAM Win: 30-6 in 1992

Largest WCU Win: 47-13 in 1969

| Year | Winner | Score      | Site             |
|------|--------|------------|------------------|
| 1969 | WCU    | 47-13      | Birmingham, Ala. |
| 1991 | SAM    | 16-3       | Cullowhee, N.C.  |
| 1992 | SAM    | 30-6       | Birmingham, Ala. |
| 1997 | SAM    | 19-0       | Birmingham, Ala. |
| 1999 | SAM    | 35-32 (OT) | Cullowhee, N.C.  |
| 2008 | SAM    | 21-6       | Cullowhee, N.C.  |
| 2009 | SAM    | 16-3       | Birmingham, Ala. |

## Furman 7, Samford 5

At FUR: FUR leads 4-3

At SAM: FUR leads 3-2

Bobby Lamb vs. SAM: 4-0

Pat Sullivan vs. FUR: 0-2

Last FUR Win: 26-24 in 2009

Last SAM Win: 34-14 in 1969

Longest FUR Streak: 6 (1997-2009)

Longest SAM Streak: 5 (1962-69)

Last 10 Meetings: FUR leads 6-4

Current Streak: FUR has won six

Largest FUR Win: 45-10 in 2004

Largest SAM Win: 34-14 in 1969

| Year | Winner | Score | Site             |
|------|--------|-------|------------------|
| 1961 | FUR    | 21-14 | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1962 | SAM    | 14-7  | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1966 | SAM    | 17-7  | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1967 | SAM    | 42-28 | Birmingham, Ala. |
| 1968 | SAM    | 17-12 | Greenville, S.C. |
| 1969 | SAM    | 34-14 | Birmingham, Ala. |
| 1997 | FUR    | 29-10 | Birmingham, Ala. |
| 1998 | FUR    | 34-24 | Greenville, S.C. |
| 2004 | FUR    | 45-10 | Birmingham, Ala. |
| 2005 | FUR    | 45-23 | Greenville, S.C. |
| 2008 | FUR    | 28-27 | Birmingham, Ala. |
| 2009 | FUR    | 26-24 | Greenville, S.C. |

## Georgia Southern 3, Samford 2

At GSU: GSU leads 2-1

At SAM: Series tied 1-1

Jeff Monken vs. SAM: 0-0

Pat Sullivan vs. GSU: 2-0

Last GSU Win: 31-24 in 1990

Last SAM Win: 31-10 in 2009

Longest GSU Streak: 3 (1988-90)

Longest SAM Streak: 2 (2008-09)

Last 10 Meetings: GSU leads 3-2

Current Streak: SAM has won two

Largest GSU Win: 52-7 in 1989

Largest SAM Win: 31-10 in 2009

| Year | Winner | Score | Site             |
|------|--------|-------|------------------|
| 1988 | GSU    | 49-21 | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 1989 | GSU    | 52-7  | Birmingham, Ala. |
| 1990 | GSU    | 31-24 | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 2008 | SAM    | 27-17 | Statesboro, Ga.  |
| 2009 | SAM    | 31-10 | Birmingham, Ala. |



## Samford vs. 2010 Opponents

### Samford 5, Wofford 2

**At SAM:** SAM leads 3-1

**At WOF:** SAM leads 2-1

**Pat Sullivan vs. WOF:** 1-1

**Mike Ayers vs. SAM:** 1-1

**Last SAM Win:** 27-24 in 2009

**Last WOF Win:** 28-7 in 2008

**Longest SAM Streak:** 4 (1961-96)

**Longest WOF Streak:** 1 (1949)

**Last 10 Meetings:** SAM leads 5-2

**Current Streak:** SAM has won one

**Largest SAM Win:** 30-14 in 1972

**Largest WOF Win:** 28-7 in 2008

| Year | Winner | Score      | Site              |
|------|--------|------------|-------------------|
| 1949 | WOF    | 27-13      | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1961 | SAM    | 16-13      | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1962 | SAM    | 34-28      | Birmingham, Ala.  |
| 1972 | SAM    | 30-14      | Birmingham, Ala.  |
| 1996 | SAM    | 20-14 (OT) | Birmingham, Ala.  |
| 2008 | WOF    | 28-7       | Birmingham, Ala.  |
| 2009 | SAM    | 27-24      | Spartanburg, S.C. |

### Chattanooga 23, Samford 9, 3 ties

**At SAM:** UTC leads 6-4

**At UTC:** UTC leads 17-5-2

**At Neutral Sites:** Series tied 0-0-1

**Pat Sullivan vs. UTC:** 1-1

**Russ Huesman vs. SAM:** 1-0

**Last SAM Win:** 30-7 in 2008

**Last UTC Win:** 14-7 in 2009

**Longest SAM Streak:** 2 (1906-07; 1924-25; 2003-08)

**Longest UTC Streak:** 8 (1964-2001)

**Last 10 Meetings:** UTC leads 8-2

**Current Streak:** UTC has won one

**Largest SAM Win:** 63-0 in 1906

**Largest UTC Win:** 56-0 in 1910

| Year | Winner | Score | Site               |
|------|--------|-------|--------------------|
| 1906 | SAM    | 63-0  | Birmingham, Ala.   |
| 1907 | SAM    | 21-7  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1907 | UTC    | 29-0  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1909 | Tie    | 0-0   | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1910 | UTC    | 56-0  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1914 | UTC    | 14-0  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1921 | UTC    | 26-3  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1923 | Tie    | 0-0   | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1924 | SAM    | 28-0  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1925 | SAM    | 3-0   | Birmingham, Ala.   |
| 1926 | UTC    | 23-0  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1928 | UTC    | 14-0  | Birmingham, Ala.   |
| 1929 | UTC    | 20-14 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1930 | UTC    | 13-9  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |

|      |     |       |                    |
|------|-----|-------|--------------------|
| 1931 | UTC | 14-0  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1932 | UTC | 19-0  | Birmingham, Ala.   |
| 1936 | UTC | 6-0   | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1937 | SAM | 6-0   | Birmingham, Ala.   |
| 1938 | UTC | 13-6  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1939 | SAM | 33-14 | Birmingham, Ala.   |
| 1940 | UTC | 28-0  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1941 | Tie | 7-7   | Anniston, Ala.     |
| 1945 | UTC | 47-7  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1962 | SAM | 22-12 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1964 | UTC | 28-13 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1965 | UTC | 25-10 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1967 | UTC | 28-0  | Birmingham, Ala.   |
| 1968 | UTC | 40-7  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1998 | UTC | 23-13 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1999 | UTC | 29-27 | Birmingham, Ala.   |
| 2000 | UTC | 23-6  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2001 | UTC | 28-14 | Birmingham, Ala.   |
| 2003 | SAM | 31-23 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2008 | SAM | 30-7  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2009 | UTC | 14-7  | Birmingham, Ala.   |

### The Citadel 2, Samford 1

**At CIT:** CIT leads 2-0

**At SAM:** SAM leads 1-0

**Kevin Higgins vs. SAM:** 1-1

**Pat Sullivan vs. CIT:** 1-1

**Last CIT win:** 28-16 in 2009

**Last SAM win:** 28-10 in 2008

**Longest CIT streak:** 1 (1989, 2009)

**Longest SAM Streak:** 1 (2008)

**Last 10 Meetings:** CIT leads 2-1

**Current Streak:** CIT has won one

**Largest CIT win:** 35-16 in 1989

**Largest SAM win:** 28-10 in 2008

| Year | Winner | Score | Site             |
|------|--------|-------|------------------|
| 1989 | CIT    | 35-16 | Charleston, S.C. |
| 2008 | SAM    | 28-10 | Birmingham, Ala. |
| 2009 | CIT    | 28-16 | Charleston, S.C. |

## School Records

### Individual

#### Game

|                 |     |                                    |      |
|-----------------|-----|------------------------------------|------|
| Yards Rushing   | 312 | Surkano Edwards vs. Tenn.-Martin   | 1992 |
| Yards Passing   | 472 | Jefferson Adcock vs. Tenn. Tech    | 2007 |
| Yards Receiving | 260 | Jeff Moore vs. Tenn Tech           | 2007 |
| Scoring         | 36  | Jimbo Fisher vs. Ferrum, Maryville | 1987 |
|                 | 36  | Jim Lovette vs. Furman             | 1967 |

#### Season

|                 |       |              |      |
|-----------------|-------|--------------|------|
| Yards Rushing   | 1,284 | Chris Evans  | 2008 |
| Yards Passing   | 2,807 | Ray Nelson   | 2004 |
| Yards Receiving | 1,387 | Efrem Hill   | 2003 |
| Scoring         | 244   | Jimbo Fisher | 1987 |
| Tackles         | 161   | Craig Conner | 1989 |

#### Career

|                 |       |              |              |
|-----------------|-------|--------------|--------------|
| Yards Rushing   | 3,469 | Chris Evans  | 2007-present |
| Yards Passing   | 7,950 | Ray Nelson   | 2001-2004    |
| Yards Receiving | 3,054 | Efrem Hill   | 2001-2004    |
| Scoring         | 480   | Ray Nelson   | 2001-2004    |
| Tackles         | 481   | Craig Conner | 1987-1990    |

### Team

#### Game

|                 |                            |      |
|-----------------|----------------------------|------|
| Yards Rushing   | 463 vs. Austin Peay        | 1999 |
| Yards Passing   | 472 vs. Tenn. Tech         | 2007 |
| Points Scored   | 87 vs. Birmingham-Southern | 1907 |
| Rushing Defense | -9 by Louisiana College    | 1966 |
| Passing Defense | 0 by Georgetown (Ky.)      | 1960 |
|                 | 0 by Maryville (Tenn.)     | 1960 |

#### Season

|                 |       |      |
|-----------------|-------|------|
| Yards Rushing   | 3,439 | 1999 |
| Yards Passing   | 2,986 | 2003 |
| Points Scored   | 517   | 1987 |
| Rushing Defense | 865   | 1971 |
| Passing Defense | 490   | 1959 |
| Scoring Defense | 30    | 1909 |



# Samford Year-by-Year

| Year    | Overall | SoCon   | Place | Coach                            |
|---------|---------|---------|-------|----------------------------------|
| 1902    | 3 1 0   |         |       | W. H. Gwin                       |
| 1903    | 1 4 0   |         |       | W. T. O'Hara/W. H. Gwin          |
| 1904    |         | No Team |       |                                  |
| 1905    | 1 2 1   |         |       | Davis F. Stakely                 |
| 1906    | 6 2 1   |         |       | John Counselman                  |
| 1907    | 3 6 0   |         |       | John Counselman                  |
| 1908    | 2 4 0   |         |       | John Counselman/Winton M. Blount |
| 1909    | 5 2 1   |         |       | J. B. Longwell                   |
| 1910    | 1 8 0   |         |       | J. C. Donnelly                   |
| 1911    | 1 6 1   |         |       | J. B. Longwell                   |
| 1912    | 1 7 0   |         |       | B. L. Noojin                     |
| 1913    | 5 3 1   |         |       | B. L. Noojin                     |
| 1914    | 4 3 1   |         |       | B. L. Noojin                     |
| 1915    | 3 4 1   |         |       | Eugene Caton                     |
| 1916    | 6 4 0   |         |       | J. B. Longwell                   |
| 1917    | 3 3 1   |         |       | J. B. Longwell/C. W. Streit      |
| 1918    | 0 2 0   |         |       | Maxwell James                    |
| 1919    | 3 5 2   |         |       | Chester Dillon                   |
| 1920    | 3 5 1   |         |       | R. C. Marshall                   |
| 1921    | 3 6 0   |         |       | R. C. Marshall                   |
| 1922    | 2 6 2   |         |       | Harris G. Cope                   |
| 1923    | 3 4 3   |         |       | Harris G. Cope                   |
| 1924    | 3 5 1   |         |       | Jenks Gillem                     |
| 1925    | 6 3 0   |         |       | Jenks Gillem                     |
| 1926    | 4 4 1   |         |       | Jenks Gillem                     |
| 1927    | 7 2 2   |         |       | Chester Dillon                   |
| 1928    | 6 4 1   |         |       | Chester Dillon                   |
| 1929    | 5 4 2   |         |       | Eddie McLane                     |
| 1930    | 5 5 0   |         |       | Eddie McLane                     |
| 1931    | 8 2 2   |         |       | Eddie McLane                     |
| 1932    | 3 7 0   |         |       | Eddie McLane                     |
| 1933    | 7 1 2   |         |       | Eddie McLane                     |
| 1934    | 3 4 2   |         |       | Clyde Propst                     |
| 1935    | 7 1 2   |         |       | Billy Bancroft                   |
| 1936    | 5 3 1   |         |       | Billy Bancroft                   |
| 1937    | 5 3 0   |         |       | Billy Bancroft                   |
| 1938    | 2 5 0   |         |       | Billy Bancroft                   |
| 1939    | 3 6 1   |         |       | Billy Bancroft                   |
| 1940    | 4 5 0   |         |       | William White                    |
| 1941    | 4 5 1   |         |       | William White                    |
| 1942    |         | No Team |       |                                  |
| 1943    | 2 2 0   |         |       | Euil Snider                      |
| 1944    | 0 5 0   |         |       | Bub Walker                       |
| 1945    | 0 5 0   |         |       | Bub Walker                       |
| 1946-47 |         | No Team |       |                                  |
| 1948    | 4 4 0   |         |       | Ted McCrary                      |
| 1949    | 4 5 0   |         |       | Earl Gartman                     |
| 1950    | 2 8 0   |         |       | Earl Gartman                     |
| 1951    | 2 3 1   |         |       | Earl Gartman                     |
| 1952    | 5 4 0   |         |       | Earl Gartman                     |
| 1953    | 1 8 0   |         |       | Earl Gartman                     |
| 1954    | 2 7 0   |         |       | William White                    |
| 1955    | 1 8 0   |         |       | Howard Foote                     |
| 1956    | 2 5 2   |         |       | Howard Foote                     |
| 1957    | 4 5 0   |         |       | Virgil Ledbetter                 |
| 1958    | 1 6 1   |         |       | Virgil Ledbetter                 |
| 1959    | 9 1 0   |         |       | Bobby Bowden                     |
| 1960    | 8 1 0   |         |       | Bobby Bowden                     |
| 1961    | 7 2 0   |         |       | Bobby Bowden                     |
| 1962    | 7 2 0   |         |       | Bobby Bowden                     |
| 1963    | 5 3 1   |         |       | H. L. Scott                      |
| 1964    | 4 4 1   |         |       | H. L. Scott                      |
| 1965    | 4 6 0   |         |       | H. L. Scott                      |
| 1966    | 6 3 1   |         |       | John Lee Armstrong               |
| 1967    | 8 2 1   |         |       | John Lee Armstrong               |
| 1968    | 6 4 0   |         |       | John Lee Armstrong               |
| 1969    | 2 6 1   |         |       | Wayne Grubb                      |
| 1970    | 5 5 0   |         |       | Wayne Grubb                      |
| 1971    | 9 1 0   |         |       | Wayne Grubb                      |
| 1972    | 5 3 2   |         |       | Wayne Grubb                      |
| 1973    | 4 5 0   |         |       | Wayne Grubb                      |
| 1974-83 |         | No Team |       |                                  |
| 1984    | 1 7 0   |         |       | Kim Alsop                        |
| 1985    | 2 8 0   |         |       | Kim Alsop                        |
| 1986    | 3 6 0   |         |       | Kim Alsop                        |
| 1987    | 9 1 0   |         |       | Terry Bowden                     |
| 1988    | 5 6 0   |         |       | Terry Bowden                     |
| 1989    | 4 7 0   |         |       | Terry Bowden                     |
| 1990    | 6 4 1   |         |       | Terry Bowden                     |
| 1991    | 12 2 0  |         |       | Terry Bowden                     |
| 1992    | 9 3 0   |         |       | Terry Bowden                     |

| Year         | Overall           | SoCon        | Place | Coach               |
|--------------|-------------------|--------------|-------|---------------------|
| 1993         | 5 6 0             |              |       | Chan Gailey         |
| 1994         | 4 6 1             |              |       | Pete Hurt           |
| 1995         | 7 4 0             |              |       | Pete Hurt           |
| 1996         | 6 5 0             |              |       | Pete Hurt           |
| 1997         | 7 4 0             |              |       | Pete Hurt           |
| 1998         | 6 5 0             |              |       | Pete Hurt           |
| 1999         | 7 4 0             |              |       | Pete Hurt           |
| 2000         | 4 7 0             |              |       | Pete Hurt           |
| 2001         | 5 5 0             |              |       | Pete Hurt/Bill Gray |
| 2002         | 4 7 0             |              |       | Bill Gray           |
| 2003         | 7 4 0             |              |       | Bill Gray           |
| 2004         | 4 7 0             |              |       | Bill Gray           |
| 2005         | 5 6 0             |              |       | Bill Gray           |
| 2006         | 3 8 0             |              |       | Bill Gray           |
| 2007         | 4 7 0             |              |       | Pat Sullivan        |
| 2008         | 6 5 0             | 4 4 0        |       | Pat Sullivan        |
| 2009         | 5 6 0             | 3 5 0        |       | Pat Sullivan        |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>390-401-47</b> | <b>7-9-0</b> |       |                     |



Samford senior linebacker Bryce Smith

## All-time Samford Coaches

| Coach              | Seasons         | Years | W  | L  | T | Pct. |
|--------------------|-----------------|-------|----|----|---|------|
| W.H. Gwin          | 1902-03         | 2     | 3  | 4  | 0 | .429 |
| W.T. O'Hara        | 1903            | 1     | 1  | 1  | 0 | .500 |
| Davis F. Stakely   | 1905            | 1     | 1  | 2  | 1 | .375 |
| John Counselman    | 1906-08         | 3     | 9  | 10 | 1 | .475 |
| Winton M. Blount   | 1908            | 1     | 2  | 2  | 0 | .500 |
| J. C. Donnelly     | 1910            | 1     | 1  | 8  | 0 | .111 |
| B. L. Noojin       | 1912-14         | 3     | 10 | 13 | 2 | .440 |
| Eugene Caton       | 1915            | 1     | 3  | 4  | 1 | .438 |
| J. B. Longwell     | 1909, 11, 16-17 | 4     | 14 | 14 | 3 | .500 |
| C. W. Streit       | 1917            | 1     | 1  | 1  | 0 | .500 |
| Maxwell James      | 1918            | 1     | 0  | 2  | 0 | .000 |
| R. C. Marshall     | 1920-21         | 2     | 6  | 11 | 1 | .361 |
| Harris G. Cope     | 1922-23         | 2     | 5  | 10 | 5 | .375 |
| Sam Gillem         | 1924-26         | 3     | 13 | 12 | 2 | .519 |
| Chester Dillon     | 1919, 1927-28   | 3     | 16 | 11 | 5 | .578 |
| Eddie McLane       | 1929-33         | 5     | 28 | 19 | 6 | .585 |
| Clyde Propst       | 1934            | 1     | 3  | 4  | 2 | .444 |
| Billy Bancroft     | 1935-39         | 5     | 22 | 18 | 4 | .545 |
| Euil Snider        | 1943            | 1     | 2  | 2  | 0 | .500 |
| Erskine Walker     | 1944-45         | 2     | 0  | 10 | 0 | .000 |
| Ted McCrary        | 1948            | 1     | 4  | 4  | 0 | .500 |
| Earl Gartman       | 1949-53         | 5     | 14 | 28 | 1 | .337 |
| William White      | 1940-41, 1954   | 3     | 10 | 17 | 1 | .375 |
| Howard Foote       | 1955-56         | 2     | 3  | 13 | 2 | .222 |
| Virgil Ledbetter   | 1957-58         | 2     | 5  | 11 | 1 | .324 |
| Bobby Bowden       | 1959-62         | 4     | 31 | 6  | 0 | .838 |
| Herman L. Scott    | 1963-65         | 3     | 13 | 13 | 2 | .500 |
| John Lee Armstrong | 1966-68         | 3     | 20 | 9  | 2 | .677 |
| Wayne Grubb        | 1969-73         | 5     | 25 | 20 | 3 | .552 |
| Kim Alsop          | 1984-86         | 3     | 6  | 21 | 0 | .222 |
| Terry Bowden       | 1987-92         | 6     | 45 | 23 | 1 | .659 |
| Chan Gailey        | 1993            | 1     | 5  | 6  | 0 | .455 |
| Pete Hurt          | 1994-2001       | 8     | 42 | 39 | 1 | .512 |
| Bill Gray          | 2001-06         | 6     | 27 | 33 | 0 | .450 |
| Pat Sullivan       | 2007-present    | 3     | 15 | 18 | 0 | .455 |



## Quick Facts

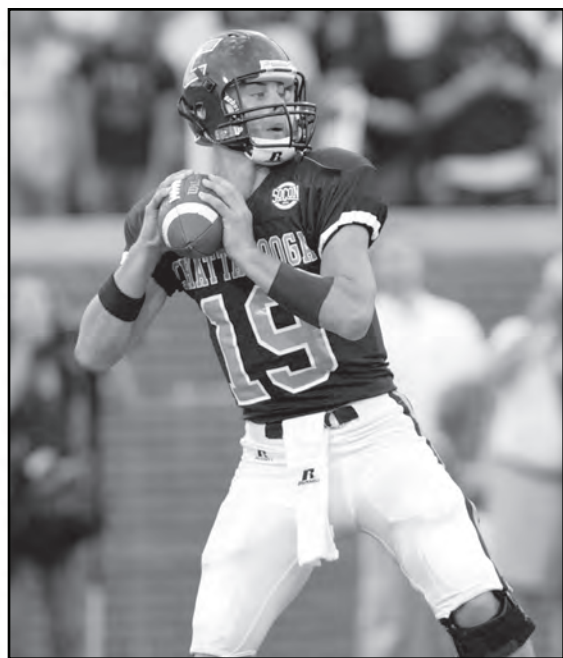
Location: ..... Chattanooga, Tenn.  
 Founded: ..... 1886  
 Enrollment: ..... 10,526  
 Nickname: ..... Mocs  
 Colors: ..... Navy, Old Gold and Silver  
 Chancellor: ..... Dr. Roger Brown  
 Athletics Director: ..... Rick Hart  
 Faculty Athletics Representative: ..... Dr. Michael Jones

## Football Facts

2009 Record: ..... 6-5  
 Conference Record (Place): ..... 4-4 (4th)  
 Home: ..... 4-1  
 Away: ..... 2-4  
 Letterwinners Returning/Lost: ..... 41/20  
 Offensive Starters Returning/Lost: ..... 9/3  
 Defensive Starters Returning/Lost: ..... 7/4  
 Specialists Returning/Lost: ..... 2/1

## Media Relations

Football Contact: ..... Jay Blackman  
 E-mail: ..... Jay-Blackman@utc.edu  
 Office: ..... (423) 425-5292  
 Cell: ..... (423) 598-6953  
 Fax: ..... (423) 425-4610  
 Website: ..... www.GoMocs.com  
 Press Box Phone: ..... (423) 757-9332  
 Football Office Phone: ..... (423) 425-4494



Chattanooga junior quarterback B.J. Coleman

| 2010 Schedule |                       |                 |                   |
|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| Date          | Opponent              | Time/TV (ET)    | Series            |
| S. 4          | APPALACHIAN STATE*    | 3:00/SportSouth | ASU leads 23-10   |
| S. 11         | at Jacksonville State | 7:00            | UTC leads 25-9    |
| S. 18         | EASTERN KENTUCKY      | 6:00            | EKU leads 2-1-1   |
| S. 25         | at Western Carolina*  | 6:00            | UTC leads 20-16   |
| O. 2          | OPEN                  |                 |                   |
| O. 9          | at The Citadel*       | 2:00            | UTC leads 25-16-2 |
| O. 16         | GEORGIA SOUTHERN*     | 6:00            | GSU leads 20-3    |
| O. 23         | at Furman*            | 2:00            | FUR leads 26-13   |
| O. 30         | ELON*                 | 2:00            | Elon leads 5-2    |
| N. 6          | at Auburn             | TBA/SEC         | AU leads 20-0     |
| N. 13         | SAMFORD*              | 2:00            | UTC leads 23-9-3  |
| N. 20         | at Wofford*           | 1:30            | Series tied 8-8   |

| 2009 Results                 |                       |     |       |            |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----|-------|------------|
| 6-5, 4-4 SoCon (Tied, 4th)   |                       |     |       |            |
| Date                         | Opponent              | W/L | Score | Attendance |
| S. 3                         | GLENVILLE STATE       | W   | 30-13 | 14,002     |
| S. 12                        | FURMAN*               | L   | 20-38 | 11,201     |
| S. 19                        | at Presbyterian       | W   | 29-13 | 2,951      |
| S. 26                        | WOFFORD*              | W   | 38-9  | 8,452      |
| O. 10                        | at Samford*           | W   | 14-7  | 6,393      |
| O. 17                        | at Georgia Southern   | L   | 20-30 | 17,357     |
| O. 24                        | at Elon*              | L   | 10-45 | 8,264      |
| O. 31                        | WESTERN CAROLINA*     | W   | 24-20 | 9,320      |
| N. 7                         | at Appalachian State* | L   | 20-35 | 24,430     |
| N. 14                        | THE CITADEL*          | W   | 31-28 | 9,540      |
| N. 21                        | at Alabama            | L   | 0-45  | 92,012     |
| * - Southern Conference Game |                       |     |       |            |

\* - Southern Conference Game



Finley Stadium



Dr. Roger Brown  
Chancellor



Rick Hart  
Director of Athletics



Dr. Michael Jones  
Faculty Athletics Rep.



Laura Herron  
Senior Woman Administrator



Jay Blackman  
Football SID





## Head Coach Russ Huesman

**Hometown:** Cincinnati, Ohio

**Coaching:**

Student Assistant Coach, Chattanooga, 1982  
Graduate Assistant Coach, South Carolina, 1984  
Assistant Coach, William & Mary, 1984-97  
Assistant Coach, Memphis, 1998-2003  
Assistant Coach, Richmond, 2004-08  
Head Coach, Chattanooga, 2009-present

### Year-by-Year Record

2009..... Chattanooga ..... 6-5

**UTC Record** ..... 6-5

**Career Record** ..... 6-5

## Numerical Roster

| No. | Name               | Pos. | Ht.  | Wt. | Class | Hometown/High School (Prev. College)          |
|-----|--------------------|------|------|-----|-------|-----------------------------------------------|
| 1   | Brian Sutherland   | WR   | 5-10 | 175 | So.   | Smyrna, Ga./Miami University                  |
| 2   | Erroll Wynn        | RB   | 5-11 | 215 | Sr.   | Jonesboro, Ga./Mundy's Mill                   |
| 3   | Marlon Anthony     | WR   | 6-5  | 205 | R-Fr. | Acworth, Ga./Kell                             |
| 4   | Joel Bradford      | WR   | 6-0  | 165 | Jr.   | Chattanooga, Tenn./McCallie School            |
| 5   | Kadeem Wise        | DB   | 5-10 | 180 | R-Fr. | Lawrenceville, Ga./Berkmar                    |
| 6   | Chris Lewis-Harris | DB   | 5-11 | 175 | Jr.   | Smyrna, Ga./Campbell                          |
| 7   | Garrett Hughes     | TE   | 6-4  | 225 | Sr.   | Lawrenceburg, Tenn./Lawrence County           |
| 8   | Chris Pitchford    | WR   | 6-0  | 190 | Sr.   | Knoxville, Tenn./Fulton                       |
| 9   | Chris Awuah        | RB   | 5-9  | 200 | So.   | Marietta, Ga./South Cobb                      |
| 10  | Sloan Allison      | WR   | 6-3  | 210 | Jr.   | Ooltewah, Tenn./Boyd Buchanan                 |
| 11  | Chris Marshall     | WR   | 6-2  | 200 | Sr.   | Pasadena, Calif./Glendale (Calif.) CC         |
| 13  | Jeff Veres         | WR   | 5-11 | 195 | So.   | Thompson's Station, Tenn./Independence        |
| 14  | Briant Henry       | DB   | 6-0  | 180 | R-Fr. | Stone Mountain, Ga./Chamblee                  |
| 15  | Graham Nichols     | QB   | 6-3  | 190 | R-Fr. | Franklin, Tenn./Franklin                      |
| 16  | Jaron Norfleet     | DL   | 6-3  | 250 | Sr.   | Nashville, Tenn./Brentwood                    |
| 17  | Terrell Robinson   | QB   | 6-3  | 180 | Fr.   | South Pittsburg, Tenn./South Pittsburg        |
| 18  | Chris Donald       | LB   | 6-1  | 225 | Jr.   | Huntingdon, Tenn./Tennessee                   |
| 19  | B.J. Coleman       | QB   | 6-5  | 220 | Jr.   | Chattanooga, Tenn./Tennessee                  |
| 20  | D.J. Key           | DB   | 6-0  | 190 | R-Fr. | Centerville, Tenn./Hickman County             |
| 21  | Buster Skrine      | DB   | 5-10 | 185 | Sr.   | Woodstock, Ga./Etowah                         |
| 22  | Jordan Tippit      | DB   | 6-0  | 205 | Jr.   | Huntsville, Ala./Buckhorn                     |
| 23  | J.D. Dothard       | LB   | 6-0  | 188 | Jr.   | Carrollton, Ga./Carrollton DOTH-urd           |
| 24  | Don Cope           | DB   | 5-11 | 180 | R-Fr. | Maryville, Tenn./William Blount               |
| 25  | Wes Dothard        | LB   | 6-1  | 210 | R-Fr. | Carrollton, Ga./Carrollton                    |
| 26  | J. J. Jackson      | RB   | 5-9  | 195 | So.   | Marietta, Ga./Walton                          |
| 27  | Chaz Moore         | DB   | 5-10 | 160 | Fr.   | Memphis, Tenn./Whitehaven                     |
| 28  | Bryan Fitzgerald   | RB   | 5-10 | 220 | Sr.   | Memphis, Tenn./Northwest Mississippi CC       |
| 29  | Robert Harrison    | DB   | 5-9  | 165 | So.   | Marietta, Ga./Walton                          |
| 30  | Nick Pollard       | K    | 6-0  | 180 | Fr.   | Nashville, Tenn./Father Ryan                  |
| 31  | Zack Rayl          | LB   | 6-3  | 208 | Fr.   | Englewood, Tenn./McMinn Central               |
| 32  | Bo Dyer            | LB   | 6-1  | 205 | So.   | Gatlinburg, Tenn./Gatlinburg-Pittman          |
| 33  | Keon Williams      | RB   | 6-0  | 215 | Fr.   | Chattanooga, Tenn./Red Bank                   |
| 34  | Courtland Ellzey   | FB   | 6-0  | 230 | Sr.   | Jacksonville, Fla./Lake Highlands Prep        |
| 36  | Gunner Miller      | LB   | 6-1  | 200 | R-Fr. | Chattanooga, Tenn./East Ridge                 |
| 37  | Muhasibi Wakeel    | LB   | 5-11 | 200 | Fr.   | Decatur, Ga./Southwest DeKalb                 |
| 39  | Keith Mayes        | DB   | 5-9  | 202 | Fr.   | Chattanooga, Tenn./Red Bank                   |
| 40  | Louis Gibson       | TE   | 6-4  | 265 | So.   | Huntsville, Ala./Huntsville                   |
| 41  | Thomas Green       | FB   | 6-0  | 220 | Jr.   | Hixson, Tenn./McCallie School                 |
| 42  | Brock Oliver       | LS   | 6-1  | 200 | Jr.   | Ooltewah, Tenn./Ooltewah                      |
| 43  | Blake Coddington   | LS   | 6-3  | 230 | R-Fr. | Chattanooga, Tenn./McCallie School            |
| 44  | Ryan Geist         | FB   | 6-3  | 230 | Jr.   | Knoxville, Tenn./Christian Acad. of Knoxville |
| 45  | Ryan Consiglio     | LB   | 6-1  | 215 | Jr.   | Franklin, Tenn./Independence                  |
| 48  | Shane Heatherly    | LB   | 6-3  | 215 | So.   | Waynesville, N.C./Tuscola                     |
| 49  | Mike Hammons       | P    | 5-10 | 180 | Jr.   | Benton, Tenn./Polk County                     |
| 51  | Ryan McGowan       | LB   | 6-1  | 210 | Jr.   | Whitwell, Tenn./Maryville College             |
| 53  | Adam Miller        | OL   | 6-4  | 260 | So.   | Cohutta, Ga./Northwest Whitfield              |
| 54  | Austin Wilson      | OL   | 6-3  | 260 | So.   | Dacula, Ga./Mill Creek                        |
| 55  | Keyon Reed         | DL   | 6-1  | 240 | Fr.   | Palm Bay, Fla./Palm Bay                       |
| 56  | Nick Craig         | DL   | 6-2  | 295 | Jr.   | Carrollton, Ga./Carrollton                    |
| 57  | Tucker Cathey      | OL   | 6-2  | 315 | So.   | Franklin, Tenn./Franklin                      |
| 59  | Jesse LoScudo      | DL   | 6-3  | 250 | Jr.   | Cleveland, Tenn./Bradley Central              |
| 60  | Nick Gipson        | OL   | 6-2  | 290 | So.   | Marietta, Ga./Walton                          |
| 62  | David Clemons      | OL   | 6-2  | 270 | R-Fr. | Calhoun, Ga./Calhoun                          |
| 63  | Irvin Hernandez    | OL   | 5-10 | 275 | R-Fr. | Greeneville, Tenn./Greeneville                |
| 64  | Steven Nease       | OL   | 6-0  | 250 | R-Fr. | Greeneville, Tenn./Greeneville                |
| 65  | Will Hewitt        | OL   | 6-4  | 290 | So.   | Sevierville, Tenn./Sevier County              |
| 66  | Taylor Dodds       | OL   | 6-5  | 260 | Fr.   | Columbus, Ga./Pacelli                         |
| 70  | Chris Harr         | OL   | 6-6  | 260 | Sr.   | Chattanooga, Tenn./Notre Dame                 |
| 71  | Omre Harris        | OL   | 6-2  | 290 | Jr.   | Atlanta, Ga./Murray State                     |
| 73  | Justin Galyon      | OL   | 6-4  | 290 | Sr.   | Powell, Tenn./Powell                          |
| 74  | T.J. Hurlless      | OL   | 6-4  | 295 | Sr.   | Suwanee, Ga./Collins Hill                     |
| 75  | Hunter Dockery     | OL   | 6-4  | 300 | R-Fr. | Newport, Tenn./Cocke County                   |
| 76  | Dustin Tate        | OL   | 6-5  | 280 | So.   | Rocky Face, Ga./Northwest Whitfield           |
| 77  | Devin Caldwell     | OL   | 6-5  | 250 | Fr.   | Chattanooga, Tenn./Boyd Buchanan              |
| 78  | Darien Brewer      | OL   | 6-5  | 255 | R-Fr. | Chattanooga, Tenn./East Ridge                 |
| 79  | Chas Presnell      | OL   | 6-6  | 265 | Fr.   | Carrollton, Ga./Carrollton                    |
| 80  | Bryant Belew       | WR   | 6-3  | 198 | Fr.   | Columbia, Tenn./Columbia Central              |
| 86  | Faysal Shafaat     | TE   | 6-5  | 235 | Fr.   | Orlando, Fla./Orlando Lutheran Academy        |
| 91  | Michael Slowey     | DL   | 6-5  | 335 | R-Fr. | Brentwood, Tenn./Brentwood                    |
| 92  | Devin Scates       | DL   | 6-3  | 260 | Fr.   | Memphis, Tenn./Westwood                       |
| 93  | Nick Davison       | DL   | 6-0  | 280 | Jr.   | Calhoun, Ga./UAB                              |
| 95  | Joshua Williams    | DL   | 6-2  | 230 | So.   | Griffin, Ga./Stephenson                       |
| 96  | La'Nard Carr       | DL   | 6-3  | 250 | Jr.   | Alpharetta, Ga./Centennial                    |
| 98  | De'Markus Lee      | DL   | 6-4  | 240 | Jr.   | Alexandria, Va./Murray State                  |

### 2010 Coaching Staff

Tony Coode ..... Linebackers  
Russ Ehrenfeld ..... Offensive Line (Centers/Guards)  
Jamaal Fobbs ..... Running Backs  
Adam Fuller ..... Defensive Coordinator  
Will Healy ..... Wide Receivers  
B.J. Hogan ..... Defensive Backs  
Jimmy Lindsay ..... Defensive Line/Special Teams  
Marcus Satterfield ..... Offensive Coordinator  
Geep Wade ..... Offensive Line (Tackles/TEs)  
Marcus West ..... Defensive Line



## 2009 Individual Statistics

| RUSHING          | GP | Att | Gain | Loss | Net  | Avg  | TD | Long | Avg/G |
|------------------|----|-----|------|------|------|------|----|------|-------|
| Chris Awuah      | 11 | 153 | 512  | 53   | 459  | 3.0  | 4  | 37   | 41.7  |
| Bryan Fitzgerald | 4  | 65  | 367  | 25   | 342  | 5.3  | 2  | 29   | 85.5  |
| Bo Dyer          | 11 | 32  | 111  | 8    | 103  | 3.2  | 1  | 15   | 9.4   |
| Jare Gault       | 10 | 14  | 61   | 4    | 57   | 4.1  | 0  | 15   | 5.7   |
| J.J. Jackson     | 10 | 11  | 49   | 3    | 46   | 4.2  | 0  | 21   | 4.6   |
| Shaun Kermah     | 10 | 7   | 19   | 0    | 19   | 2.7  | 0  | 5    | 1.9   |
| Terrance Davis   | 6  | 2   | 7    | 0    | 7    | 3.5  | 0  | 6    | 1.2   |
| Clint Woods      | 11 | 1   | 5    | 0    | 5    | 5.0  | 0  | 5    | 0.5   |
| Blue Cooper      | 11 | 1   | 0    | 1    | -1   | -1.0 | 0  | 0    | -0.1  |
| Craig Camay      | 11 | 1   | 0    | 7    | -7   | -7.0 | 0  | 0    | -0.6  |
| Tony Pastore     | 3  | 2   | 0    | 8    | -8   | -4.0 | 0  | 0    | -2.7  |
| Brian Sutherland | 2  | 2   | 0    | 12   | -12  | -6.0 | 0  | 0    | -6.0  |
| B.J. Coleman     | 11 | 34  | 46   | 75   | -29  | -0.9 | 2  | 9    | -2.6  |
| TEAM             | 8  | 8   | 0    | 46   | -46  | -5.8 | 0  | 0    | -5.8  |
| Total.....       | 11 | 333 | 1177 | 242  | 935  | 2.8  | 9  | 37   | 85.0  |
| Opponents.....   | 11 | 432 | 1910 | 273  | 1637 | 3.8  | 20 | 40   | 148.8 |

| PASSING        | G  | Effic  | Comp-Att-Int | Pct   | Yds  | TD | Lng | Avg/G |
|----------------|----|--------|--------------|-------|------|----|-----|-------|
| B.J. Coleman   | 11 | 115.29 | 227-401-9    | 56.6  | 2348 | 17 | 73  | 213.5 |
| Jare Gault     | 10 | 41.89  | 3-7-1        | 42.9  | 23   | 0  | 15  | 2.3   |
| TEAM           | 8  | 0.00   | 0-1-0        | 0.0   | 0    | 0  | 0   | 0.0   |
| Mike Hammons   | 11 | 184.00 | 1-1-0        | 100.0 | 10   | 0  | 10  | 0.9   |
| Tony Pastore   | 3  | 133.60 | 1-1-0        | 100.0 | 4    | 0  | 4   | 1.3   |
| Chris Awuah    | 11 | 0.00   | 0-1-0        | 0.0   | 0    | 0  | 0   | 0.0   |
| Total.....     | 11 | 113.70 | 232-412-10   | 56.3  | 2385 | 17 | 73  | 216.8 |
| Opponents..... | 11 | 120.08 | 173-281-11   | 61.6  | 1748 | 12 | 48  | 158.9 |

| RECEIVING       | G  | No. | Yds | Avg  | TD | Doug Faatiligga    | 8  | 21  | 16  | 37  |
|-----------------|----|-----|-----|------|----|--------------------|----|-----|-----|-----|
| Blue Cooper     | 11 | 84  | 824 | 9.8  | 7  | Chris Lewis-Harris | 11 | 24  | 9   | 33  |
| Chris Pitchford | 11 | 44  | 528 | 12.0 | 5  | Nick Craig         | 11 | 14  | 17  | 31  |
| Clint Woods     | 11 | 29  | 250 | 8.6  | 1  | Joshua Williams    | 11 | 23  | 8   | 31  |
| Garrett Hughes  | 11 | 17  | 244 | 14.4 | 1  | Total.....         | 11 | 456 | 283 | 739 |
| Chris Awuah     | 11 | 17  | 127 | 7.5  | 1  |                    |    |     |     |     |

| RECEIVING         | G  | No. | Yds  | Avg  | TD | SCORING          | TD | FGs   | PAT   | DXP | Saf | Points |
|-------------------|----|-----|------|------|----|------------------|----|-------|-------|-----|-----|--------|
| Terrance Davis    | 6  | 14  | 186  | 13.3 | 2  | Craig Camay      | 0  | 16-19 | 22-24 | 0   | 0   | 70     |
| Jare Gault        | 10 | 10  | 94   | 9.4  | 0  | Blue Cooper      | 7  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 42     |
| Justin Buckhalter | 11 | 4   | 31   | 7.8  | 0  | Chris Pitchford  | 5  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 30     |
| Bo Dyer           | 11 | 4   | 27   | 6.8  | 0  | Chris Awuah      | 5  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 30     |
| Sloan Allison     | 11 | 3   | 28   | 9.3  | 0  | Bryan Fitzgerald | 2  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 12     |
| Will Brooks       | 11 | 2   | 17   | 8.5  | 0  | Terrance Davis   | 2  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 12     |
| Bryan Fitzgerald  | 4  | 2   | 17   | 8.5  | 0  | B.J. Coleman     | 2  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 12     |
| Joseph Thornton   | 11 | 1   | 10   | 10.0 | 0  | Bo Dyer          | 1  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 6      |
| Shaun Kermah      | 10 | 1   | 2    | 2.0  | 0  | Garrett Hughes   | 1  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 6      |
| Total.....        | 11 | 232 | 2385 | 10.3 | 17 | Clint Woods      | 1  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 6      |
| Opponents.....    | 11 | 173 | 1748 | 10.1 | 12 | J.D. Dothard     | 1  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 6      |

| PUNT RETURNS     |     |     |      |      |               | S.D. Donard    | 1   | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0 | 0 | 0   |
|------------------|-----|-----|------|------|---------------|----------------|-----|-------|-------|---|---|-----|
| No.              | Yds | Avg | TD   | Long | Sloan Allison | 0              | 0-0 | 0-0   | 0     | 0 | 2 |     |
| Joel Bradford    | 12  | 157 | 13.1 | 0    | 53            | Buster Skrine  | 0   | 0-0   | 0-0   | 1 | 0 | 2   |
| Brian Sutherland | 2   | 7   | 3.5  | 0    | 4             | Total.....     | 27  | 16-19 | 22-24 | 1 | 0 | 236 |
| Total.....       | 14  | 164 | 11.7 | 0    | 53            | Opponents..... | 36  | 10-12 | 35-36 | 0 | 1 | 283 |
| Opponents.....   | 12  | 185 | 15.4 | 2    | 66            |                |     |       |       |   |   |     |

| INTERCEPTIONS   | No. | Yds | Avg  | TD | Long | TOTAL OFFENSE    | G  | Plays | Rush | Pass | Total | Avg/G |
|-----------------|-----|-----|------|----|------|------------------|----|-------|------|------|-------|-------|
| Jordan Tippet   | 5   | 59  | 11.8 | 0  | 21   | B.J. Coleman     | 11 | 435   | -29  | 2348 | 2319  | 210.8 |
| Joel Bradford   | 2   | 25  | 12.5 | 0  | 25   | Chris Awuah      | 11 | 154   | 459  | 0    | 459   | 41.7  |
| Buster Skrine   | 2   | 18  | 9.0  | 0  | 18   | Bryan Fitzgerald | 4  | 65    | 342  | 0    | 342   | 85.5  |
| Ryan Consiglio  | 1   | 9   | 9.0  | 0  | 9    | Bo Dyer          | 11 | 32    | 103  | 0    | 103   | 9.4   |
| Joseph Thornton | 1   | 3   | 3.0  | 0  | 3    | Jare Gault       | 10 | 21    | 57   | 23   | 80    | 8.0   |
| Total.....      | 11  | 114 | 10.4 | 0  | 25   | J.J. Jackson     | 10 | 11    | 46   | 0    | 46    | 4.6   |
| Opponents.....  | 10  | 163 | 16.3 | 1  | 43   | Shaun Kermah     | 10 | 7     | 19   | 0    | 19    | 1.9   |

| KICK RETURNS     | No. | Yds | Avg  | TD | Long | Mike Hammons     | 11 | 1 | 0   | 10 | 10  | 0.9  |
|------------------|-----|-----|------|----|------|------------------|----|---|-----|----|-----|------|
| Buster Skrine    | 28  | 578 | 20.6 | 0  | 36   | Terrance Davis   | 6  | 2 | 7   | 0  | 7   | 1.2  |
| Chris Awuah      | 10  | 200 | 20.0 | 0  | 29   | Clint Woods      | 11 | 1 | 5   | 0  | 5   | 0.5  |
| Brian Sutherland | 3   | 66  | 22.0 | 0  | 26   | Blue Cooper      | 11 | 1 | -1  | 0  | -1  | -0.1 |
| Will Brooks      | 3   | 25  | 8.3  | 0  | 11   | Tony Pastore     | 3  | 3 | -8  | 4  | -4  | -1.3 |
| Joel Bradford    | 2   | 40  | 20.0 | 0  | 29   | Craig Camay      | 11 | 1 | -7  | 0  | -7  | -0.6 |
| Total.....       | 46  | 909 | 19.8 | 0  | 36   | Brian Sutherland | 2  | 2 | -12 | 0  | -12 | -6.0 |
| Opponents.....   | 33  | 604 | 18.3 | 0  | 37   | TEAM             | 8  | 9 | -46 | 0  | -46 | -5.8 |

| TACKLES          | GP | Solo | Ast | Total | PUNTING        | No. | Yds  | Avg  | Long |
|------------------|----|------|-----|-------|----------------|-----|------|------|------|
| Joseph Thornton  | 11 | 51   | 44  | 95    | Mike Hammons   | 49  | 1964 | 40.1 | 67   |
| Ryan Consiglio   | 11 | 54   | 32  | 86    | TEAM           | 2   | 20   | 10.0 | 20   |
| Steven Smigelsky | 11 | 47   | 30  | 77    | B.J. Coleman   | 2   | 28   | 14.0 | 14   |
| Josh Beard       | 11 | 35   | 27  | 62    | Total.....     | 53  | 2012 | 38.0 | 67   |
| Jordan Tippet    | 11 | 35   | 25  | 60    | Opponents..... | 47  | 1908 | 40.6 | 62   |
| Buster Skrine    | 11 | 30   | 15  | 45    |                |     |      |      |      |

| ALL PURPOSE      | G  | Rush | Rec  | PR  | KOR | IR  | Tot  | Avg/G |
|------------------|----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|-------|
| Blue Cooper      | 11 | -1   | 824  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 823  | 74.8  |
| Chris Awuah      | 11 | 459  | 127  | 0   | 200 | 0   | 786  | 71.5  |
| Buster Skrine    | 11 | 0    | 0    | 0   | 578 | 18  | 596  | 54.2  |
| Chris Pitchford  | 11 | 0    | 528  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 528  | 48.0  |
| Bryan Fitzgerald | 4  | 342  | 17   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 359  | 89.8  |
| Clint Woods      | 11 | 5    | 250  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 255  | 23.2  |
| Garrett Hughes   | 11 | 0    | 244  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 244  | 22.2  |
| Joel Bradford    | 11 | 0    | 0    | 157 | 40  | 25  | 222  | 20.2  |
| Terrance Davis   | 6  | 7    | 186  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 193  | 32.2  |
| TEAM             | 8  | -46  | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | -46  | -5.8  |
| Total.....       | 11 | 935  | 2385 | 164 | 909 | 114 | 4507 | 409.7 |
| Opponents.....   | 11 | 1637 | 1748 | 185 | 604 | 163 | 4337 | 394.3 |

| FIELD GOALS | FGM-FGA | Pct  | 01-19 | 20-29 | 30-39 | 40-49 | 50-99 | Lg | Blk |
|-------------|---------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|-----|
| Craig Camay | 16-19   | 84.2 | 0-0   | 4-4   | 9-10  | 2-4   | 1-1   | 52 | 1   |



## 2009 Team Statistics

| TEAM STATISTICS         | UTC        | OPP        |
|-------------------------|------------|------------|
| SCORING                 | 236        | 283        |
| Points Per Game         | 21.5       | 25.7       |
| FIRST DOWNS             | 184        | 195        |
| Rushing                 | 68         | 102        |
| Passing                 | 101        | 80         |
| Penalty                 | 15         | 13         |
| RUSHING YARDAGE         | 935        | 1637       |
| Yards gained rushing    | 1177       | 1910       |
| Yards lost rushing      | 242        | 273        |
| Rushing Attempts        | 333        | 432        |
| Average Per Rush        | 2.8        | 3.8        |
| Average Per Game        | 85.0       | 148.8      |
| TDs Rushing             | 9          | 20         |
| PASSING YARDAGE         | 2385       | 1748       |
| Comp-Att-Int            | 232-412-10 | 173-281-11 |
| Average Per Pass        | 5.8        | 6.2        |
| Average Per Catch       | 10.3       | 10.1       |
| Average Per Game        | 216.8      | 158.9      |
| TDs Passing             | 17         | 12         |
| TOTAL OFFENSE           | 3320       | 3385       |
| Total Plays             | 745        | 713        |
| Average Per Play        | 4.5        | 4.7        |
| Average Per Game        | 301.8      | 307.7      |
| KICK RETURNS: #-Yards   | 46-909     | 33-604     |
| PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards   | 14-164     | 12-185     |
| INT RETURNS: #-Yards    | 11-114     | 10-163     |
| KICK RETURN AVERAGE     | 19.8       | 18.3       |
| PUNT RETURN AVERAGE     | 11.7       | 15.4       |
| INT RETURN AVERAGE      | 10.4       | 16.3       |
| FUMBLES-LOST            | 13-9       | 13-8       |
| PENALTIES-Yards         | 51-445     | 51-512     |
| Average Per Game        | 40.5       | 46.5       |
| PUNTS-Yards             | 53-2012    | 47-1908    |
| Average Per Punt        | 38.0       | 40.6       |
| Net punt average        | 32.6       | 35.8       |
| TIME OF POSSESSION/Game | 30:09      | 29:50      |
| 3RD-DOWN Conversions    | 62/163     | 68/149     |
| 3rd-Down Pct            | 38%        | 46%        |
| 4TH-DOWN Conversions    | 11/25      | 9/21       |
| 4th-Down Pct            | 44%        | 43%        |
| SACKS BY-Yards          | 30-170     | 9-67       |
| MISC YARDS              | -33        | 0          |
| TOUCHDOWNS SCORED       | 27         | 36         |
| FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS    | 16-19      | 10-12      |
| ON-SIDE KICKS           | 5-6        | 0-0        |
| RED-ZONE SCORES         | 31-39 79%  | 32-37 86%  |
| RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS     | 20-39 51%  | 24-37 65%  |
| PAT-ATTEMPTS            | 22-24 92%  | 35-36 97%  |
| ATTENDANCE              | 52515      | 151407     |
| Games/Avg Per Game      | 5/10503    | 6/25234    |

## SCORE BY QUARTERS

|     | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Total |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| UTC | 41  | 63  | 60  | 72  | 236   |
| OPP | 107 | 72  | 40  | 64  | 283   |





## Chattanooga vs. 2010 Opponents

**Appalachian State 23, Chattanooga 10****At ASU:** ASU leads 14-3**At UTC:** ASU leads 9-7**Jerry Moore vs. UTC:** 19-2**Russ Huesman vs. ASU:** 0-1**Last ASU Win:** 25-20 in 2009**Last UTC Win:** 59-56 in 2004**Longest ASU Streak:** 11 (1989-99)**Longest UTC Streak:** 4 (1977-80)**Last 10 Meetings:** ASU leads 8-2**Current Streak:** ASU has won five**Largest ASU Win:** 62-14 in 1999**Largest UTC Win:** 72-14 in 1978

| Year | Winner | Score | Site               |
|------|--------|-------|--------------------|
| 1977 | UTC    | 14-7  | Boone, N.C.        |
| 1978 | UTC    | 72-14 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1979 | UTC    | 24-21 | Boone, N.C.        |
| 1980 | UTC    | 14-7  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1981 | ASU    | 31-14 | Boone, N.C.        |
| 1982 | UTC    | 50-7  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1983 | UTC    | 30-9  | Boone, N.C.        |
| 1984 | UTC    | 21-20 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1985 | ASU    | 25-0  | Boone, N.C.        |
| 1986 | ASU    | 20-15 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1987 | ASU    | 17-3  | Boone, N.C.        |
| 1988 | UTC    | 28-24 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1989 | ASU    | 41-7  | Boone, N.C.        |
| 1990 | ASU    | 23-17 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1991 | ASU    | 42-7  | Boone, N.C.        |
| 1992 | ASU    | 37-13 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1993 | ASU    | 39-14 | Boone, N.C.        |
| 1994 | ASU    | 30-16 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1995 | ASU    | 31-18 | Boone, N.C.        |
| 1996 | ASU    | 20-6  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1997 | ASU    | 41-7  | Boone, N.C.        |
| 1998 | ASU    | 28-7  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1999 | ASU    | 62-14 | Boone, N.C.        |
| 2000 | UTC    | 30-27 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2001 | ASU    | 51-14 | Boone, N.C.        |
| 2002 | ASU    | 20-17 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2003 | ASU    | 47-7  | Boone, N.C.        |
| 2004 | UTC    | 59-56 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2005 | ASU    | 35-25 | Boone, N.C.        |
| 2006 | ASU    | 56-21 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2007 | ASU    | 37-17 | Boone, N.C.        |
| 2008 | ASU    | 49-7  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2009 | ASU    | 35-20 | Boone, N.C.        |

**Chattanooga 25, Jacksonville State 9****At UTC:** UTC leads 22-6**At JSU:** UTC leads 4-2**Russ Huesman vs. JSU:** 0-0**Jack Crowe vs. UTC:** 4-1**Last UTC Win:** 65-20 in 2004**Last JSU Win:** 31-3 in 2008**Longest UTC Streak:** 21 (1904-74)**Longest JSU Streak:** 4 (2005-08)**Last 10 Meetings:** JSU leads 6-4**Current Streak:** JSU has won four**Largest UTC Win:** 71-3 in 1926**Largest JSU Win:** 31-3 in 2008

| Year | Winner | Score | Site               |
|------|--------|-------|--------------------|
| 1904 | UTC    | 5-0   | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1924 | UTC    | 14-13 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1925 | UTC    | 40-0  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1926 | UTC    | 71-3  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1953 | UTC    | 39-0  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1954 | UTC    | 24-0  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1955 | UTC    | 12-0  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1956 | UTC    | 26-0  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1957 | UTC    | 15-7  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1958 | UTC    | 55-0  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1959 | UTC    | 18-9  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1960 | UTC    | 35-0  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1961 | UTC    | 13-7  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1963 | UTC    | 14-0  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1964 | UTC    | 21-0  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1965 | UTC    | 14-6  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1966 | UTC    | 19-10 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1967 | UTC    | 51-0  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1968 | UTC    | 32-14 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1970 | UTC    | 40-6  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1974 | UTC    | 13-9  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1975 | JSU    | 24-6  | Jacksonville, Ala. |
| 1976 | UTC    | 14-7  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1977 | JSU    | 18-14 | Jacksonville, Ala. |
| 1978 | UTC    | 28-21 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1980 | JSU    | 16-13 | Jacksonville, Ala. |
| 1981 | UTC    | 10-3  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1982 | JSU    | 28-0  | Jacksonville, Ala. |
| 1983 | UTC    | 13-6  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2004 | UTC    | 65-20 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2005 | JSU    | 21-18 | Jacksonville, Ala. |

|      |     |       |                    |
|------|-----|-------|--------------------|
| 2006 | JSU | 13-10 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2007 | JSU | 33-19 | Jacksonville, Ala. |
| 2008 | JSU | 31-3  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |

**Eastern Kentucky 2, Chattanooga 1, 1 Tie****At UTC:** UTC leads 1-0-1**At ECU:** ECU leads 2-0**Russ Huesman vs. ECU:** 0-0**Dean Hood vs. UTC:** 0-0**Last UTC Win:** 10-0 in 1987**Last ECU Win:** 23-3 in 1986**Longest UTC Streak:** 1 (1987)**Longest ECU Streak:** 1, twice**Last 10 Meetings:** ECU leads 2-1-1**Current Streak:** UTC has won one**Largest UTC Win:** 10-0 in 1987**Largest ECU Win:** 23-3 in 1986

| Year | Winner | Score | Site               |
|------|--------|-------|--------------------|
| 1973 | ECU    | 10-6  | Richmond, Ky.      |
| 1974 | Tied   | 10-10 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1986 | ECU    | 23-3  | Richmond, Ky.      |
| 1987 | UTC    | 10-0  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |

**Chattanooga 20, Western Carolina 16****At UTC:** UTC leads 12-5**At WCU:** WCU leads 11-8**Russ Huesman vs. WCU:** 1-0**Dennis Wagner vs. UTC:** 1-1**Last UTC Win:** 24-20 in 2009**Last WCU Win:** 27-7 in 2008**Longest UTC Streak:** 5 (1984-88)**Longest WCU Streak:** 4 (1991-94)**Last 10 Meetings:** Series tied, 5-5**Current Streak:** UTC has won one**Largest UTC Win:** 38-0 in 2003**Largest WCU Win:** 53-15 in 1994

| Year | Winner | Score      | Site               |
|------|--------|------------|--------------------|
| 1973 | WCU    | 14-0       | Cullowhee, N.C.    |
| 1975 | UTC    | 27-6       | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1976 | UTC    | 28-14      | Cullowhee, N.C.    |
| 1977 | UTC    | 21-10      | Cullowhee, N.C.    |
| 1978 | WCU    | 31-21      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1979 | UTC    | 42-35      | Cullowhee, N.C.    |
| 1980 | UTC    | 39-14      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1981 | WCU    | 24-10      | Cullowhee, N.C.    |
| 1982 | WCU    | 20-0       | Cullowhee, N.C.    |
| 1983 | WCU    | 25-15      | Cullowhee, N.C.    |
| 1984 | UTC    | 10-6       | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1985 | UTC    | 23-3       | Cullowhee, N.C.    |
| 1986 | UTC    | 34-7       | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1987 | UTC    | 13-11      | Cullowhee, N.C.    |
| 1988 | UTC    | 19-14      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1989 | WCU    | 26-20      | Cullowhee, N.C.    |
| 1990 | UTC    | 23-21      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1991 | WCU    | 27-24      | Cullowhee, N.C.    |
| 1992 | WCU    | 44-13      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1993 | WCU    | 41-10      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1994 | WCU    | 53-15      | Cullowhee, N.C.    |
| 1995 | UTC    | 35-14      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1996 | UTC    | 20-6       | Cullowhee, N.C.    |
| 1997 | UTC    | 24-21      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1998 | WCU    | 24-21      | Cullowhee, N.C.    |
| 1999 | UTC    | 56-28      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2000 | WCU    | 41-36      | Cullowhee, N.C.    |
| 2001 | WCU    | 21-3       | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2002 | WCU    | 45-28      | Cullowhee, N.C.    |
| 2003 | UTC    | 38-0       | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2004 | UTC    | 27-24      | Cullowhee, N.C.    |
| 2005 | WCU    | 38-20      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2006 | UTC    | 20-17 (OT) | Cullowhee, N.C.    |
| 2007 | UTC    | 39-21      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2008 | WCU    | 27-7       | Cullowhee, N.C.    |
| 2009 | UTC    | 24-20      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |

**Chattanooga 25, The Citadel 16, 2 ties****At UTC:** UTC leads 16-5-1**At CIT:** CIT leads 11-9-1**Russ Huesman vs. CIT:** 1-0**Kevin Higgins vs. UTC:** 3-2**Last UTC Win:** 31-28 in 2009**Last CIT Win:** 24-21 in 2008**Longest UTC Streak:** 5 (1982-87)**Longest CIT Streak:** 3, three times**Last 10 Meetings:** Tied 5-5**Current Streak:** UTC has won one**Largest UTC Win:** 42-7 in 1986**Largest CIT Win:** 41-16 in 2007

| Year | Winner | Score | Site               |
|------|--------|-------|--------------------|
| 1926 | UTC    | 6-3   | Charleston, S.C.   |
| 1927 | UTC    | 31-6  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1930 | Tie    | 7-7   | Charleston, S.C.   |
| 1936 | UTC    | 13-0  | Charleston, S.C.   |
| 1968 | UTC    | 31-9  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |

|      |     |              |                    |
|------|-----|--------------|--------------------|
| 1969 | UTC | 10-5         | Charleston, S.C.   |
| 1970 | UTC | 29-28        | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1971 | CIT | 52-35        | Charleston, S.C.   |
| 1972 | CIT | 12-0         | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1973 | CIT | 28-20        | Charleston, S.C.   |
| 1975 | UTC | 24-6         | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1976 | CIT | 14-10        | Charleston, S.C.   |
| 1977 | UTC | 21-14        | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1979 | UTC | 28-7         | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1980 | CIT | 29-13        | Charleston, S.C.   |
| 1981 | Tie | 28-28        | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1982 | UTC | 24-7         | Charleston, S.C.   |
| 1983 | UTC | 30-9         | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1985 | UTC | 34-17        | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1986 | UTC | 42-7         | Charleston, S.C.   |
| 1987 | UTC | 22-19        | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1988 | CIT | 23-17        | Charleston, S.C.   |
| 1989 | UTC | 17-9         | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1990 | UTC | 7-6          | Charleston, S.C.   |
| 1991 | UTC | 33-26        | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1992 | CIT | 33-13        | Charleston, S.C.   |
| 1993 | CIT | 41-27        | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1994 | CIT | 42-26        | Charleston, S.C.   |
| 1995 | UTC | 29-24        | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1996 | CIT | 16-13        | Charleston, S.C.   |
| 1997 | CIT | 7-3          | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1998 | UTC | 13-10        | Charleston, S.C.   |
| 1999 | UTC | 30-27 (OT)   | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2000 | UTC | 20-13        | Charleston, S.C.   |
| 2001 | CIT | 20-17 (2 OT) | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2002 | UTC | 34-31        | Charleston, S.C.   |
| 2003 | UTC | 29-20        | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2004 | CIT | 44-24        | Charleston, S.C.   |
| 2005 | UTC | 31-21        | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2006 | CIT | 24-21        | Charleston, S.C.   |
| 2007 | CIT | 41-16        | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2008 | CIT | 24-21        | Charleston, S.C.   |
| 2009 | UTC | 31-28        | Chattanooga, Tenn. |

**Georgia Southern 20, Chattanooga 3****At GSU:** GSU leads 11-1**At UTC:** GSU leads 9-2**Jeff Monken vs. UTC:** 0-0**Russ Huesman vs. GSU:** 0-0**Last GSU Win:** 30-20 in 2009**Last UTC Win:** 45-38 (OT) in 2007**Longest GSU Streak:** 9, twice**Longest UTC Streak:** 2 (2006-07)**Last 10 Meetings:** GSU leads 8-2**Current Streak:** GSU has won one**Largest GSU Win:** 70-7 in 2001**Largest UTC Win:** 45-38 (OT) in 2007

| Year | Winner | Score      | Site               |
|------|--------|------------|--------------------|
| 1984 | GSU    | 24-17      | Statesboro, Ga.    |
| 1985 | GSU    | 19-14      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1987 | GSU    | 34-14      | Statesboro, Ga.    |
| 1988 | GSU    | 13-3       | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1989 | GSU    | 34-13      | Statesboro, Ga.    |
| 1990 | GSU    | 23-20      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1993 | GSU    | 45-0       | Statesboro, Ga.    |
| 1994 | GSU    | 56-20      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1995 | GSU    | 35-9       | Statesboro, Ga.    |
| 1996 | UTC    | 23-21      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1997 | GSU    | 37-10      | Statesboro, Ga.    |
| 1998 | GSU    | 42-25      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1999 | GSU    | 49-10      | Statesboro, Ga.    |
| 2000 | GSU    | 31-10      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2001 | GSU    | 70-7       | Statesboro, Ga.    |
| 2002 | GSU    | 38-10      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2003 | GSU    | 34-3       | Statesboro, Ga.    |
| 2004 | GSU    | 51-17      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2005 | GSU    | 48-10      | Statesboro, Ga.    |
| 2006 | UTC    | 27-26      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2007 | UTC    | 45-38 (OT) | Statesboro, Ga.    |
| 2008 | GSU    | 52-28      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2009 | GSU    | 30-20      | Statesboro, Ga.    |

**Furman 26, Chattanooga 13****At UTC:** FUR leads 14-6**At FUR:** FUR leads 12-7**Russ Huesman vs. FUR:** 0-1**Bobby Lamb vs. UTC:** 8-0**Last UTC Win:** 34-20 in 1994**Last FUR Win:** 38-20 in 2009**Longest UTC Streak:** 5 (1928-68)**Longest FUR Streak:** 15 (1995-09)**Last 10 Meetings:** FUR leads 10-0**Current Streak:** FUR has won 15**Largest UTC Win:** 34-0 in 1957**Largest FUR Win:** 63-21 in 2003

| Year | Winner | Score | Site               |
|------|--------|-------|--------------------|
| 1928 | UTC    | 15-0  | Greenville, S.C.   |
| 1929 | UTC    | 20-7  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |



## Chattanooga vs. 2010 Opponents

|      |     |            |                    |
|------|-----|------------|--------------------|
| 1957 | UTC | 34-0       | Greenville, S.C.   |
| 1959 | UTC | 20-7       | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1968 | UTC | 31-14      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1970 | FUR | 18-16      | Greenville, S.C.   |
| 1977 | FUR | 17-7       | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1978 | UTC | 13-9       | Greenville, S.C.   |
| 1979 | UTC | 45-14      | Greenville, S.C.   |
| 1980 | FUR | 42-28      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1981 | UTC | 31-28      | Greenville, S.C.   |
| 1982 | UTC | 16-13      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1983 | FUR | 28-14      | Greenville, S.C.   |
| 1984 | UTC | 14-7       | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1985 | FUR | 28-0       | Greenville, S.C.   |
| 1986 | FUR | 21-10      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1987 | UTC | 16-14      | Greenville, S.C.   |
| 1988 | FUR | 10-7       | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1989 | FUR | 27-17      | Greenville, S.C.   |
| 1990 | FUR | 38-21      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1991 | FUR | 24-21      | Greenville, S.C.   |
| 1992 | FUR | 35-7       | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1993 | UTC | 45-42      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1994 | UTC | 34-20      | Greenville, S.C.   |
| 1995 | FUR | 23-21      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1996 | FUR | 42-21      | Greenville, S.C.   |
| 1997 | FUR | 43-21      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1998 | FUR | 31-28      | Greenville, S.C.   |
| 1999 | FUR | 40-35      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2000 | FUR | 45-44 (OT) | Greenville, S.C.   |
| 2001 | FUR | 42-10      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2002 | FUR | 35-7       | Greenville, S.C.   |
| 2003 | FUR | 63-21      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2004 | FUR | 51-31      | Greenville, S.C.   |
| 2005 | FUR | 56-35      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2006 | FUR | 28-22 (OT) | Greenville, S.C.   |
| 2007 | FUR | 28-22      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2008 | FUR | 35-10      | Greenville, S.C.   |
| 2009 | FUR | 38-20      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |

**Elon 5, Chattanooga 2****At UTC:** Elon leads 3-0**At ELON:** Series tied 2-2**Russ Huesman vs. ELON:** 0-1**Pete Lembo vs. UTC:** 4-0**Last UTC Win:** 10-7 in 2005**Last ELON Win:** 45-10 in 2009**Longest UTC Streak:** 1, twice**Longest ELON Streak:** 4, (2006-09)**Last 10 Meetings:** Elon leads 5-2**Current Streak:** Elon has won four**Largest UTC Win:** 24-7 in 2003**Largest ELON Win:** 42-7 in 2008 and 45-10 in 2009

| Year | Winner | Score | Site               |
|------|--------|-------|--------------------|
| 2003 | UTC    | 24-7  | Elon, N.C.         |
| 2004 | ELON   | 35-26 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2005 | UTC    | 10-7  | Elon, N.C.         |
| 2006 | ELON   | 20-17 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2007 | ELON   | 38-28 | Elon, N.C.         |
| 2008 | ELON   | 42-7  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2009 | ELON   | 45-10 | Elon, N.C.         |

**Auburn 20, Chattanooga 0****At AU:** AU leads 20-0**Gene Chizik vs. UTC:** 0-0**Russ Huesman vs. AU:** 0-0**Last AU Win:** 76-10 in 1995**Longest AU Streak:** 20 (1926-95)**Last 10 Meetings:** AU leads 10-0**Current Streak:** AU has won 20**Largest AU Win:** 76-10 in 1995

| Year | Winner | Score | Site             |
|------|--------|-------|------------------|
| 1926 | AU     | 15-6  | Auburn, Ala.     |
| 1942 | AU     | 20-7  | Montgomery, Ala. |
| 1954 | AU     | 45-0  | Auburn, Ala.     |
| 1955 | AU     | 15-6  | Auburn, Ala.     |
| 1957 | AU     | 40-7  | Auburn, Ala.     |
| 1958 | AU     | 30-6  | Auburn, Ala.     |
| 1960 | AU     | 10-0  | Auburn, Ala.     |
| 1961 | AU     | 35-7  | Auburn, Ala.     |
| 1962 | AU     | 54-6  | Auburn, Ala.     |
| 1963 | AU     | 28-0  | Auburn, Ala.     |
| 1964 | AU     | 33-12 | Auburn, Ala.     |
| 1965 | AU     | 30-7  | Auburn, Ala.     |
| 1966 | AU     | 20-6  | Auburn, Ala.     |
| 1967 | AU     | 40-6  | Auburn, Ala.     |
| 1971 | AU     | 60-7  | Auburn, Ala.     |
| 1972 | AU     | 14-7  | Auburn, Ala.     |
| 1973 | AU     | 31-0  | Auburn, Ala.     |
| 1974 | AU     | 52-7  | Auburn, Ala.     |
| 1986 | AU     | 42-14 | Auburn, Ala.     |
| 1995 | AU     | 76-10 | Auburn, Ala.     |

**Chattanooga 23, Samford 9, 3 ties****At SAM:** UTC leads 6-4**At UTC:** UTC leads 17-5-2**At Neutral Sites:** Series tied 0-0-1**Pat Sullivan vs. UTC:** 1-1**Russ Huesman vs. SAM:** 1-0**Last SAM Win:** 30-7 in 2008**Last UTC Win:** 14-7 in 2009**Longest SAM Streak:** 2 (1906-07; 1924-25; 2003-08)**Longest UTC Streak:** 8 (1964-2001)**Last 10 Meetings:** UTC leads 8-2**Current Streak:** UTC has won one**Largest SAM Win:** 63-0 in 1906**Largest UTC Win:** 56-0 in 1910

| Year | Winner | Score | Site               |
|------|--------|-------|--------------------|
| 1906 | SAM    | 63-0  | Birmingham, Ala.   |
| 1907 | SAM    | 21-7  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1907 | UTC    | 29-0  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1909 | Tie    | 0-0   | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1910 | UTC    | 56-0  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1914 | UTC    | 14-0  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1921 | UTC    | 26-3  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1923 | Tie    | 0-0   | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1924 | SAM    | 28-0  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1925 | SAM    | 3-0   | Birmingham, Ala.   |
| 1926 | UTC    | 23-0  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1928 | UTC    | 14-0  | Birmingham, Ala.   |
| 1929 | UTC    | 20-14 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1930 | UTC    | 13-9  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1931 | UTC    | 14-0  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1932 | UTC    | 19-0  | Birmingham, Ala.   |
| 1936 | UTC    | 6-0   | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1937 | SAM    | 6-0   | Birmingham, Ala.   |
| 1938 | UTC    | 13-6  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1939 | SAM    | 33-14 | Birmingham, Ala.   |
| 1940 | UTC    | 28-0  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1941 | Tie    | 7-7   | Anniston, Ala.     |
| 1945 | UTC    | 47-7  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1962 | SAM    | 22-12 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1964 | UTC    | 28-13 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1965 | UTC    | 25-10 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1967 | UTC    | 28-0  | Birmingham, Ala.   |
| 1968 | UTC    | 40-7  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1998 | UTC    | 23-13 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1999 | UTC    | 29-27 | Birmingham, Ala.   |

|      |     |       |                    |
|------|-----|-------|--------------------|
| 2000 | UTC | 23-6  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2001 | UTC | 28-14 | Birmingham, Ala.   |
| 2003 | SAM | 31-23 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2008 | SAM | 30-7  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2009 | UTC | 14-7  | Birmingham, Ala.   |

**Chattanooga 8, Wofford 8****At UTC:** UTC leads 6-3**At WOF:** WOF leads 5-2**Russ Huesman vs. WOF:** 1-0**Mike Ayers vs. UTC:** 10-6 (8-5 WOF; 2-1 ETSU)**Last WOF Win:** 56-7 in 2008**Last UTC Win:** 38-9 in 2009**Longest WOF Streak:** 3 (2002-04; 2006-08)**Longest UTC Streak:** 5 (1927-98)**Last 10 Meetings:** WOF leads 7-3**Current Streak:** UTC has won one**Largest WOF Win:** 55-0 in 2006**Largest UTC Win:** 38-9 in 2009

| Year | Winner | Score      | Site               |
|------|--------|------------|--------------------|
| 1927 | UTC    | 38-7       | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1968 | UTC    | 35-14      | Spartanburg, S.C.  |
| 1969 | UTC    | 28-23      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1997 | UTC    | 20-17      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1998 | UTC    | 31-3       | Spartanburg, S.C.  |
| 1999 | WOF    | 41-34      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2000 | WOF    | 41-33      | Spartanburg, S.C.  |
| 2001 | UTC    | 29-26      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2002 | WOF    | 27-21 (OT) | Spartanburg, S.C.  |
| 2003 | WOF    | 42-14      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2004 | WOF    | 56-21      | Spartanburg, S.C.  |
| 2005 | UTC    | 25-13      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2006 | WOF    | 55-0       | Spartanburg, S.C.  |
| 2007 | WOF    | 42-16      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2008 | WOF    | 56-7       | Spartanburg, S.C.  |
| 2009 | UTC    | 38-9       | Chattanooga, Tenn. |

## School Records

## Individual

## Game

|                 |     |                                    |      |
|-----------------|-----|------------------------------------|------|
| Yards Rushing   | 235 | Charles McNeill vs. Kentucky State | 2001 |
| Yards Passing   | 532 | Chris Sanders vs. Furman           | 1999 |
| Yards Receiving | 207 | Cos DeMatteo vs. Louisville        | 1999 |
| Scoring         | 36  | Cos DeMatteo vs. Miss. Valley St.  | 2000 |

## Season

|                 |       |               |      |
|-----------------|-------|---------------|------|
| Yards Rushing   | 1,233 | Eldra Buckley | 2005 |
| Yards Passing   | 3,691 | Chris Sanders | 2000 |
| Yards Receiving | 1,060 | Alonzo Nix    | 2003 |
| Scoring         | 117   | Gene Roberts  | 1946 |

## Career

|                 |       |                 |           |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------|-----------|
| Yards Rushing   | 3,656 | Gwain Durden    | 1977-80   |
| Yards Passing   | 7,230 | Chris Sanders   | 1999-2000 |
| Yards Receiving | 2,375 | Stepfon Hawkins | 1996-99   |
| Scoring         | 242   | Matt Vick       | 1997-2000 |

## Team

## Game

|               |                           |      |
|---------------|---------------------------|------|
| Yards Rushing | 464 vs. Western Carolina  | 1978 |
| Yards Passing | 540 vs. Appalachian State | 1999 |
| Points Scored | 93 vs. Carson Newman      | 1915 |

## Season

|                 |                        |      |
|-----------------|------------------------|------|
| Yards Rushing   | 3,332                  | 1977 |
| Yards Passing   | 3,730                  | 2000 |
| Points Scored   | 349                    | 1979 |
| Scoring Defense | 39 points (in 8 games) | 1936 |



# Chattanooga Year-by-Year

| Year    | Overall | SoCon   | Place               | Coach           | Year | Overall | SoCon | Place               | Coach              |
|---------|---------|---------|---------------------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|---------------------|--------------------|
| 1929    | 4 1 3   |         |                     | C.B. Johnson    | 1986 | 4 7 0   | 2 4 0 | 6 <sup>th</sup>     | Buddy Nix          |
| 1904    | 2 3 0   |         |                     | Walter Hullihen | 1987 | 6 5 0   | 4 3 0 | 3 <sup>rd</sup> tie | Buddy Nix          |
| 1905    | 6 1 0   |         |                     | Walter Hullihen | 1988 | 4 7 0   | 3 3 0 | 5 <sup>th</sup>     | Buddy Nix          |
| 1906    | 3 3 0   |         |                     | Arthur Reiber   | 1989 | 3 7 1   | 2 4 1 | 5 <sup>th</sup> tie | Buddy Nix          |
| 1907    | 0 6 0   |         |                     | Sam McAllester  | 1990 | 6 5 0   | 4 2 0 | 3 <sup>rd</sup>     | Buddy Nix          |
| 1908    | 4 4 0   |         |                     | Jones Beene     | 1991 | 7 4 0   | 4 3 0 | 4 <sup>th</sup> tie | Buddy Nix          |
| 1909    | 2 3 1   |         |                     | W.A. Roddick    | 1992 | 2 9 0   | 0 7 0 | 8 <sup>th</sup>     | Buddy Nix          |
| 1910    | 5 2 1   |         |                     | Leslie Stauffer | 1993 | 4 7 0   | 2 6 0 | 8 <sup>th</sup>     | Tommy West         |
| 1911    | 3 2 0   |         |                     | Leslie Stauffer | 1994 | 3 8 0   | 2 6 0 | 7 <sup>th</sup> tie | Buddy Green        |
| 1912    | 4 4 0   |         |                     | Leslie Stauffer | 1995 | 4 7 0   | 2 6 0 | 7 <sup>th</sup> tie | Buddy Green        |
| 1913    | 4 3 0   |         |                     | Leslie Stauffer | 1996 | 3 8 0   | 2 6 0 | 6 <sup>th</sup> tie | Buddy Green        |
| 1914    | 5 4 0   |         |                     | Mike Balentine  | 1997 | 7 4 0   | 4 4 0 | 5 <sup>th</sup> tie | Buddy Green        |
| 1915    | 5 2 2   |         |                     | John Spiel      | 1998 | 5 6 0   | 4 4 0 | 4 <sup>th</sup>     | Buddy Green        |
| 1916    | 3 5 0   |         |                     | John Spiel      | 1999 | 5 6 0   | 3 5 0 | 6 <sup>th</sup>     | Buddy Green        |
| 1917-18 |         | No team |                     |                 | 2000 | 5 6 0   | 3 5 0 | 6 <sup>th</sup>     | Donnie Kirkpatrick |
| 1919    | 3 5 1   |         |                     | Silas Williams  | 2001 | 3 8 0   | 1 7 0 | 8 <sup>th</sup> tie | Donnie Kirkpatrick |
| 1920    | 3 4 1   |         |                     | Silas Williams  | 2002 | 2 10 0  | 2 6 0 | 7 <sup>th</sup> tie | Donnie Kirkpatrick |
| 1921    | 4 6 0   |         |                     | Silas Williams  | 2003 | 3 9 0   | 3 5 0 | 6 <sup>th</sup> tie | Rodney Allison     |
| 1922    | 6 2 1   |         |                     | Bill McAllester | 2004 | 2 9 0   | 2 5 0 | 5 <sup>th</sup> tie | Rodney Allison     |
| 1923    | 3 4 2   |         |                     | Bill McAllester | 2005 | 6 5 0   | 3 4 0 | 5 <sup>th</sup> tie | Rodney Allison     |
| 1924    | 1 7 1   |         |                     | Bill McAllester | 2006 | 3 8 0   | 2 5 0 | 5 <sup>th</sup> tie | Rodney Allison     |
| 1925    | 4 4 0   |         |                     | Frank Thomas    | 2007 | 2 9 0   | 2 5 0 | 7 <sup>th</sup>     | Rodney Allison     |
| 1926    | 6 2 2   |         |                     | Frank Thomas    | 2008 | 1 11 0  | 0 8 0 | 9 <sup>th</sup>     | Rodney Allison     |
| 1927    | 8 1 0   |         |                     | Frank Thomas    | 2009 | 6 5 0   | 4 4 0 | 4 <sup>th</sup> tie | Russ Huesman       |
| 1928    | 8 2 0   |         |                     | Red Drew        |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1929    | 8 2 0   |         |                     | Red Drew        |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1930    | 5 3 2   |         |                     | Scrappy Moore   |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1931    | 9 2 0   |         |                     | Scrappy Moore   |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1932    | 3 6 0   |         |                     | Scrappy Moore   |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1933    | 2 2 2   |         |                     | Scrappy Moore   |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1934    | 3 3 2   |         |                     | Scrappy Moore   |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1935    | 4 3 1   |         |                     | Scrappy Moore   |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1936    | 5 2 1   |         |                     | Scrappy Moore   |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1937    | 4 3 2   |         |                     | Scrappy Moore   |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1938    | 4 5 0   |         |                     | Scrappy Moore   |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1939    | 5 2 1   |         |                     | Scrappy Moore   |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1940    | 7 1 1   |         |                     | Scrappy Moore   |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1941    | 7 1 1   |         |                     | Scrappy Moore   |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1942    | 7 4 0   |         |                     | Scrappy Moore   |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1943-44 |         | No team |                     |                 |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1945    | 5 3 0   |         |                     | Scrappy Moore   |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1946    | 5 5 0   |         |                     | Scrappy Moore   |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1947    | 4 6 0   |         |                     | Scrappy Moore   |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1948    | 4 5 0   |         |                     | Scrappy Moore   |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1949    | 5 4 0   |         |                     | Scrappy Moore   |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1950    | 1 9 0   |         |                     | Scrappy Moore   |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1951    | 6 5 0   |         |                     | Scrappy Moore   |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1952    | 7 3 0   |         |                     | Scrappy Moore   |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1953    | 3 7 0   |         |                     | Scrappy Moore   |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1954    | 6 4 0   |         |                     | Scrappy Moore   |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1955    | 5 4 1   |         |                     | Scrappy Moore   |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1956    | 5 4 0   |         |                     | Scrappy Moore   |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1957    | 4 5 1   |         |                     | Scrappy Moore   |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1958    | 5 5 0   |         |                     | Scrappy Moore   |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1959    | 3 7 0   |         |                     | Scrappy Moore   |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1960    | 5 5 0   |         |                     | Scrappy Moore   |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1961    | 4 6 0   |         |                     | Scrappy Moore   |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1962    | 5 5 0   |         |                     | Scrappy Moore   |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1963    | 4 6 0   |         |                     | Scrappy Moore   |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1964    | 7 3 0   |         |                     | Scrappy Moore   |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1965    | 5 4 1   |         |                     | Scrappy Moore   |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1966    | 5 5 0   |         |                     | Scrappy Moore   |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1967    | 7 3 0   |         |                     | Scrappy Moore   |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1968    | 9 1 0   |         |                     | Harold Wilkes   |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1969    | 4 6 0   |         |                     | Harold Wilkes   |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1970    | 3 8 0   |         |                     | Harold Wilkes   |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1971    | 2 9 0   |         |                     | Harold Wilkes   |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1972    | 2 9 0   |         |                     | Harold Wilkes   |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1973    | 4 7 0   |         |                     | Joe Morrison    |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1974    | 4 7 0   |         |                     | Joe Morrison    |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1975    | 5 5 1   |         |                     | Joe Morrison    |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1976    | 6 4 1   |         |                     | Joe Morrison    |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1977    | 9 1 1   | 4 1 0   | 1 <sup>st</sup> tie | Joe Morrison    |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1978    | 7 3 1   | 4 1 0   | 1 <sup>st</sup> tie | Joe Morrison    |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1979    | 9 2 0   | 5 1 0   | 1 <sup>st</sup>     | Joe Morrison    |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1980    | 8 3 0   | 5 2 0   | 2 <sup>nd</sup>     | Bill Oliver     |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1981    | 7 3 1   | 3 2 1   | 4 <sup>th</sup> tie | Bill Oliver     |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1982    | 7 4 0   | 5 1 0   | 2 <sup>nd</sup>     | Bill Oliver     |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1983    | 7 4 0   | 5 2 0   | 3 <sup>rd</sup>     | Bill Oliver     |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1984    | 6 5 0   | 5 1 0   | 1 <sup>st</sup>     | Buddy Nix       |      |         |       |                     |                    |
| 1985    | 6 5 0   | 5 2 0   | 3 <sup>rd</sup>     | Buddy Nix       |      |         |       |                     |                    |



Chattanooga senior defensive back Buster Skrine

## All-time Chattanooga Coaches

| Coach              | Seasons      | Years | W   | L   | T  | Pct. |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|-----|-----|----|------|
| Walter Hullihen    | 1904-05      | 2     | 8   | 4   | 0  | .667 |
| Arthur Reiber      | 1906         | 1     | 3   | 3   | 0  | .500 |
| Sam McAllester     | 1907         | 1     | 0   | 6   | 0  | .000 |
| Jones Beene        | 1908         | 1     | 4   | 4   | 0  | .500 |
| W.A. Roddick       | 1909         | 1     | 2   | 3   | 1  | .417 |
| Leslie Stauffer    | 1910-13      | 4     | 16  | 11  | 1  | .589 |
| Mike Balentine     | 1914         | 1     | 5   | 4   | 0  | .556 |
| John Spiel         | 1915-16      | 2     | 8   | 7   | 2  | .529 |
| Silas Williams     | 1919-21      | 3     | 10  | 15  | 2  | .407 |
| Bill McAllester    | 1922-23      | 3     | 10  | 13  | 4  | .444 |
| Frank Thomas       | 1925-28      | 5     | 29  | 9   | 2  | .750 |
| Red Drew           | 1929-30      | 2     | 13  | 5   | 2  | .700 |
| Scrappy Moore      | 1931-67      | 35    | 170 | 149 | 13 | .531 |
| Harold Wilkes      | 1968-72      | 5     | 20  | 33  | 0  | .377 |
| Joe Morrison       | 1973-79      | 7     | 44  | 29  | 4  | .597 |
| Bill Oliver        | 1980-83      | 4     | 29  | 14  | 1  | .670 |
| Buddy Nix          | 1984-92      | 9     | 44  | 54  | 1  | .445 |
| Tommy West         | 1993         | 1     | 4   | 7   | 0  | .364 |
| Buddy Green        | 1994-99      | 6     | 27  | 39  | 0  | .409 |
| Donnie Kirkpatrick | 2000-02      | 3     | 10  | 24  | 0  | .294 |
| Rodney Allison     | 2003-08      | 6     | 17  | 51  | 0  | .250 |
| Russ Huesman       | 2009-present | 1     | 6   | 5   | 0  | .545 |



## Quick Facts

Location: ..... Cullowhee, N.C. 28723  
 Founded: ..... 1889  
 Enrollment: ..... 9,500  
 Nickname: ..... Catamounts  
 Colors: ..... Purple and Gold  
 Chancellor: ..... Dr. John Brado  
 Athletics Director: ..... Chip Smith  
 Faculty Athletics Representative: ..... Dr. Gibbs Knotts

## Football Facts

2009 Record: ..... 2-9  
 Conference Record (Place): ..... 1-7 (9th)  
 Home: ..... 1-4  
 Away: ..... 1-5  
 Letterwinners Returning/Lost: ..... 36/20  
 Offensive Starters Returning/Lost: ..... 8/3  
 Defensive Starters Returning/Lost: ..... 5/6  
 Specialists Returning/Lost: ..... 6/1

## Media Relations

Football Contact: ..... Daniel Hooker  
 E-mail: ..... dhooker@email.wcu.edu  
 Office: ..... (828) 227-2339  
 Cell: ..... (828) 508-2494  
 Fax: ..... (828) 227-7688  
 Website: ..... www.CatamountSports.com  
 Press Box Phone: ..... (828) 227-2116  
 Football Office Phone: ..... (828) 227-7395



WCU junior linebacker Ricky Schwarz

| 2010 Schedule |                         |                 |                    |
|---------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| Date          | Opponent                | Time/TV (ET)    | Series             |
| S. 4          | at North Carolina State | 6:00/ESPN3.com  | NCSU leads 5-0     |
| S. 11         | TUSCULUM                | 6:00            | WCU leads 4-0-1    |
| S. 18         | at Gardner-Webb         | 6:00            | GWU leads 3-2      |
| S. 25         | CHATTANOOGA*            | 6:00            | UTC leads 20-16    |
| O. 2          | at The Citadel*         | 1:00            | CIT leads 18-14-1  |
| O. 9          | SAMFORD* (HC)           | 3:00            | SAM leads 6-1      |
| O. 16         | at Wofford*             | 1:30            | WOF leads 20-12    |
| O. 23         | APPALACHIAN STATE*      | 3:00/SportSouth | ASU leads 55-18-1  |
| O. 30         | OPEN                    |                 |                    |
| N. 6          | at FURMAN*              | TBA             | FUR leads 25-10-2  |
| N. 13         | GEORGIA SOUTHERN*       | 3:00            | GSU leads 18-2     |
| N. 20         | at Elon*                | 3:00            | Elon leads 21-16-2 |

## 2009 Results

2-9, 1-7 SoCon (9th)

| Date  | Opponent              | W/L | Score | Attendance |
|-------|-----------------------|-----|-------|------------|
| S. 5  | at Vanderbilt         | L   | 0-45  | 36,350     |
| S. 12 | GARDNER-WEBB          | L   | 20-27 | 9,673      |
| S. 19 | at Georgia Southern*  | L   | 3-27  | 17,633     |
| S. 26 | FURMAN*               | L   | 14-33 | 2,034      |
| O. 3  | at Samford*           | L   | 3-16  | 4,377      |
| O. 17 | THE CITADEL*          | W   | 14-10 | 6,821      |
| O. 24 | WOFFORD*              | L   | 26-35 | 10,017     |
| O. 31 | at Chattanooga*       | L   | 20-24 | 9,320      |
| N. 7  | ELON*                 | L   | 17-42 | 6,943      |
| N. 14 | at Eastern Kentucky   | W   | 24-7  | 4,200      |
| N. 21 | at Appalachian State* | L   | 14-19 | 30,098     |

\* - Southern Conference Game



E.J. Whitmire Stadium



Dr. John Brado  
Chancellor



Chip Smith  
Director of Athletics



Dr. Gibbs Knotts  
Faculty Athletics Rep.



Dr. Jennifer Brown  
Senior Woman Administrator



Daniel Hooker  
Football SID





## Head Coach Dennis Wagner

**Hometown:** Waverly, Iowa

**Education:** Utah, 1982

St. Cloud State, 1987

### Coaching:

Assistant, Luther College, 1980

Assistant, UNLV, 1981-82

Assistant, St. Cloud State, 1985-88

Head Coach, Wayne (Neb.) State, 1989-96

Assistant, Fresno State, 1997-03

Assistant, Nebraska, 2004-07

Head Coach, Western Carolina, 2008-present

### Year-by-Year Record

|           |                       |       |
|-----------|-----------------------|-------|
| 1989..... | Wayne State.....      | 4-7   |
| 1990..... | Wayne State.....      | 7-4   |
| 1991..... | Wayne State.....      | 3-7   |
| 1992..... | Wayne State.....      | 5-4-1 |
| 1993..... | Wayne State.....      | 9-1   |
| 1994..... | Wayne State.....      | 7-3   |
| 1995..... | Wayne State.....      | 6-4   |
| 1996..... | Wayne State.....      | 3-7   |
| 2008..... | Western Carolina..... | 3-9   |
| 2009..... | Western Carolina..... | 2-9   |

**WCU Record..... 5-18**

**Career Record..... 49-55-1**

### 2010 Coaching Staff

|                        |                                 |
|------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Keith Heckendorf ..... | Offensive Coordinator/QBs       |
| Matt Pawlowski .....   | Ass't. HC/Def. Coord./DBs       |
| Justin Roberts .....   | Linebackers                     |
| Arketa Banks.....      | Running Backs                   |
| Andy Follett .....     | WRs/Recruiting Coordinator      |
| Mark Rhea .....        | Defensive Line                  |
| Ty Davis .....         | Video Coordinator               |
| Daniel Gibson .....    | Director of Football Operations |
| Jeremiah Ross .....    | Offensive Intern Coach          |

## Numerical Roster

| No. | Name                | Pos. | Ht.  | Wt. | Class | Hometown/High School (Prev. College)                    |
|-----|---------------------|------|------|-----|-------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| 1   | Elijer Martinez     | DB   | 5-9  | 170 | So.   | Decatur, Ga./Cartersville                               |
| 2   | Dre Thomas          | WR   | 6-2  | 195 | Jr.   | Stone Mountain, Ga./Redan                               |
| 3   | Deja Alexander      | WR   | 6-2  | 200 | R-Fr. | Jacksonville, Fla./First Coast (Central Michigan)       |
| 4   | Jacoby Mitchell     | WR   | 6-0  | 195 | So.   | Decatur, Ga./Southwest DeKalb                           |
| 5   | Michael Johnson     | RB   | 5-11 | 200 | So.   | Decatur, Ga./Southwest DeKalb                           |
| 6   | Dee Williams        | DB   | 5-10 | 175 | Fr.   | Benson, N.C./South Johnston                             |
| 7   | Mike Anderson       | DB   | 5-9  | 160 | R-Fr. | Fort Myers, Fla./Ida Baker                              |
| 8   | Jarón McNeil        | DB   | 5-9  | 180 | Sr.   | Brooklyn, N.Y./Christ the King (Hofstra)                |
| 9   | Reggie America      | DB   | 5-10 | 200 | Jr.   | Junction City, Kan./Junction City (Coffeyville CC)      |
| 10  | Matt Wabby          | QB   | 6-3  | 230 | Sr.   | Westlake Village, Calif./Crespi (Pierce Col.)           |
| 12  | Zack Jaynes         | QB   | 6-0  | 205 | Jr.   | Canton, N.C./Pisgah                                     |
| 13  | George Richardson   | WR   | 5-8  | 170 | So.   | Kernersville, N.C./Glenn                                |
| 14  | Josh Cockrell       | WR   | 5-8  | 170 | Jr.   | Canton, N.C./Pisgah                                     |
| 17  | Angelo Brown        | DB   | 6-0  | 200 | Sr.   | Columbia, S.C./Eau Claire                               |
| 18  | Mitchell Bell       | DB   | 6-2  | 200 | Sr.   | Warner Robbins, Ga./Northside                           |
| 19  | Brandon Pechloff    | QB   | 6-7  | 220 | Fr.   | Glen Ellyn, Ill./Montini Catholic                       |
| 20  | Nate Harris         | RB   | 5-6  | 150 | Jr.   | Apex, N.C./Middle Creek                                 |
| 21  | Jidefo Okwudiri     | DB   | 5-9  | 170 | Sr.   | Tracy, Calif./Merrill West (San Joaquin Delta)          |
| 22  | Torez Jones         | DB   | 6-0  | 175 | Jr.   | Wilson, N.C./James Hunt                                 |
| 24  | Quan Warley         | RB   | 5-11 | 200 | Jr.   | Thomasville, N.C./Thomasville                           |
| 25  | Rayshawn Trader     | RB   | 5-8  | 185 | Fr.   | Greensboro, N.C./Northeast Guilford                     |
| 27  | Adam Hearn          | DB   | 5-11 | 210 | Sr.   | Philadelphia, Pa./Millford Academy/North Penn           |
| 28  | Chris Haynes        | RB   | 5-8  | 190 | Sr.   | Seneca, S.C./Seneca                                     |
| 30  | Randy Pressley      | DB   | 6-1  | 200 | R-Fr. | Asheville, N.C./North Buncombe                          |
| 31  | Eric Robinson       | LB   | 6-0  | 210 | So.   | Canton, Ga./Sequoyah                                    |
| 32  | Dion Wilson         | RB   | 5-11 | 210 | So.   | Black Mountain, N.C./Owen                               |
| 33  | Nate Stephenson     | LB   | 6-2  | 215 | So.   | Jacksonville, N.C./First Coast                          |
| 34  | Ricky Schwarz       | LB   | 6-1  | 210 | Jr.   | Ormond Beach, Fla./Seabreeze                            |
| 35  | Tanner Hidrogo      | DB   | 5-10 | 180 | R-Fr. | Colorado Springs, Colo./Wasson                          |
| 36  | Austin Chambers     | LB   | 6-1  | 210 | Fr.   | Clyde, N.C./Tuscola                                     |
| 37  | Michael Reardon     | LB   | 6-0  | 225 | Sr.   | Woodstock, Ga./Etowah (West Georgia)                    |
| 38  | Wes Locust          | FB   | 5-8  | 215 | Fr.   | Charlotte, N.C./Mallard Creek                           |
| 40  | Brandon Vaught      | LB   | 6-2  | 200 | Jr.   | Cleveland, Ga./White County                             |
| 42  | Andre Whitmire      | LB   | 6-0  | 225 | Fr.   | Spartanburg, S.C./Spartanburg                           |
| 43  | Marcus Stokes       | LB   | 6-2  | 215 | Fr.   | Roswell, Ga./Lassiter                                   |
| 44  | Courtland Carson    | LB   | 6-1  | 200 | Fr.   | Charlotte, N.C./Independence                            |
| 46  | Brett Allen         | DB   | 5-11 | 190 | So.   | Raleigh, N.C./Wakefield                                 |
| 47  | Blake Bostic        | K    | 5-11 | 210 | Sr.   | Bostic, N.C./East Rutherford                            |
| 48  | Blake Cain          | P    | 6-0  | 190 | Jr.   | Kennesaw, Ga./Harrison                                  |
| 49  | Leo Gamez           | K    | 5-11 | 185 | R-Fr. | Waynesville, N.C./Tuscola                               |
| 51  | Rock Williams       | LB   | 6-2  | 210 | So.   | Howell, Mich./Howell                                    |
| 52  | Ryan Kurzec         | OL   | 6-1  | 260 | So.   | Jamestown, N.C./Ragsdale                                |
| 53  | Rory Pederson       | OL   | 6-2  | 270 | So.   | Monroe, N.C./Forest Hills                               |
| 55  | Blake Bennett       | OL   | 6-1  | 250 | R-Fr. | Duluth, Ga./Buford                                      |
| 56  | Sami Mehovic        | DB   | 5-11 | 200 | Sr.   | Marion, N.C./McDowell                                   |
| 58  | Zak Warner          | LS   | 5-11 | 235 | Sr.   | Weaverville, N.C./North Buncombe (Brevard)              |
| 59  | Nathaniel Sedergrén | LB   | 6-0  | 205 | So.   | Concord, N.C./Concord                                   |
| 62  | Nathan Postelle     | OL   | 6-3  | 255 | So.   | Tunnel Hill, Ga./Northwest Whitfield                    |
| 64  | Matt Winter         | OL   | 6-5  | 280 | Sr.   | Spartanburg, S.C./Dorman                                |
| 65  | Teddy Rhoney        | OL   | 6-3  | 290 | So.   | Morganton, N.C./Freedom                                 |
| 66  | Gil Broadway        | OL   | 6-4  | 260 | R-Fr. | Washington, N.C./Washington                             |
| 67  | Matt Hastings       | OL   | 6-3  | 265 | R-Fr. | Morganton, N.C./East Burke                              |
| 70  | Aaron Woller        | DL   | 5-11 | 295 | R-Fr. | Charlotte, N.C./Butler                                  |
| 72  | Vince Williams      | OL   | 6-5  | 245 | R-Fr. | Edina, Minn./Edina                                      |
| 73  | Wesley Cook         | OL   | 6-7  | 250 | R-Fr. | Hendersonville, N.C./Hendersonville                     |
| 74  | Justin Campbell     | OL   | 5-10 | 275 | R-Fr. | Nassau, Bahamas/Victory Christian                       |
| 76  | Jacoby Hammon       | OL   | 6-5  | 270 | Sr.   | San Bernadino, Calif./Arroyo Valley (El Camino College) |
| 77  | Dan Polaski         | OL   | 6-9  | 315 | Fr.   | Agawam, Mass./Longmeadow (Hargrave Military)            |
| 78  | Ryan Moore          | OL   | 6-3  | 270 | So.   | Cullowhee, N.C./Smoky Mountain                          |
| 80  | Marquel Pittman     | WR   | 6-3  | 205 | Sr.   | Maxton, N.C./Purnell Swett                              |
| 81  | Will Stewart        | WR   | 6-0  | 175 | R-Fr. | Fayetteville, N.C.                                      |
| 81  | John Julien         | DL   | 6-4  | 235 | Sr.   | Marietta, Ga./Kell                                      |
| 82  | Jeff Massey         | WR   | 5-11 | 170 | R-Fr. | Raleigh, N.C./Sanderson                                 |
| 83  | Brandon Stamey      | WR   | 5-10 | 165 | R-Fr. | Cherryville, N.C./Cherryville                           |
| 84  | Will Roseborough    | WR   | 6-2  | 190 | Fr.   | Irmo, S.C./Ben Lippen                                   |
| 85  | Andrew Rogers       | TE   | 6-3  | 230 | Jr.   | Alpharetta, Ga./Chattahoochee                           |
| 86  | Hunter Webb         | DE   | 6-5  | 225 | Fr.   | Canton, N.C./Pisgah                                     |
| 86  | Taylor Spangler     | TE   | 6-3  | 240 | Jr.   | Ruffin, N.C./Rockingham                                 |
| 88  | Conner Orr          | TE   | 6-3  | 230 | So.   | Duluth, Ga./Peachtree Ridge                             |
| 89  | Chris Everett       | TE   | 6-4  | 225 | Jr.   | Greensboro, N.C./Dudley                                 |
| 90  | Roland Johnson      | DL   | 6-1  | 250 | Fr.   | Duncan, S.C./Byrnes                                     |
| 91  | Brian Johnson       | DL   | 6-3  | 235 | R-Fr. | Charlotte, N.C./Myers Park                              |
| 92  | Sean Mateer         | DE   | 6-3  | 245 | Fr.   | Cumming, Ga./Forsyth Central                            |
| 92  | Quevalas Murray     | DL   | 6-2  | 280 | R-Fr. | Shelby, N.C./Shelby                                     |
| 93  | Charles Johnson     | DL   | 6-1  | 280 | Sr.   | Charlotte, N.C./Berry Academy                           |
| 94  | Walt Woolwine       | DL   | 6-2  | 285 | Jr.   | Ashland, Kansas/Ashland (Garden City CC)                |
| 95  | Bevans Robbs        | DL   | 6-4  | 230 | So.   | Lake Worth, Fla./Palm Beach Central                     |
| 96  | C.J. Johnson        | DL   | 6-2  | 260 | Sr.   | Roswell, Ga./Centennial                                 |
| 97  | Pete Balthrop, Jr.  | DE   | 6-1  | 235 | Fr.   | Clemmons, N.C./West Forsyth                             |
| 98  | Trey Selby          | DL   | 6-3  | 250 | Jr.   | Tunnel Hill, Ga./Northwest Whitfield                    |
| 99  | Buddy Robinson      | DL   | 6-2  | 275 | So.   | Bostic, N.C./East Rutherford                            |
|     | Ed Pino-Alvarez     | OL   | 6-3  | 300 | Jr.   | Roswell, Ga./Peachtree Ridge (Georgia Military)         |
|     | Anthony "Ace" Clark | DB   | 6-2  | 185 | Fr.   | Germantown, Md./Clarksburg                              |



## 2009 Individual Statistics

| RUSHING           | GP | Att | Gain | Loss | Net  | Avg   | TD | Long | Avg/G |
|-------------------|----|-----|------|------|------|-------|----|------|-------|
| Michael Johnson   | 11 | 150 | 596  | 28   | 568  | 3.8   | 4  | 37   | 51.6  |
| Dion Wilson       | 10 | 40  | 179  | 3    | 176  | 4.4   | 5  | 16   | 17.6  |
| George Richardson | 11 | 14  | 99   | 5    | 94   | 6.7   | 0  | 21   | 8.5   |
| Nate Harris       | 9  | 20  | 86   | 0    | 86   | 4.3   | 1  | 20   | 9.6   |
| RaShawn Grate     | 3  | 13  | 44   | 6    | 38   | 2.9   | 0  | 13   | 12.7  |
| Jonathan Efrid    | 3  | 1   | 3    | 0    | 3    | 3.0   | 0  | 3    | 1.0   |
| Jayson Williams   | 5  | 3   | 4    | 2    | 2    | 0.7   | 0  | 3    | 0.4   |
| TEAM              | 5  | 2   | 0    | 2    | -2   | -1.0  | 0  | 0    | -0.4  |
| D.J. McLendon     | 11 | 7   | 35   | 39   | -4   | -0.6  | 0  | 24   | -0.4  |
| Blake Cain        | 11 | 1   | 0    | 13   | -13  | -13.0 | 0  | 0    | -1.2  |
| Zack Jaynes       | 11 | 69  | 203  | 240  | -37  | -0.5  | 0  | 30   | -3.4  |
| Total.....        | 11 | 320 | 1249 | 338  | 911  | 2.8   | 10 | 37   | 82.8  |
| Opponents.....    | 11 | 470 | 2455 | 281  | 2174 | 4.6   | 25 | 47   | 197.6 |

| PASSING        | G  | Effic   | Comp-Att-Int | Pct  | Yds  | TD | Lng | Avg/G |
|----------------|----|---------|--------------|------|------|----|-----|-------|
| Zack Jaynes    | 11 | 111.86  | 178-304-9    | 58.6 | 1790 | 9  | 54  | 162.7 |
| TEAM           | 5  | 0.00    | 0-2-0        | 0.0  | 0    | 0  | 0   | 0.0   |
| Jonathan Efrid | 3  | -200.00 | 0-1-1        | 0.0  | 0    | 0  | 0   | 0.0   |
| Josh Cockrell  | 8  | 0.00    | 0-1-0        | 0.0  | 0    | 0  | 0   | 0.0   |
| Dion Wilson    | 10 | 0.00    | 0-1-0        | 0.0  | 0    | 0  | 0   | 0.0   |
| Total.....     | 11 | 109.40  | 178-309-10   | 57.6 | 1790 | 9  | 54  | 162.7 |
| Opponents..... | 11 | 118.34  | 196-328-2    | 59.8 | 2021 | 8  | 46  | 183.7 |

| RECEIVING         | G  | No. | Yds  | Avg  | TD | TACKLES         | GP | Solo | Ast | Total |
|-------------------|----|-----|------|------|----|-----------------|----|------|-----|-------|
| Marquel Pittman   | 11 | 50  | 619  | 12.4 | 5  | Adrian McLeod   | 11 | 62   | 75  | 137   |
| D.J. McLendon     | 11 | 29  | 268  | 9.2  | 0  | Chris Collins   | 11 | 65   | 44  | 109   |
| Michael Johnson   | 11 | 25  | 137  | 5.5  | 0  | Antoine George  | 11 | 50   | 18  | 68    |
| Jacoby Mitchell   | 11 | 20  | 158  | 7.9  | 0  | Mitchell Bell   | 11 | 46   | 21  | 67    |
| Dion Wilson       | 10 | 16  | 157  | 9.8  | 1  | Ricky Schwarz   | 9  | 29   | 38  | 67    |
| George Richardson | 11 | 14  | 124  | 8.9  | 0  | Abram Scott     | 11 | 33   | 27  | 60    |
| Chris Everett     | 11 | 9   | 152  | 16.9 | 3  | Angelo Brown    | 11 | 36   | 20  | 56    |
| Josh Cockrell     | 8  | 5   | 82   | 16.4 | 0  | Robert Peele    | 11 | 32   | 9   | 41    |
| Nate Harris       | 9  | 5   | 61   | 12.2 | 0  | Jordan Williams | 11 | 18   | 12  | 30    |
| Andrius Thomas    | 6  | 4   | 32   | 8.0  | 0  | Gene Singletary | 11 | 9    | 16  | 25    |
| RaShawn Grate     | 3  | 1   | 0    | 0.0  | 0  | Total.....      | 11 | 468  | 384 | 852   |
| Total.....        | 11 | 178 | 1790 | 10.1 | 9  |                 |    |      |     |       |
| Opponents.....    | 11 | 196 | 2021 | 10.3 | 8  |                 |    |      |     |       |

| PUNT RETURNS      | No. | Yds | Avg | TD | Long | SCORING         | TD | FGs   | PAT   | DXP | Saf | Points |
|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|----|------|-----------------|----|-------|-------|-----|-----|--------|
| George Richardson | 6   | 32  | 5.3 | 0  | 18   | Blake Bostic    | 0  | 8-10  | 15-17 | 0   | 0   | 39     |
| Josh Cockrell     | 6   | 4   | 0.7 | 0  | 1    | Dion Wilson     | 6  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 36     |
| Total.....        | 12  | 36  | 3.0 | 0  | 18   | Marquel Pittman | 5  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 32     |
| Opponents.....    | 19  | 139 | 7.3 | 0  | 42   | Michael Johnson | 4  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 24     |
|                   |     |     |     |    |      | Chris Everett   | 3  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 18     |
|                   |     |     |     |    |      | Nate Harris     | 1  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 6      |
|                   |     |     |     |    |      | Zack Jaynes     | 0  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 0      |
|                   |     |     |     |    |      | Total.....      | 19 | 8-10  | 15-17 | 0   | 0   | 155    |
|                   |     |     |     |    |      | Opponents.....  | 33 | 18-27 | 31-31 | 0   | 1   | 285    |

| INTERCEPTIONS  | No. | Yds | Avg  | TD | Long | TOTAL OFFENSE     | G  | Plays | Rush | Pass | Total | Avg/G |
|----------------|-----|-----|------|----|------|-------------------|----|-------|------|------|-------|-------|
| Mitchell Bell  | 1   | 24  | 24.0 | 0  | 24   | Zack Jaynes       | 11 | 373   | -37  | 1790 | 1753  | 159.4 |
| Antoine George | 1   | 0   | 0.0  | 0  | 0    | Michael Johnson   | 11 | 150   | 568  | 0    | 568   | 51.6  |
| Total.....     | 2   | 24  | 12.0 | 0  | 24   | Dion Wilson       | 10 | 41    | 176  | 0    | 176   | 17.6  |
| Opponents..... | 10  | 65  | 6.5  | 0  | 30   | George Richardson | 11 | 14    | 94   | 0    | 94    | 8.5   |
|                |     |     |      |    |      | Nate Harris       | 9  | 20    | 86   | 0    | 86    | 9.6   |
|                |     |     |      |    |      | RaShawn Grate     | 3  | 13    | 38   | 0    | 38    | 12.7  |
|                |     |     |      |    |      | Jonathan Efrid    | 3  | 2     | 3    | 0    | 3     | 1.0   |
|                |     |     |      |    |      | Jayson Williams   | 5  | 3     | 2    | 0    | 2     | 0.4   |
|                |     |     |      |    |      | TEAM              | 5  | 4     | -2   | 0    | -2    | -0.4  |
|                |     |     |      |    |      | D.J. McLendon     | 11 | 7     | -4   | 0    | -4    | -0.4  |
|                |     |     |      |    |      | Blake Cain        | 11 | 1     | -13  | 0    | -13   | -1.2  |
|                |     |     |      |    |      | Total.....        | 11 | 629   | 911  | 1790 | 2701  | 245.5 |
|                |     |     |      |    |      | Opponents.....    | 11 | 798   | 2174 | 2021 | 4195  | 381.4 |

| KICK RETURNS      | No. | Yds  | Avg  | TD | Long | PUNTING        | No. | Yds  | Avg  | Long |
|-------------------|-----|------|------|----|------|----------------|-----|------|------|------|
| George Richardson | 37  | 771  | 20.8 | 0  | 41   | Blake Cain     | 65  | 2457 | 37.8 | 51   |
| Nate Harris       | 9   | 137  | 15.2 | 0  | 25   | Blake Bostic   | 1   | 34   | 34.0 | 34   |
| D.J. McLendon     | 4   | 76   | 19.0 | 0  | 30   | TEAM           | 1   | 0    | 0.0  | 0    |
| Dion Wilson       | 2   | 19   | 9.5  | 0  | 11   | Total.....     | 67  | 2491 | 37.2 | 51   |
| Willie Kennedy    | 2   | 17   | 8.5  | 0  | 12   | Opponents..... | 46  | 1668 | 36.3 | 55   |
| Mitchell Bell     | 2   | 14   | 7.0  | 0  | 11   |                |     |      |      |      |
| Christian Bethune | 1   | 15   | 15.0 | 0  | 15   |                |     |      |      |      |
| Josh Cockrell     | 1   | 17   | 17.0 | 0  | 17   |                |     |      |      |      |
| Total.....        | 58  | 1066 | 18.4 | 0  | 41   |                |     |      |      |      |
| Opponents.....    | 34  | 762  | 22.4 | 0  | 46   |                |     |      |      |      |

| ALL PURPOSE       | G  | Rush | Rec  | PR  | KOR  | IR | Tot  | Avg/G |
|-------------------|----|------|------|-----|------|----|------|-------|
| George Richardson | 11 | 94   | 124  | 32  | 771  | 0  | 1021 | 92.8  |
| Michael Johnson   | 11 | 568  | 137  | 0   | 0    | 0  | 705  | 64.1  |
| Marquel Pittman   | 11 | 0    | 619  | 0   | 0    | 0  | 619  | 56.3  |
| Dion Wilson       | 10 | 176  | 157  | 0   | 19   | 0  | 352  | 35.2  |
| D.J. McLendon     | 11 | -4   | 268  | 0   | 76   | 0  | 340  | 30.9  |
| Nate Harris       | 9  | 86   | 61   | 0   | 137  | 0  | 284  | 31.6  |
| Jacoby Mitchell   | 11 | 0    | 158  | 0   | 0    | 0  | 158  | 14.4  |
| Chris Everett     | 11 | 0    | 152  | 0   | 0    | 0  | 152  | 13.8  |
| Josh Cockrell     | 8  | 0    | 82   | 4   | 17   | 0  | 103  | 12.9  |
| RaShawn Grate     | 3  | 38   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0  | 38   | 12.7  |
| Mitchell Bell     | 11 | 0    | 0    | 0   | 14   | 24 | 38   | 3.5   |
| Andrius Thomas    | 6  | 0    | 32   | 0   | 0    | 0  | 32   | 5.3   |
| Willie Kennedy    | 11 | 0    | 0    | 0   | 17   | 0  | 17   | 1.5   |
| Christian Bethune | 4  | 0    | 0    | 0   | 15   | 0  | 15   | 3.8   |
| Jonathan Efrid    | 3  | 3    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0  | 3    | 1.0   |
| Jayson Williams   | 5  | 2    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0  | 2    | 0.4   |
| TEAM              | 5  | -2   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0  | -2   | -0.4  |
| Blake Cain        | 11 | -13  | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0  | -13  | -1.2  |
| Zack Jaynes       | 11 | -37  | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0  | -37  | -3.4  |
| Total.....        | 11 | 911  | 1790 | 36  | 1066 | 24 | 3827 | 347.9 |
| Opponents.....    | 11 | 2174 | 2021 | 139 | 762  | 65 | 5161 | 469.2 |

| FIELD GOALS  | FGM-FGA | Pct  | 01-19 | 20-29 | 30-39 | 40-49 | 50-99 | Lg | Blk |
|--------------|---------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|-----|
| Blake Bostic | 8-10    | 80.0 | 0-0   | 1-1   | 5-5   | 2-4   | 0-0   | 44 | 0   |



## 2009 Team Statistics

| TEAM STATISTICS         | WCU        | OPP        |
|-------------------------|------------|------------|
| SCORING                 | 155        | 285        |
| Points Per Game         | 14.1       | 25.9       |
| FIRST DOWNS             | 135        | 231        |
| Rushing                 | 55         | 128        |
| Passing                 | 72         | 92         |
| Penalty                 | 8          | 11         |
| RUSHING YARDAGE         | 911        | 2174       |
| Yards gained rushing    | 1249       | 2455       |
| Yards lost rushing      | 338        | 281        |
| Rushing Attempts        | 320        | 470        |
| Average Per Rush        | 2.8        | 4.6        |
| Average Per Game        | 82.8       | 197.6      |
| TDs Rushing             | 10         | 25         |
| PASSING YARDAGE         | 1790       | 2021       |
| Comp-Att-Int            | 178-309-10 | 196-328-2  |
| Average Per Pass        | 5.8        | 6.2        |
| Average Per Catch       | 10.1       | 10.3       |
| Average Per Game        | 162.7      | 183.7      |
| TDs Passing             | 9          | 8          |
| TOTAL OFFENSE           | 2701       | 4195       |
| Total Plays             | 629        | 798        |
| Average Per Play        | 4.3        | 5.3        |
| Average Per Game        | 245.5      | 381.4      |
| KICK RETURNS: #-Yards   | 58-1066    | 34-762     |
| PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards   | 12-36      | 19-139     |
| INT RETURNS: #-Yards    | 2-24       | 10-65      |
| KICK RETURN AVERAGE     | 18.4       | 22.4       |
| PUNT RETURN AVERAGE     | 3.0        | 7.3        |
| INT RETURN AVERAGE      | 12.0       | 6.5        |
| FUMBLES-LOST            | 16-11      | 16-8       |
| PENALTIES-Yards         | 58-502     | 49-420     |
| Average Per Game        | 45.6       | 38.2       |
| PUNTS-Yards             | 67-2491    | 46-1668    |
| Average Per Punt        | 37.2       | 36.3       |
| Net punt average        | 33.3       | 32.0       |
| TIME OF POSSESSION/Game | 28:33      | 31:26      |
| 3RD-DOWN Conversions    | 49/151     | 65/168     |
| 3rd-Down Pct            | 32%        | 39%        |
| 4TH-DOWN Conversions    | 6/16       | 12/25      |
| 4th-Down Pct            | 38%        | 48%        |
| SACKS BY-Yards          | 14-79      | 29-229     |
| MISC YARDS              | -5         | 0          |
| TOUCHDOWNS SCORED       | 19         | 33         |
| FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS    | 8-10       | 18-27      |
| ON-SIDE KICKS           | 0-1        | 0-0        |
| RED-ZONE SCORES         | 21-25 84%  | 43-52 83%  |
| RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS     | 17-25 68%  | 27-52 52%  |
| PAT-ATTEMPTS            | 15-17 88%  | 31-31 100% |
| ATTENDANCE              | 35488      | 101978     |
| Games/Avg Per Game      | 5/7098     | 6/16996    |

## SCORE BY QUARTERS

|     | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Total |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| WCU | 20  | 41  | 50  | 44  | 155   |
| OPP | 68  | 85  | 56  | 76  | 285   |





## Western Carolina vs. 2010 Opponents

## North Carolina State 5, Western Carolina 0

At NCSU: NCSU leads 5-0

Dennis Wagner vs. NCSU: 0-0

Tom O'Brien vs. WCU: 0-0

Last NCSU Win: 59-20 in 2003

Longest NCSU Streak: 5 (1986-2003)

Last 10 Meetings: NCSU leads 5-0

Current Streak: NCSU has won five

Largest NCSU Win: 67-0 in 1990

| Year | Winner | Score | Site          |
|------|--------|-------|---------------|
| 1986 | NCSU   | 31-18 | Raleigh, N.C. |
| 1988 | NCSU   | 45-6  | Raleigh, N.C. |
| 1990 | NCSU   | 67-0  | Raleigh, N.C. |
| 1994 | NCSU   | 38-13 | Raleigh, N.C. |
| 2003 | NCSU   | 59-20 | Raleigh, N.C. |

## Western Carolina 4, Tusculum 0, 1 tie

At WCU: WCU leads 2-0

At TC: WCU leads 2-0-1

Dennis Wagner vs. TC: 0-0

Frankie DeBusk vs. WCU: 0-0

Last WCU Win: 20-0 in 1949

Longest WCU Streak: 4 (1946-49)

Last 10 Meetings: WCU leads 4-0-1

Current Streak: WCU has won four

Largest WCU Win: 37-6 in 1948

| Year | Winner | Score | Site               |
|------|--------|-------|--------------------|
| 1937 | Tied   | 0-0   | Greeneville, Tenn. |
| 1946 | WCU    | 33-6  | Cullowhee, N.C.    |
| 1947 | WCU    | 32-6  | Greeneville, Tenn. |
| 1948 | WCU    | 37-6  | Cullowhee, N.C.    |
| 1949 | WCU    | 20-0  | Greeneville, Tenn. |

## Gardner-Webb 3, Western Carolina 2

At WCU: Series tied 2-2

At GWU: GWU leads 1-0

Dennis Wagner vs. GWU: 0-1

Steve Patton vs. WCU: 2-1

Last WCU Win: 39-16 in 2003

Last GWU Win: 27-20 in 2009

Longest WCU Streak: 2 (1983-2003)

Longest GWU Streak: 2 (2004-09)

Last 10 Meetings: GWU leads 3-2

Current Streak: GWU has won two

Largest WCU Win: 43-7 in 1983

Largest GWU Win: 23-7 in 1932

| Year | Winner | Score | Site                  |
|------|--------|-------|-----------------------|
| 1932 | GWU    | 23-7  | Cullowhee, N.C.       |
| 1983 | WCU    | 43-7  | Cullowhee, N.C.       |
| 2003 | WCU    | 39-16 | Cullowhee, N.C.       |
| 2004 | GWU    | 26-20 | Boiling Springs, S.C. |
| 2009 | GWU    | 27-20 | Cullowhee, N.C.       |

## Chattanooga 20, Western Carolina 16

At UTC: UTC leads 12-5

At WCU: WCU leads 11-8

Russ Huesman vs. WCU: 1-0

Dennis Wagner vs. UTC: 1-1

Last UTC Win: 24-20 in 2009

Last WCU Win: 27-7 in 2008

Longest UTC Streak: 5 (1984-88)

Longest WCU Streak: 4 (1991-94)

Last 10 Meetings: Series tied, 5-5

Current Streak: UTC has won one

Largest UTC Win: 38-0 in 2003

Largest WCU Win: 53-15 in 1994

| Year | Winner | Score | Site               |
|------|--------|-------|--------------------|
| 1973 | WCU    | 40-0  | Cullowhee, N.C.    |
| 1975 | UTC    | 27-6  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1976 | UTC    | 28-14 | Cullowhee, N.C.    |
| 1977 | UTC    | 21-10 | Cullowhee, N.C.    |
| 1978 | WCU    | 31-21 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1979 | UTC    | 42-35 | Cullowhee, N.C.    |
| 1980 | UTC    | 39-14 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1981 | WCU    | 24-10 | Cullowhee, N.C.    |
| 1982 | WCU    | 20-0  | Cullowhee, N.C.    |
| 1983 | WCU    | 25-15 | Cullowhee, N.C.    |
| 1984 | UTC    | 10-6  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1985 | UTC    | 23-3  | Cullowhee, N.C.    |
| 1986 | UTC    | 34-7  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1987 | UTC    | 13-11 | Cullowhee, N.C.    |
| 1988 | UTC    | 19-14 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1989 | WCU    | 26-20 | Cullowhee, N.C.    |
| 1990 | UTC    | 23-21 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1991 | WCU    | 27-24 | Cullowhee, N.C.    |
| 1992 | WCU    | 44-13 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1993 | WCU    | 41-10 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1994 | WCU    | 53-15 | Cullowhee, N.C.    |
| 1995 | UTC    | 35-14 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1996 | UTC    | 20-6  | Cullowhee, N.C.    |
| 1997 | UTC    | 24-21 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1998 | WCU    | 24-21 | Cullowhee, N.C.    |
| 1999 | UTC    | 56-28 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2000 | WCU    | 41-36 | Cullowhee, N.C.    |
| 2001 | WCU    | 21-3  | Chattanooga, Tenn. |

|      |     |            |                    |
|------|-----|------------|--------------------|
| 2002 | WCU | 45-28      | Cullowhee, N.C.    |
| 2003 | UTC | 38-0       | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2004 | UTC | 27-24      | Cullowhee, N.C.    |
| 2005 | WCU | 38-20      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2006 | UTC | 20-17 (OT) | Cullowhee, N.C.    |
| 2007 | UTC | 39-21      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2008 | WCU | 27-7       | Cullowhee, N.C.    |
| 2009 | UTC | 24-20      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |

## The Citadel 19, Western Carolina 14, 1 tie

At CIT: CIT leads 11-5

At WCU: WCU leads 9-8

At Neutral Sites: Tied 0-0-1

Kevin Higgins vs. WCU: 4-1

Dennis Wagner vs. CIT: 1-1

Last CIT Win: 34-14 in 2008

Last WCU Win: 14-10 in 2009

Longest CIT Streak: 5 (2004-08)

Longest WCU Streak: 3, three times

Last 10 Meetings: CIT leads 6-4

Current Streak: WCU has won one

Largest CIT Win: 38-13 in 1991

Largest WCU Win: 44-17 in 1983

| Year | Winner | Score      | Site             |
|------|--------|------------|------------------|
| 1972 | WCU    | 10-0       | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1977 | CIT    | 20-0       | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1978 | WCU    | 38-24      | Cullowhee, N.C.  |
| 1979 | CIT    | 21-19      | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1980 | CIT    | 28-21      | Cullowhee, N.C.  |
| 1981 | CIT    | 12-3       | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1982 | CIT    | 24-20      | Cullowhee, N.C.  |
| 1983 | WCU    | 44-17      | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1984 | CIT    | 34-33      | Cullowhee, N.C.  |
| 1985 | CIT    | 10-3       | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1986 | WCU    | 27-12      | Cullowhee, N.C.  |
| 1987 | CIT    | 38-24      | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1988 | CIT    | 27-21      | Cullowhee, N.C.  |
| 1989 | Tie    | 22-22      | Columbia, S.C.   |
| 1990 | CIT    | 28-10      | Cullowhee, N.C.  |
| 1991 | CIT    | 38-13      | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1992 | CIT    | 36-31      | Cullowhee, N.C.  |
| 1993 | WCU    | 38-18      | Cullowhee, N.C.  |
| 1994 | WCU    | 42-38      | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1995 | WCU    | 31-14      | Cullowhee, N.C.  |
| 1996 | CIT    | 28-14      | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1997 | WCU    | 45-25      | Cullowhee, N.C.  |
| 1998 | WCU    | 14-8       | Charleston, S.C. |
| 1999 | WCU    | 24-17      | Cullowhee, N.C.  |
| 2000 | CIT    | 17-10      | Charleston, S.C. |
| 2001 | WCU    | 28-25      | Cullowhee, N.C.  |
| 2002 | WCU    | 37-34      | Charleston, S.C. |
| 2003 | WCU    | 28-21      | Cullowhee, N.C.  |
| 2004 | CIT    | 17-0       | Charleston, S.C. |
| 2005 | CIT    | 17-7       | Cullowhee, N.C.  |
| 2006 | CIT    | 30-27 (OT) | Charleston, S.C. |
| 2007 | CIT    | 37-31      | Cullowhee, N.C.  |
| 2008 | CIT    | 34-14      | Charleston, S.C. |
| 2009 | WCU    | 14-10      | Cullowhee, N.C.  |

## Samford 6, Western Carolina 1

At SAM: SAM leads 3-1

At WCU: SAM leads 3-0

Pat Sullivan vs. WCU: 2-0

Dennis Wagner vs. SAM: 0-2

Last SAM Win: 16-3 in 2009

Last WCU Win: 47-13 in 1969

Longest SAM Streak: 6 (1991-2009)

Longest WCU Streak: 1 (1969)

Last 10 Meetings: SAM leads 6-1

Current Streak: SAM has won six

Largest SAM Win: 30-6 in 1992

Largest WCU Win: 47-13 in 1969

| Year | Winner | Score      | Site             |
|------|--------|------------|------------------|
| 1969 | WCU    | 47-13      | Birmingham, Ala. |
| 1991 | SAM    | 16-3       | Cullowhee, N.C.  |
| 1992 | SAM    | 30-6       | Birmingham, Ala. |
| 1997 | SAM    | 19-0       | Birmingham, Ala. |
| 1999 | SAM    | 35-32 (OT) | Cullowhee, N.C.  |
| 2008 | SAM    | 21-6       | Cullowhee, N.C.  |
| 2009 | SAM    | 16-3       | Birmingham, Ala. |

## Wofford 20, Western Carolina 12

At WOF: WOF leads 12-3

At WCU: WCU leads 9-7

At Neutral Sites: WOF leads 1-0

Mike Ayers vs. WCU: 12-5 (12-2 WOF; 0-3 ETSU)

Dennis Wagner vs. WOF: 0-2

Last WOF Win: 35-26 in 2009

Last WCU Win: 21-0 in 2005

Longest WOF Streak: 7 (1952-70)

Longest WCU Streak: 8 (1977-96)

Last 10 Meetings: WOF leads 8-2

Current Streak: WOF has won four

Largest WOF Win: 39-7 in 1956; 38-6 in 2003

Largest WCU Win: 41-6 in 1977; 56-21 in 1979

| Year | Winner | Score | Site              |
|------|--------|-------|-------------------|
| 1952 | WOF    | 20-13 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1953 | WOF    | 7-6   | Cullowhee, N.C.   |
| 1955 | WOF    | 21-7  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1956 | WOF    | 39-7  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1957 | WOF    | 28-7  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1958 | WOF    | 29-15 | Asheville, N.C.   |
| 1970 | WOF    | 29-22 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1971 | WCU    | 31-13 | Cullowhee, N.C.   |
| 1974 | WCU    | 21-9  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1975 | WOF    | 23-14 | Cullowhee, N.C.   |
| 1976 | WOF    | 10-6  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1977 | WCU    | 41-6  | Cullowhee, N.C.   |
| 1978 | WCU    | 26-11 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1979 | WCU    | 56-21 | Cullowhee, N.C.   |
| 1981 | WCU    | 37-30 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1982 | WCU    | 36-17 | Cullowhee, N.C.   |
| 1983 | WCU    | 37-20 | Cullowhee, N.C.   |
| 1984 | WCU    | 31-0  | Cullowhee, N.C.   |
| 1996 | WCU    | 24-6  | Cullowhee, N.C.   |
| 1997 | WOF    | 17-7  | Cullowhee, N.C.   |
| 1998 | WOF    | 17-10 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1999 | WOF    | 35-21 | Cullowhee, N.C.   |
| 2000 | WOF    | 40-31 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2001 | WCU    | 31-28 | Cullowhee, N.C.   |
| 2002 | WOF    | 31-24 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2003 | WOF    | 38-6  | Cullowhee, N.C.   |
| 2004 | WOF    | 15-12 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2005 | WCU    | 24-0  | Cullowhee, N.C.   |
| 2006 | WOF    | 35-7  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2007 | WOF    | 47-44 | Cullowhee, N.C.   |
| 2008 | WOF    | 42-14 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2009 | WOF    | 35-26 | Cullowhee, N.C.   |

## Appalachian State 55, Western Carolina 18, 1 tie

At ASU: ASU leads 27-9

At WCU: ASU leads 24-9

At Neutral Sites: ASU leads 4-0-1

Jerry Moore vs. WCU: 19-2

Dennis Wagner vs. ASU: 0-2

Last ASU Win: 19-14 in 2009

Last WCU Win: 30-27 in 2004

Longest ASU Streak: 13, twice

Longest WCU Streak: 5 (1971-75)

Last 10 Meetings: ASU leads 9-1

Current Streak: ASU has won five

Largest ASU Win: 54-7 in 1939

Largest WCU Win: 44-14 in 1977

| Year | Winner | Score | Site            |
|------|--------|-------|-----------------|
| 1932 | ASU    | 20-0  | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1933 | ASU    | 15-0  | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1934 | ASU    | 6-0   | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1935 | ASU    | 12-0  | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1936 | ASU    | 20-2  | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1937 | ASU    | 14-0  | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1938 | ASU    | 27-0  | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1939 | ASU    | 54-7  | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1940 | ASU    | 40-8  | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1941 | ASU    | 35-0  | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1946 | ASU    | 42-6  | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1947 | ASU    | 20-0  | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1948 | ASU    | 14-13 | Asheville, N.C. |
| 1949 | WCU    | 13-6  | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1950 | ASU    | 13-6  | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1951 | ASU    | 26-6  | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1952 | ASU    | 20-12 | Asheville, N.C. |
| 1953 | ASU    | 7-0   | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1954 | ASU    | 27-7  | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1955 | WCU    | 7-6   | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1956 | ASU    | 19-7  | Asheville, N.C. |
| 1957 | ASU    | 25-0  | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1958 | WCU    | 32-22 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1959 | ASU    | 14-12 | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1960 | ASU    | 22-6  | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1961 | ASU    | 25-12 | Asheville, N.C. |
| 1962 | Tie    | 6-6   | Asheville, N.C. |
| 1963 | ASU    | 14-3  | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1964 | ASU    | 27-10 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1965 | WCU    | 7-0   | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1966 | ASU    | 35-33 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1967 | WCU    | 21-0  | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1968 | ASU    | 28-14 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1969 | WCU    | 35-7  | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1970 | ASU    | 17-10 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1971 | WCU    | 26-0  | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1972 | WCU    | 35-21 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1973 | WCU    | 23-14 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1974 | WCU    | 21-17 | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1975 | WCU    | 20-11 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1976 | ASU    | 24-17 | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1977 | WCU    | 44-14 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1978 | ASU    | 39-13 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1979 | ASU    | 35-27 | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1980 | ASU    | 37-24 | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1981 | WCU    | 21-10 | Cullowhee, N.C. |



## Western Carolina vs. 2010 Opponents

|      |     |       |                 |
|------|-----|-------|-----------------|
| 1982 | WCU | 26-24 | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1983 | WCU | 41-15 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1984 | WCU | 34-7  | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1985 | ASU | 27-14 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1986 | ASU | 17-13 | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1987 | ASU | 33-13 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1988 | ASU | 42-21 | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1989 | ASU | 31-20 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1990 | ASU | 27-9  | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1991 | ASU | 24-14 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1992 | ASU | 14-12 | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1993 | ASU | 20-16 | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1994 | ASU | 12-7  | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1995 | ASU | 28-3  | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1996 | ASU | 24-17 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1997 | ASU | 13-7  | Boone, N.C.     |
| 1998 | WCU | 23-6  | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1999 | ASU | 34-10 | Boone, N.C.     |
| 2000 | ASU | 35-28 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 2001 | ASU | 34-24 | Boone, N.C.     |
| 2002 | ASU | 24-14 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 2003 | ASU | 26-18 | Boone, N.C.     |
| 2004 | WCU | 30-27 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 2005 | ASU | 35-7  | Boone, N.C.     |
| 2006 | ASU | 31-9  | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 2007 | ASU | 79-35 | Boone, N.C.     |
| 2008 | ASU | 35-10 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 2009 | ASU | 19-14 | Boone, N.C.     |

**Furman 25, Western Carolina 10, 2 ties****At FUR:** FUR leads 13-5-1**At WCU:** FUR leads 21-5-1**Bobby Lamb vs. WCU:** 7-1**Dennis Wagner vs. FUR:** 0-2**Last FUR Win:** 33-14 in 2009**Last WCU Win:** 41-21 in 2005**Longest FUR Streak:** 7 (1998-04)**Longest WCU Streak:** 3 (1992-94)**Last 10 Meetings:** FUR leads 9-1**Current Streak:** FUR has won four**Largest FUR Win:** 34-0 in 1975**Largest WCU Win:** 41-21 in 2005

| Year | Winner | Score | Site              |
|------|--------|-------|-------------------|
| 1971 | FUR    | 21-14 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1972 | WCU    | 20-15 | Cullowhee, N.C.   |
| 1975 | FUR    | 34-0  | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1977 | Tie    | 24-24 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1978 | FUR    | 24-7  | Cullowhee, N.C.   |
| 1979 | FUR    | 23-14 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1980 | FUR    | 28-14 | Cullowhee, N.C.   |
| 1981 | FUR    | 31-27 | Cullowhee, N.C.   |
| 1982 | FUR    | 12-6  | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1983 | Tie    | 17-17 | Cullowhee, N.C.   |
| 1983 | WCU    | 14-7  | Greenville, S.C.* |
| 1984 | WCU    | 20-19 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1985 | FUR    | 31-27 | Cullowhee, N.C.   |
| 1986 | WCU    | 19-13 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1987 | WCU    | 20-14 | Cullowhee, N.C.   |
| 1988 | FUR    | 31-0  | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1989 | FUR    | 17-3  | Cullowhee, N.C.   |
| 1990 | FUR    | 42-9  | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1991 | FUR    | 42-14 | Cullowhee, N.C.   |
| 1992 | WCU    | 29-27 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1993 | WCU    | 23-20 | Cullowhee, N.C.   |
| 1994 | WCU    | 35-24 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1995 | FUR    | 31-21 | Cullowhee, N.C.   |
| 1996 | FUR    | 45-30 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1997 | WCU    | 17-16 | Cullowhee, N.C.   |
| 1998 | FUR    | 31-7  | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1999 | FUR    | 27-19 | Cullowhee, N.C.   |
| 2000 | FUR    | 38-14 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 2001 | FUR    | 31-13 | Cullowhee, N.C.   |
| 2002 | FUR    | 24-23 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 2003 | FUR    | 19-13 | Cullowhee, N.C.   |
| 2004 | FUR    | 31-10 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 2005 | WCU    | 41-21 | Cullowhee, N.C.   |
| 2006 | FUR    | 42-7  | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 2007 | FUR    | 52-21 | Cullowhee, N.C.   |
| 2008 | FUR    | 28-21 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 2009 | FUR    | 33-14 | Cullowhee, N.C.   |

\*NCAA Playoff

**Georgia Southern 18, Western Carolina 2****At GSU:** GSU leads 10-0**At WCU:** GSU leads 8-2**Jeff Monken vs. WCU:** 0-0**Dennis Wagner vs. GSU:** 0-2**Last GSU Win:** 27-3 in 2009**Last WCU Win:** 35-31 in 1994**Longest GSU Streak:** 15 (1995-09)**Longest WCU Streak:** 1, twice**Last 10 Meetings:** GSU leads 10-0**Current Streak:** GSU won 15**Largest GSU Win:** 70-7 in 1999**Largest WCU Win:** 14-7 in 1941

| Year | Winner | Score      | Site            | Year | Winner | Score | Site            |
|------|--------|------------|-----------------|------|--------|-------|-----------------|
| 1941 | WCU    | 14-7       | Cullowhee, N.C. | 1933 | ELON   | 46-6  | Elon, N.C.      |
| 1987 | GSU    | 37-16      | Cullowhee, N.C. | 1934 | ELON   | 37-6  | Elon, N.C.      |
| 1991 | GSU    | 44-6       | Statesboro, Ga. | 1939 | ELON   | 52-0  | Elon, N.C.      |
| 1993 | GSU    | 19-18      | Statesboro, Ga. | 1940 | ELON   | 38-0  | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1994 | WCU    | 35-31      | Cullowhee, N.C. | 1941 | ELON   | 28-7  | Elon, N.C.      |
| 1995 | GSU    | 42-0       | Statesboro, Ga. | 1950 | ELON   | 25-19 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1996 | GSU    | 38-28      | Cullowhee, N.C. | 1951 | ELON   | 23-0  | Elon, N.C.      |
| 1997 | GSU    | 30-7       | Statesboro, Ga. | 1952 | WCU    | 12-0  | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 1998 | GSU    | 28-21      | Cullowhee, N.C. | 1953 | ELON   | 13-7  | Elon, N.C.      |
| 1999 | GSU    | 70-7       | Statesboro, Ga. | 1954 | Tie    | 20-20 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 2000 | GSU    | 42-24      | Cullowhee, N.C. | 1955 | ELON   | 19-6  | Elon, N.C.      |
| 2001 | GSU    | 30-14      | Statesboro, Ga. | 1956 | ELON   | 26-6  | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 2002 | GSU    | 41-24      | Cullowhee, N.C. | 1958 | ELON   | 15-6  | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 2003 | GSU    | 31-25      | Statesboro, Ga. | 1959 | WCU    | 14-6  | Elon, N.C.      |
| 2004 | GSU    | 38-16      | Cullowhee, N.C. | 1960 | WCU    | 41-6  | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 2005 | GSU    | 45-7       | Statesboro, Ga. | 1961 | ELON   | 11-9  | Elon, N.C.      |
| 2006 | GSU    | 24-14      | Cullowhee, N.C. | 1962 | ELON   | 14-13 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 2007 | GSU    | 50-21      | Statesboro, Ga. | 1963 | ELON   | 19-10 | Elon, N.C.      |
| 2008 | GSU    | 38-31 (OT) | Cullowhee, N.C. | 1964 | WCU    | 21-20 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 2009 | GSU    | 27-3       | Statesboro, Ga. | 1965 | WCU    | 26-14 | Elon, N.C.      |

**Elon 21, Western Carolina 16, 2 ties****At WCU:** WCU leads 12-8-1**At ELON:** ELON leads 13-4-1**Dennis Wagner vs. ELON:** 0-2**Pete Lembo vs. WCU:** 4-0**Last WCU Win:** 31-26 in 2005**Last ELON Win:** 42-17 in 2009**Longest WCU Streak:** 4, twice**Longest ELON Streak:** 7 (1933-51)**Last 10 Meetings:** Series tied 5-5**Current Streak:** ELON has won four**Largest WCU Win:** 41-6 in 1960**Largest ELON Win:** 52-0 in 1939

## School Records

## Individual

## Game

|                 |     |                                 |      |
|-----------------|-----|---------------------------------|------|
| Yards Rushing   | 251 | Brad Hoover vs. VMI             | 1998 |
| Yards Passing   | 474 | David Rivers vs. Wofford        | 2000 |
| Yards Receiving | 235 | Jon Reed vs. Appalachian State  | 1989 |
| Scoring         | 30  | Brad Hoover vs. VMI             | 1998 |
| Tackles         | 30  | Everett Spellman vs. App. State | 1987 |

## Season

|                 |       |                 |      |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------|------|
| Yards Rushing   | 1,663 | Brad Hoover     | 1998 |
| Yards Passing   | 2,993 | Jeff Gilbert    | 1983 |
| Yards Receiving | 1,208 | Eddie Cohen     | 2007 |
| Scoring         | 108   | Darrell Lipford | 1977 |
| Tackles         | 145   | Marcus Bradley  | 1997 |

## Career

|                 |       |                 |         |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------|---------|
| Yards Rushing   | 4,089 | Darrell Lipford | 1974-77 |
| Yards Passing   | 6,160 | Mike Pusey      | 1977-79 |
| Yards Receiving | 3,449 | Jerry Gaines    | 1971-74 |
| Scoring         | 302   | Kirk Roach      | 1984-87 |
| Tackles         | 453   | Tom Bodine      | 1991-94 |

## Team

## Game

|                     |                            |      |
|---------------------|----------------------------|------|
| Yards Rushing       | 464 vs. Newberry           | 1993 |
| Yards Passing       | 474 vs. Wofford            | 2000 |
|                     | 474 vs. Emory & Henry      | 1969 |
| Points Scored       | 77 vs. West Virginia State | 2004 |
| Rushing Defense     | -29 by Appalachian State   | 1965 |
| Passing Defense     | 0 on seven occasions       |      |
|                     | Most recent: 0 by Wofford  | 1997 |
| Total Yards allowed | 34 by Appalachian State    | 1965 |

## Season

|                     |                 |      |
|---------------------|-----------------|------|
| Yards Rushing       | 2,436           | 1993 |
| Yards Passing       | 3,421           | 1983 |
| Points Scored       | 370             | 1983 |
| Rushing Defense     | 485             | 1965 |
| Passing Defense     | 354 allowed     | 1963 |
| Total Yards allowed | 1,753           | 1965 |
| Points Allowed      | 66 (in 9 games) | 1965 |



# Western Carolina Year-by-Year

| Year      | Overall | SoCon   | Place                 | Coach           | Year         | Overall           | SoCon           | Place                 | Coach         |
|-----------|---------|---------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| 1931      | 4 4 0   |         |                       | C.C. Poindexter | 1995         | 3 7 0             | 2 6 0           | 7 <sup>th</sup> , tie | Steve Hodgins |
| 1932      | 2 9 0   |         |                       | C.C. Poindexter | 1996         | 4 7 0             | 1 7 0           | 9 <sup>th</sup>       | Steve Hodgins |
| 1933      | 1 6 2   |         |                       | C.C. Poindexter | 1997         | 3 8 0             | 3 5 0           | 7 <sup>th</sup>       | Bill Bleil    |
| 1934      | 3 7 0   |         |                       | C.C. Poindexter | 1998         | 6 5 0             | 5 3 0           | 3 <sup>rd</sup>       | Bill Bleil    |
| 1935      | 1 10 0  |         |                       | Ralph James     | 1999         | 3 8 0             | 2 6 0           | 7 <sup>th</sup>       | Bill Bleil    |
| 1936      | 2 7 0   |         |                       | Ralph James     | 2000         | 4 7 0             | 3 5 0           | 7 <sup>th</sup>       | Bill Bleil    |
| 1937      | 1 6 2   |         |                       | Ralph James     | 2001         | 7 4 0             | 5 3 0           | 4 <sup>th</sup>       | Bill Bleil    |
| 1938      | 0 7 1   |         |                       | Ralph James     | 2002         | 5 6 0             | 3 5 0           | 5 <sup>th</sup> , tie | Kent Briggs   |
| 1939      | 1 6 1   |         |                       | James Whatley   | 2003         | 5 7 0             | 3 5 0           | 6 <sup>th</sup> , tie | Kent Briggs   |
| 1940      | 2 4 0   |         |                       | James Whatley   | 2004         | 4 7 0             | 2 5 0           | 5 <sup>th</sup> , tie | Kent Briggs   |
| 1941      | 3 5 0   |         |                       | James Whatley   | 2005         | 5 4 0             | 4 3 0           | 4 <sup>th</sup>       | Kent Briggs   |
| 1942-1944 |         | No team |                       |                 | 2006         | 2 9 0             | 0 7 0           | 8 <sup>th</sup>       | Kent Briggs   |
| 1945      | 1 3 0   |         |                       | Marion McDonald | 2007         | 1 10 0            | 0 7 0           | 8 <sup>th</sup>       | Kent Briggs   |
| 1946      | 6 3 1   |         |                       | Tom Young       | 2008         | 3 9 0             | 1 7 0           | 8 <sup>th</sup>       | Dennis Wagner |
| 1947      | 3 5 1   |         |                       | Tom Young       | 2009         | 2 9 0             | 1 7 0           | 9 <sup>th</sup>       | Dennis Wagner |
| 1948      | 7 3 0   |         |                       | Tom Young       | <b>Total</b> | <b>310-435-23</b> | <b>93 139 1</b> |                       |               |
| 1949      | 8 3 0   |         |                       | Tom Young       |              |                   |                 |                       |               |
| 1950      | 3 6 0   |         |                       | Tom Young       |              |                   |                 |                       |               |
| 1951      | 3 6 0   |         |                       | Tom Young       |              |                   |                 |                       |               |
| 1952      | 2 8 0   |         |                       | Tom Young       |              |                   |                 |                       |               |
| 1953      | 1 9 0   |         |                       | Tom Young       |              |                   |                 |                       |               |
| 1954      | 4 5 1   |         |                       | Tom Young       |              |                   |                 |                       |               |
| 1955      | 2 7 1   |         |                       | Tom Young       |              |                   |                 |                       |               |
| 1956      | 1 9 0   |         |                       | Dan Robinson    |              |                   |                 |                       |               |
| 1957      | 2 5 1   |         |                       | Dan Robinson    |              |                   |                 |                       |               |
| 1958      | 1 8 1   |         |                       | Dan Robinson    |              |                   |                 |                       |               |
| 1959      | 7 2 1   |         |                       | Dan Robinson    |              |                   |                 |                       |               |
| 1960      | 6 5 0   |         |                       | Dan Robinson    |              |                   |                 |                       |               |
| 1961      | 4 6 0   |         |                       | Dan Robinson    |              |                   |                 |                       |               |
| 1962      | 3 5 1   |         |                       | Dan Robinson    |              |                   |                 |                       |               |
| 1963      | 2 6 1   |         |                       | Dan Robinson    |              |                   |                 |                       |               |
| 1964      | 5 4 0   |         |                       | Dan Robinson    |              |                   |                 |                       |               |
| 1965      | 7 2 0   |         |                       | Dan Robinson    |              |                   |                 |                       |               |
| 1966      | 5 5 0   |         |                       | Dan Robinson    |              |                   |                 |                       |               |
| 1967      | 4 5 1   |         |                       | Dan Robinson    |              |                   |                 |                       |               |
| 1968      | 4 5 0   |         |                       | Dan Robinson    |              |                   |                 |                       |               |
| 1969      | 9 1 0   |         |                       | Bob Waters      |              |                   |                 |                       |               |
| 1970      | 6 3 0   |         |                       | Bob Waters      |              |                   |                 |                       |               |
| 1971      | 4 6 0   |         |                       | Bob Waters      |              |                   |                 |                       |               |
| 1972      | 7 2 1   |         |                       | Bob Waters      |              |                   |                 |                       |               |
| 1973      | 6 3 1   |         |                       | Bob Waters      |              |                   |                 |                       |               |
| 1974      | 9 2 0   |         |                       | Bob Waters      |              |                   |                 |                       |               |
| 1975      | 3 7 0   |         |                       | Bob Waters      |              |                   |                 |                       |               |
| 1976      | 6 4 0   |         |                       | Bob Waters      |              |                   |                 |                       |               |
| 1977      | 6 4 1   | 2 2 0   | 5 <sup>th</sup>       | Bob Waters      |              |                   |                 |                       |               |
| 1978      | 6 5 0   | 4 2 0   | 3 <sup>rd</sup> , tie | Bob Waters      |              |                   |                 |                       |               |
| 1979      | 6 5 0   | 2 4 0   | 7 <sup>th</sup>       | Bob Waters      |              |                   |                 |                       |               |
| 1980      | 3 7 1   | 2 4 0   | 5 <sup>th</sup>       | Bob Waters      |              |                   |                 |                       |               |
| 1981      | 4 7 0   | 3 4 0   | 6 <sup>th</sup>       | Bob Waters      |              |                   |                 |                       |               |
| 1982      | 6 5 0   | 4 2 0   | 3 <sup>rd</sup>       | Bob Waters      |              |                   |                 |                       |               |
| 1983      | 11 3 1  | 5 0 0   | 2 <sup>nd</sup>       | Bob Waters      |              |                   |                 |                       |               |
| 1984      | 8 3 0   | 5 2 0   | 2 <sup>nd</sup>       | Bob Waters      |              |                   |                 |                       |               |
| 1985      | 4 6 1   | 2 4 1   | 5 <sup>th</sup> , tie | Bob Waters      |              |                   |                 |                       |               |
| 1986      | 6 5 0   | 5 2 0   | 2 <sup>nd</sup>       | Bob Waters      |              |                   |                 |                       |               |
| 1987      | 4 7 0   | 2 4 0   | 5 <sup>th</sup> , tie | Bob Waters      |              |                   |                 |                       |               |
| 1988      | 2 9 0   | 1 6 0   | 7 <sup>th</sup> , tie | Bob Waters      |              |                   |                 |                       |               |
| 1989      | 3 7 1   | 2 4 0   | 5 <sup>th</sup> , tie | Dale Strahm     |              |                   |                 |                       |               |
| 1990      | 3 8 0   | 2 5 0   | 6 <sup>th</sup>       | Steve Hodgins   |              |                   |                 |                       |               |
| 1991      | 2 9 0   | 2 5 0   | 6 <sup>th</sup> , tie | Steve Hodgins   |              |                   |                 |                       |               |
| 1992      | 7 4 0   | 5 2 0   | 2 <sup>nd</sup> , tie | Steve Hodgins   |              |                   |                 |                       |               |
| 1993      | 6 5 0   | 5 3 0   | 3 <sup>rd</sup>       | Steve Hodgins   |              |                   |                 |                       |               |
| 1994      | 6 5 0   | 5 3 0   | 3 <sup>rd</sup> , tie | Steve Hodgins   |              |                   |                 |                       |               |



Western Carolina's Teddy Rhoney (left) and Dion Wilson

## All-time Western Carolina Coaches

| Coach           | Seasons | Years | W   | L  | T | Pct. |
|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|----|---|------|
| C.C. Poindexter | 1931-34 | 4     | 10  | 26 | 2 | .289 |
| Ralph James     | 1935-38 | 4     | 4   | 30 | 3 | .149 |
| James Whatley   | 1939-41 | 3     | 6   | 15 | 1 | .295 |
| Marion McDonald | 1945    | 1     | 1   | 3  | 0 | .250 |
| Tom Young       | 1946-55 | 10    | 39  | 55 | 4 | .418 |
| Dan Robinson    | 1956-68 | 13    | 51  | 67 | 6 | .435 |
| Bob Waters      | 1969-88 | 20    | 116 | 94 | 6 | .551 |
| Dale Strahm     | 1989    | 1     | 3   | 7  | 1 | .318 |
| Steve Hodgins   | 1990-96 | 7     | 31  | 45 | 0 | .408 |
| Bill Bleil      | 1997-01 | 5     | 23  | 32 | 0 | .418 |
| Kent Briggs     | 2002-07 | 6     | 22  | 43 | 0 | .338 |
| Dennis Wagner   | 2008-09 | 2     | 5   | 18 | 0 | .217 |



## Quick Facts

Location: ..... Spartanburg, S.C. 29303  
 Founded: ..... 1854  
 Enrollment: ..... 1,450  
 Nickname: ..... Terriers  
 Colors: ..... Old Gold and Black  
 President: ..... Dr. Benjamin Dunlap  
 Athletics Director: ..... Richard Johnson  
 Faculty Athletics Representative: ..... Dr. Jameica Hill

## Football Facts

2009 Record: ..... 3-8  
 Conference Record (Place): ..... 2-6 (7th, tie)  
 Home: ..... 1-4  
 Away: ..... 2-4  
 Letterwinners Returning/Lost: ..... 47/14  
 Offensive Starters Returning/Lost: ..... 9/2  
 Defensive Starters Returning/Lost: ..... 9/2  
 Specialists Returning/Lost: ..... 2/1

## Media Relations

Football Contact: ..... Brent Williamson  
 E-mail: ..... williamsondb@wofford.edu  
 Office: ..... (864) 597-4093  
 Cell: ..... (864) 809-8900  
 Fax: ..... (864) 597-4129  
 Website: ..... www.WoffordTerriers.com  
 Press Box Phone: ..... (864) 597-4487  
 Football Office Phone: ..... (864) 597-4095



Wofford senior running back Mike Rucker

## 2010 Schedule

| Date  | Opponent               | Time/TV (ET)    | Series            |
|-------|------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| S. 4  | at Ohio                | 7:00            | First Meeting     |
| S. 11 | at Charleston Southern | 1:30            | WOF leads 12-0    |
| S. 18 | UNION (KY)             | 7:00            | First Meeting     |
| S. 25 | OPEN                   |                 |                   |
| O. 2  | FURMAN*                | 1:30            | FUR leads 50-26-7 |
| O. 9  | at Georgia Southern*   | 6:00            | GSU leads 9-6     |
| O. 16 | WESTERN CAROLINA*      | 1:30            | WOF leads 20-12   |
| O. 23 | at Elon*               | 1:30            | WOF leads 22-11   |
| O. 30 | THE CITADEL*           | 1:30/SportSouth | CIT leads 40-21-1 |
| N. 6  | at Samford*            | 3:00            | SAM leads 5-2     |
| N. 13 | at Appalachian State*  | TBA             | ASU leads 16-10   |
| N. 20 | CHATTANOOGA*           | 1:30            | Series tied 8-8   |

## 2009 Results

3-8, 2-6 SoCon (Tied, 7th)

| Date  | Opponent            | W/L | Score | Attendance |
|-------|---------------------|-----|-------|------------|
| S. 5  | at USF              | L   | 7-40  | 40,360     |
| S. 12 | CSU                 | W   | 42-14 | 7,017      |
| S. 19 | at Wisconsin        | L   | 14-44 | 78,253     |
| S. 26 | at Chattanooga      | L   | 9-38  | 8,452      |
| O. 3  | GEORGIA SOUTHERN    | L   | 21-26 | 8,490      |
| O. 17 | APPALACHIAN STATE   | L   | 34-44 | 8,330      |
| O. 24 | at Western Carolina | W   | 35-26 | 10,017     |
| O. 31 | ELON                | L   | 6-34  | 6,610      |
| N. 7  | at The Citadel      | W   | 43-17 | 15,155     |
| N. 14 | SAMFORD             | L   | 24-27 | 5,917      |
| N. 21 | at Furman           | L   | 21-58 | 9,435      |

\* - Southern Conference Game



Gibbs Stadium



Dr. Benjamin Dunlap  
President



Richard Johnson  
Director of Athletics



Dr. Jameica Hill  
Faculty Athletics Rep.



Terri Lewitt  
Senior Woman Administrator



Brent Williamson  
Football SID





## Head Coach Mike Ayers

**Hometown:** Cincinnati, Ohio

**Education:** Georgetown (Ky.), 1974

### Coaching:

Assistant, Georgetown (Ky.), 1974-75

Assistant, Newberry, 1976-78

Assistant, Richmond, 1979

Assistant, Wofford, 1980-82

Assistant, East Tennessee State, 1983-84

Head Coach, East Tennessee State, 1985-87

Head Coach, Wofford, 1988-present

### Year-by-Year Record

|           |                        |        |
|-----------|------------------------|--------|
| 1985..... | East Tennessee St..... | 0-10-1 |
| 1986..... | East Tennessee St..... | 6-5    |
| 1987..... | East Tennessee St..... | 5-6    |
| 1988..... | Wofford.....           | 5-5    |
| 1989..... | Wofford.....           | 6-5    |
| 1990..... | Wofford.....           | 9-3    |
| 1991..... | Wofford.....           | 9-3    |
| 1992..... | Wofford.....           | 6-5    |
| 1993..... | Wofford.....           | 7-3-1  |
| 1994..... | Wofford.....           | 5-6    |
| 1995..... | Wofford.....           | 4-7    |
| 1996..... | Wofford.....           | 6-5    |
| 1997..... | Wofford.....           | 3-7    |
| 1998..... | Wofford.....           | 4-7    |
| 1999..... | Wofford.....           | 6-5    |
| 2000..... | Wofford.....           | 7-4    |
| 2001..... | Wofford.....           | 4-7    |
| 2002..... | Wofford.....           | 9-3    |
| 2003..... | Wofford.....           | 12-2   |
| 2004..... | Wofford.....           | 8-3    |
| 2005..... | Wofford.....           | 6-5    |
| 2006..... | Wofford.....           | 7-4    |
| 2007..... | Wofford.....           | 9-4    |
| 2008..... | Wofford.....           | 9-3    |
| 2009..... | Wofford.....           | 3-8    |

**WOF Record..... 144-104-1**

**Career Record..... 155-125-2**

### 2010 Coaching Staff

|                       |                           |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| Wade Lang .....       | Offensive Coordinator/QBs |
| Nate Woody .....      | Defensive Coordinator     |
| James Adams .....     | Cornerbacks               |
| Aaron Johnson .....   | Running Backs             |
| Shiel Wood .....      | Wide Receivers            |
| Nathan Fuqua .....    | Outside Linebackers       |
| Terry Lantz .....     | Defensive Backs           |
| Eric Nash .....       | Offensive Line            |
| Peter Kalinowski..... | Assistant Offensive Line  |
| Jack Teachey .....    | Defensive Line/Recruiting |

## Numerical Roster

| No.  | Name                | Pos.  | Ht.  | Wt. | Class | Hometown/High School (Prev. College)         |
|------|---------------------|-------|------|-----|-------|----------------------------------------------|
| 2    | Stephon Shelton     | CB    | 5-9  | 175 | So.   | Atlanta, Ga. / Westminster Schools           |
| 3    | Blake Wylie         | CB    | 6-0  | 167 | So.   | Fort Mill, S.C. / Providence Day             |
| 4    | Alvin Scioneaux     | LB    | 6-2  | 214 | R-Fr. | Garyville, La. / East St. John               |
| 5    | Jeremy Marshall     | HB    | 5-10 | 181 | Sr.   | Hawkinsville, Ga. / Hawkinsville             |
| 6    | Charles "CJ" Turner | CB    | 5-11 | 170 | So.   | Chester, S.C. / Chester                      |
| 7    | Eric Breitenstein   | FB    | 5-11 | 225 | Jr.   | Valle Crucis, N.C. / Watauga                 |
| 8    | Willie Favors       | QB    | 5-11 | 185 | Fr.   | Lithonia, Ga. / Cedar Grove                  |
| 9    | Mitch Allen         | QB    | 6-0  | 190 | Jr.   | Cincinnati, Ohio / Sycamore                  |
| 10   | Brenton Bersin      | WR    | 6-4  | 200 | Jr.   | Charlotte, N.C. / Charlotte Latin            |
| 11   | James Zotto         | LB    | 6-2  | 210 | Fr.   | Libertyville, Ill. / Libertyville            |
| 12   | Bryan Youman        | HB    | 5-8  | 192 | So.   | Montverde, Fla. / East Ridge                 |
| 13   | Coleman Hornaday    | S     | 6-1  | 205 | Jr.   | Cary, N.C. / Cary                            |
| 14   | Brian Kass          | QB    | 6-1  | 215 | R-Fr. | Raleigh, N.C. / Millbrook                    |
| 15   | Jamar Reaves        | CB    | 6-1  | 185 | So.   | Mulberry, Fla. / Mulberry                    |
| 16   | Chris White         | QB    | 6-2  | 200 | So.   | Moore, S.C. / Byrnes                         |
| 17   | Thomas Simmons      | WR    | 5-11 | 188 | R-Fr. | Greer, S.C. / Greer                          |
| 18 O | Madison Burr        | QB    | 6-0  | 197 | Fr.   | New Port Richey, Fla. / Gulf                 |
| 18 D | Travis Sabb         | CB    | 5-8  | 180 | R-Fr. | Columbia, S.C. / Lower Richland              |
| 19   | Devin Reed          | WR    | 6-1  | 190 | Sr.   | Flowery Branch, Ga. / Flowery Branch         |
| 20   | Mike Rucker         | HB    | 5-8  | 185 | Sr.   | Winston-Salem, N.C. / North Forsyth          |
| 21   | Rob Williams        | DB    | 5-11 | 190 | So.   | Kingsland, Ga. / Camden County               |
| 22   | Lavadrack Farrar    | HB    | 6-0  | 198 | So.   | Charlotte, N.C. / Vance                      |
| 23   | Michael Scott       | FB    | 5-9  | 210 | Jr.   | Geneva, Ala. / Geneva                        |
| 24   | Preston Roseboro    | CB    | 5-9  | 180 | Jr.   | Shelby, N.C. / Shelby                        |
| 25   | Montae Monroe       | WR    | 5-8  | 155 | So.   | York, S.C. / Clover                          |
| 26   | Andrew Gehring      | DB    | 6-2  | 179 | Fr.   | Elm City, N.C. / Southern Nash               |
| 27   | Xan Taylor          | LB    | 6-0  | 195 | R-Fr. | Chapin, S.C. / Chapin                        |
| 28   | Bernard Williams    | DB    | 5-9  | 182 | Fr.   | Buffalo, N.Y. / Canisius                     |
| 29   | Alex Dunmire        | RB    | 5-10 | 185 | So.   | Goldsboro, N.C. / Spring Creek               |
| 30   | Ricco Braxton       | LB    | 6-4  | 220 | So.   | Douglasville, Ga. / The Lovett School        |
| 31   | Josh Davis          | LB    | 5-10 | 185 | R-Fr. | Spartanburg, S.C. / Dorman                   |
| 32   | Anthony Carden      | LB    | 6-0  | 220 | So.   | Lexington, S.C. / Lexington                  |
| 33   | Clark Gaston        | LB    | 6-3  | 255 | Sr.   | Cleveland, Tenn. / Ooltewah / South Carolina |
| 34   | Sean Lees           | HB    | 5-11 | 205 | Sr.   | Libertyville, Ill. / Carmel Catholic         |
| 35   | Donovan Johnson     | RB    | 5-8  | 190 | Fr.   | McDonough, Ga. / Union Grove                 |
| 36   | Arsenio Parks       | FB    | 5-10 | 233 | Jr.   | Shelby, N.C. / Shelby                        |
| 37   | Derek Boyce         | HB    | 5-10 | 202 | Jr.   | Knoxville, Tenn. / The Webb School           |
| 38   | Kasey Redfern       | K/P   | 6-3  | 207 | Fr.   | Jamestown, N.C. / Ragsdale                   |
| 39   | Brad Nocek          | HB    | 5-8  | 195 | Jr.   | Holidaysburg, Pa. / Holidaysburg Area        |
| 40   | Charquavis Bell     | LB    | 6-1  | 205 | Fr.   | Miami, Fla. / Coral Reef                     |
| 41   | Hunter Hobson       | S     | 6-0  | 200 | Sr.   | Fort Mill, S.C. / Fort Mill / Sewanee        |
| 42   | Tommy Irvin         | S     | 6-1  | 212 | Sr.   | Davidson, N.C. / North Mecklenburg           |
| 43   | SeQuan Stanley      | LB    | 5-8  | 205 | So.   | Darien, Ga. / McIntosh County Academy        |
| 44   | Mark Flott          | LB    | 6-0  | 205 | So.   | Statesboro, Ga. / Emanuel County Institute   |
| 45   | Mike Niam           | LB    | 6-3  | 245 | Jr.   | Hudson, Ohio / Hudson                        |
| 46   | Kendall Bratcher    | CB    | 5-8  | 185 | Jr.   | Greensboro, N.C. / Northeast Guilford        |
| 47   | Keaton Thompson     | LB    | 6-1  | 230 | Sr.   | Eastanolle, Ga. / Stephens County            |
| 48   | Cody Burris         | RB    | 6-0  | 205 | R-Fr. | Plain City, Ohio / Dublin Jerome             |
| 49   | Jordan Ingman       | WR    | 5-8  | 175 | Jr.   | Port Charlotte, Fla. / Port Charlotte        |
| 50   | Travis Thomas       | LB    | 6-0  | 205 | Fr.   | Bowie, Md. / Bowie                           |
| 52   | Allen Smith         | DE    | 6-1  | 258 | So.   | Columbia, S.C. / Keenan                      |
| 53   | Clark Bishop        | OL    | 6-2  | 288 | Sr.   | Leesburg, Ga. / Lee County                   |
| 54   | Phillip LeGrande    | LB    | 6-0  | 195 | So.   | Rockingham, N.C. / Richmond Senior           |
| 55   | Trey Johnson        | C     | 6-2  | 272 | Sr.   | Mt. Airy, N.C. / Mt. Airy                    |
| 56   | Sam Johnson         | LB    | 6-2  | 212 | Jr.   | Savannah, Ga. / Savannah Country Day         |
| 57   | Mike McCrimon       | LB    | 6-3  | 205 | Fr.   | Center Hill, Fla. / South Sumter             |
| 58   | Craig Novack        | P     | 5-11 | 185 | Jr.   | Savannah, Ga. / Savannah Country Day         |
| 59   | James Lane          | LB    | 6-0  | 202 | So.   | Beaufort, S.C. / Thomas Heyward Academy      |
| 60   | Joseph Ready        | OL    | 6-2  | 265 | So.   | Charlotte, N.C. / Charlotte Catholic         |
| 61   | T.J. White          | OL    | 6-3  | 290 | So.   | Troy, Ohio / Troy                            |
| 62   | Jared Singleton     | OL    | 6-2  | 330 | R-Fr. | Lugoff, S.C. / Lugoff-Elgin                  |
| 63   | Paul Daniels        | OL    | 5-10 | 270 | R-Fr. | Dorchester, S.C. / Woodland                  |
| 64   | Martin Padgett      | OL    | 6-3  | 269 | Jr.   | Bamberg, S.C. / Bamberg-Ehrhardt             |
| 65   | Kane Sherrill       | OL    | 6-2  | 270 | Fr.   | Mooresville, N.C. / Lake Norman              |
| 66   | Calvin Cantrell     | OL    | 6-4  | 288 | So.   | Dacula, Ga. / Dacula                         |
| 67   | Jaynorris Thomas    | OL    | 6-9  | 310 | So.   | Boiling Springs, S.C. / Boiling Springs      |
| 68   | Nate Page           | OL    | 6-2  | 292 | Jr.   | Charlotte, N.C. / Providence                 |
| 69   | Jared Wilken        | OL    | 6-2  | 310 | Fr.   | DeLand, Fla. / DeLand                        |
| 70   | Ben Wilmoth         | OL    | 6-0  | 278 | Sr.   | Arlington, Texas / Summit                    |
| 71   | Chris Cummings      | LS    | 6-1  | 215 | Sr.   | Fletcher, N.C. / A.C. Reynolds               |
| 72   | Tony Goodwin        | OL    | 6-5  | 272 | Fr.   | Charlotte, N.C. / East Mecklenburg           |
| 73   | Christian Reed      | K/P   | 6-0  | 170 | So.   | Hendersonville, Tenn. / Station Camp         |
| 74   | Jon Boyd            | OL    | 6-3  | 315 | Fr.   | Fayetteville, N.C. / Jack Britt              |
| 75   | Tymeco Gregory      | OL    | 6-2  | 293 | R-Fr. | Greer, S.C. / Greer                          |
| 76   | Chris Jones         | DL    | 6-1  | 235 | R-Fr. | Pelzer, S.C. / Woodmont                      |
| 77   | Jake Miles          | OL    | 6-2  | 261 | So.   | Charlottesville, Va. / Monticello            |
| 78   | Pat Illig           | OL    | 6-5  | 320 | Sr.   | Pittsburgh, Pa. / Central Catholic           |
| 79   | Josef Grommer       | OL    | 6-5  | 292 | So.   | Spartanburg, S.C. / Spartanburg              |
| 80   | Kenny Barnes        | TE    | 6-2  | 227 | R-Fr. | Suwanee, Ga. / North Gwinnett                |
| 81   | Rob Greene          | WR    | 5-11 | 175 | Fr.   | Moore, S.C. / Dorman                         |
| 82   | David Royster       | WR    | 5-10 | 180 | Jr.   | Shelby, N.C. / Shelby                        |
| 83   | Andrew Young        | WR    | 6-0  | 202 | Jr.   | Vero Beach, Fla. / St. Edward                |
| 84   | Jamie Chappell      | TE    | 6-1  | 230 | Jr.   | Columbia, S.C. / Dreher                      |
| 85   | Landon Bennett      | PK    | 6-3  | 200 | Jr.   | Duluth, Ga. / Greater Atlanta Christian      |
| 86   | Joseph Inman        | TE    | 6-4  | 245 | Sr.   | Stilwell, Okla. / Stilwell                   |
| 87   | Michael Crawford    | TE    | 6-4  | 220 | Fr.   | Dunwoody, Ga. / Marist                       |
| 88   | Jeff Ashley         | WR    | 6-3  | 180 | Fr.   | Brooks, Ga. / Whitewater                     |
| 89   | Ryan Petrea         | WR    | 6-3  | 185 | Fr.   | Boiling Springs, S.C. / Boiling Springs      |
| 90   | Josh Roseborough    | DL    | 6-2  | 215 | So.   | Jenkinsville, S.C. / Fairfield Central       |
| 91   | Zach Bobb           | DE    | 6-3  | 250 | So.   | Marietta, Ga. / Lassiter                     |
| 92   | Josh Wright         | DL    | 5-10 | 260 | So.   | Charlotte, N.C. / Charlotte Christian        |
| 93   | Josh Hillard        | DL    | 6-3  | 260 | R-Fr. | Delaware, Ohio / Olentangy                   |
| 94   | Ameet Pall          | DE    | 6-0  | 245 | Jr.   | Montreal, Quebec / Vanier College            |
| 95   | Zach Murray         | DL    | 6-2  | 240 | R-Fr. | Avon Lake, Ohio / Avon Lake                  |
| 96   | Alex Goltry         | DE    | 6-1  | 240 | Jr.   | Knoxville, Tenn. / Bearden                   |
| 97   | Anthony Williamson  | DL    | 6-3  | 220 | So.   | Kingstree, S.C. / Williamsburg Academy       |
| 98   | Eric Eberhardt      | DE    | 6-1  | 285 | Jr.   | Suwanee, Ga. / North Gwinnett                |
| 98   | Joseph McMillin     | K/LB  | 5-9  | 180 | R-Fr. | Inman, S.C. / Chapman                        |
| 99   | Michael Harpe       | TE/LS | 6-2  | 210 | Fr.   | Spartanburg, S.C. / Spartanburg              |



## 2009 Individual Statistics

| RUSHING           | GP | Att | Gain | Loss | Net  | Avg   | TD | Long | Avg/G |
|-------------------|----|-----|------|------|------|-------|----|------|-------|
| Mitch Allen       | 11 | 136 | 747  | 114  | 633  | 4.7   | 6  | 35   | 57.5  |
| Mike Rucker       | 11 | 87  | 636  | 34   | 602  | 6.9   | 6  | 80   | 54.7  |
| Michael Scott     | 11 | 104 | 583  | 7    | 576  | 5.5   | 3  | 59   | 52.4  |
| Austin Palmer     | 11 | 67  | 295  | 2    | 293  | 4.4   | 4  | 43   | 26.6  |
| Stev Davitte      | 11 | 46  | 297  | 25   | 272  | 5.9   | 2  | 49   | 24.7  |
| Arsenio Parks     | 9  | 43  | 197  | 3    | 194  | 4.5   | 0  | 35   | 21.6  |
| Eric Breitenstein | 2  | 28  | 187  | 0    | 187  | 6.7   | 3  | 44   | 93.5  |
| Derek Boyce       | 4  | 3   | 78   | 0    | 78   | 26.0  | 1  | 74   | 19.5  |
| Alex Dunmire      | 10 | 11  | 74   | 0    | 74   | 6.7   | 0  | 17   | 7.4   |
| Justice Joslin    | 9  | 5   | 56   | 9    | 47   | 9.4   | 0  | 33   | 5.2   |
| Sean Lees         | 10 | 19  | 61   | 15   | 46   | 2.4   | 0  | 14   | 4.6   |
| Devin Reed        | 10 | 4   | 26   | 3    | 23   | 5.8   | 0  | 17   | 2.3   |
| Brad Nocek        | 3  | 2   | 9    | 0    | 9    | 4.5   | 0  | 6    | 3.0   |
| Chris White       | 3  | 1   | 4    | 0    | 4    | 4.0   | 0  | 4    | 1.3   |
| Bryan Youman      | 8  | 1   | 2    | 0    | 2    | 2.0   | 0  | 2    | 0.2   |
| Matthew Boggs     | 1  | 1   | 1    | 0    | 1    | 1.0   | 0  | 1    | 1.0   |
| Ben Wilmoth       | 11 | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0.0   | 1  | 0    | 0.0   |
| Chris Tommie      | 11 | 2   | 0    | 23   | -23  | -11.5 | 0  | 0    | -2.1  |
| Team              | 6  | 3   | 0    | 46   | -46  | -15.3 | 0  | 0    | -7.7  |
| Total.....        | 11 | 563 | 3253 | 281  | 2972 | 5.3   | 26 | 80   | 270.2 |
| Opponents.....    | 11 | 421 | 2202 | 306  | 1896 | 4.5   | 21 | 48   | 172.4 |

| PASSING        | G  | Effic  | Cmp-Att-Int | Pct   | Yds  | TD | Lng | Avg/G |
|----------------|----|--------|-------------|-------|------|----|-----|-------|
| Mitch Allen    | 11 | 122.97 | 34-78-6     | 43.6  | 605  | 7  | 69  | 55.0  |
| Stev Davitte   | 11 | 112.67 | 17-28-1     | 60.7  | 197  | 0  | 28  | 17.9  |
| Chris White    | 3  | 0.40   | 1-2-1       | 50.0  | 12   | 0  | 12  | 4.0   |
| Chris Tommie   | 11 | 0.00   | 0-1-0       | 0.0   | 0    | 0  | 0   | 0.0   |
| Mike Rucker    | 11 | 799.60 | 1-1-0       | 100.0 | 44   | 1  | 44  | 4.0   |
| Total.....     | 11 | 123.16 | 53-110-8    | 48.2  | 858  | 8  | 69  | 78.0  |
| Opponents..... | 11 | 151.07 | 243-340-6   | 71.5  | 2422 | 24 | 57  | 220.2 |

| RECEIVING          | G  | No. | Yds  | Avg  | TD | Blake Wylie       | TD | FGs | PAT   | DXP | Saf | Points |
|--------------------|----|-----|------|------|----|-------------------|----|-----|-------|-----|-----|--------|
| Brenton Bersin     | 9  | 15  | 356  | 23.7 | 4  | Christian Reed    | 11 | 5-7 | 32-33 | 0   | 0   | 47     |
| Justice Joslin     | 9  | 15  | 227  | 15.1 | 2  | Mike Rucker       | 6  | 0-0 | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 36     |
| Devin Reed         | 10 | 9   | 150  | 16.7 | 2  | Mitch Allen       | 6  | 0-0 | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 36     |
| Mike Rucker        | 11 | 3   | 39   | 13.0 | 0  | Austin Palmer     | 4  | 0-0 | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 24     |
| Alex Dunmire       | 10 | 3   | 20   | 6.7  | 0  | Brenton Bersin    | 4  | 0-0 | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 24     |
| Joseph Inman       | 10 | 2   | 28   | 14.0 | 0  | Michael Scott     | 3  | 0-0 | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 18     |
| Austin Palmer      | 11 | 1   | 12   | 12.0 | 0  | Eric Breitenstein | 3  | 0-0 | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 18     |
| Montae Monroe      | 10 | 1   | 7    | 7.0  | 0  | Justice Joslin    | 2  | 0-0 | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 12     |
| Trey Diller        | 8  | 1   | 6    | 6.0  | 0  | Stev Davitte      | 2  | 0-0 | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 12     |
| David Royster      | 10 | 1   | 5    | 5.0  | 0  | Devin Reed        | 2  | 0-0 | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 12     |
| Johnson Richardson | 11 | 1   | 5    | 5.0  | 0  | Ben Wilmoth       | 1  | 0-0 | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 6      |
| Lavadrick Farrar   | 6  | 1   | 3    | 3.0  | 0  | Derek Boyce       | 1  | 0-0 | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 6      |
| Total.....         | 11 | 53  | 858  | 16.2 | 8  | Team              | 0  | 0-0 | 0-0   | 0   | 2   | 4      |
| Opponents.....     | 11 | 243 | 2422 | 10.0 | 24 | Chris Tommie      | 0  | 0-1 | 1-1   | 0   | 0   | 1      |

| SCORING           | TD | FGs   | PAT   | DXP | Saf | Points |
|-------------------|----|-------|-------|-----|-----|--------|
| Christian Reed    | 0  | 5-7   | 32-33 | 0   | 0   | 47     |
| Mike Rucker       | 6  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 36     |
| Mitch Allen       | 6  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 36     |
| Austin Palmer     | 4  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 24     |
| Brenton Bersin    | 4  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 24     |
| Michael Scott     | 3  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 18     |
| Eric Breitenstein | 3  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 18     |
| Justice Joslin    | 2  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 12     |
| Stev Davitte      | 2  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 12     |
| Devin Reed        | 2  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 12     |
| Ben Wilmoth       | 1  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 6      |
| Derek Boyce       | 1  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 6      |
| Team              | 0  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 2   | 4      |
| Chris Tommie      | 0  | 0-1   | 1-1   | 0   | 0   | 1      |
| Total.....        | 34 | 5-8   | 33-34 | 0   | 2   | 256    |
| Opponents.....    | 47 | 14-18 | 42-45 | 0   | 1   | 368    |

| INTERCEPTIONS    | No. | Yds | Avg  | TD | Long | TOTAL OFFENSE     | G  | Plays | Rush | Pass | Total | Avg/G |
|------------------|-----|-----|------|----|------|-------------------|----|-------|------|------|-------|-------|
| Jonathon Sharpe  | 1   | 4   | 4.0  | 0  | 4    | Mitch Allen       | 11 | 214   | 633  | 605  | 1238  | 112.5 |
| Phillip LeGrande | 1   | 16  | 16.0 | 0  | 16   | Mike Rucker       | 11 | 88    | 602  | 44   | 646   | 58.7  |
| Tommy Irvin      | 1   | 0   | 0.0  | 0  | 0    | Michael Scott     | 11 | 104   | 576  | 0    | 576   | 52.4  |
| Gary Blount      | 1   | 0   | 0.0  | 0  | 0    | Stev Davitte      | 11 | 74    | 272  | 197  | 469   | 42.6  |
| Kendall Bratcher | 1   | 11  | 11.0 | 0  | 11   | Austin Palmer     | 11 | 67    | 293  | 0    | 293   | 26.6  |
| Mychal Johnson   | 1   | 30  | 30.0 | 0  | 30   | Arsenio Parks     | 9  | 43    | 194  | 0    | 194   | 21.6  |
| Total.....       | 6   | 61  | 10.2 | 0  | 30   | Eric Breitenstein | 2  | 28    | 187  | 0    | 187   | 93.5  |
| Opponents.....   | 8   | 79  | 9.9  | 0  | 20   | Derek Boyce       | 4  | 3     | 78   | 0    | 78    | 19.5  |

|                 |     |      |      |    |      |                |    |     |      |     |      |       |
|-----------------|-----|------|------|----|------|----------------|----|-----|------|-----|------|-------|
| KICK RETURNS    | No. | Yds  | Avg  | TD | Long | Derek Boyce    | 4  | 3   | 78   | 0   | 78   | 19.5  |
| Mike Rucker     | 25  | 526  | 21.0 | 0  | 37   | Alex Dunmire   | 10 | 11  | 74   | 0   | 74   | 7.4   |
| Stephon Shelton | 22  | 568  | 25.8 | 0  | 62   | Justice Joslin | 9  | 5   | 47   | 0   | 47   | 5.2   |
| Blake Wylie     | 4   | 60   | 15.0 | 0  | 22   | Sean Lees      | 10 | 19  | 46   | 0   | 46   | 4.6   |
| Mark Flott      | 2   | 24   | 12.0 | 0  | 14   | Devin Reed     | 10 | 4   | 23   | 0   | 23   | 2.3   |
| Trey Diller     | 1   | 23   | 23.0 | 0  | 23   | Chris White    | 3  | 3   | 4    | 12  | 16   | 5.3   |
| Stev Davitte    | 1   | 21   | 21.0 | 0  | 21   | Brad Nocek     | 3  | 2   | 9    | 0   | 9    | 3.0   |
| Michael Roulhac | 1   | 1    | 1.0  | 0  | 1    | Bryan Youman   | 8  | 1   | 2    | 0   | 2    | 0.2   |
| Andrew Young    | 1   | 5    | 5.0  | 0  | 5    | Matthew Boggs  | 1  | 1   | 1    | 0   | 1    | 1.0   |
| Total.....      | 57  | 1228 | 21.5 | 0  | 62   | Chris Tommie   | 11 | 3   | -23  | 0   | -23  | -2.1  |
| Opponents.....  | 45  | 1040 | 23.1 | 0  | 46   | Team           | 6  | 3   | -46  | 0   | -46  | -7.7  |
|                 |     |      |      |    |      | Total.....     | 11 | 673 | 2972 | 858 | 3830 | 348.2 |

| TACKLES         | GP | Solo | Ast | Total | Opponents..... | 11  | 761  | 1896 | 2422 | 4318 | 392.5 |
|-----------------|----|------|-----|-------|----------------|-----|------|------|------|------|-------|
| Tommy Irvin     | 11 | 46   | 29  | 75    | PUNTING        | No. | Yds  | Avg  | Long |      |       |
| Keaton Thompson | 11 | 39   | 29  | 68    | Chris Tommie   | 30  | 1296 | 43.2 | 60   |      |       |
| SeQuan Stanley  | 10 | 36   | 19  | 55    | Mitch Allen    | 4   | 178  | 44.5 | 51   |      |       |
| Gary Blount     | 11 | 36   | 19  | 55    | Team           | 1   | 0    | 0.0  | 0    |      |       |
| Mychal Johnson  | 11 | 24   | 19  | 43    | Total.....     | 35  | 1474 | 42.1 | 60   |      |       |
| Jonathon Sharpe | 11 | 25   | 15  | 40    | Opponents..... | 35  | 1392 | 39.8 | 74   |      |       |

| ALL PURPOSE     | G  | Rush | Rec  | PR  | KOR  | IR | Tot  | Avg/G |
|-----------------|----|------|------|-----|------|----|------|-------|
| Mike Rucker     | 11 | 602  | 39   | 0   | 526  | 0  | 1167 | 106.1 |
| Mitch Allen     | 11 | 633  | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0  | 633  | 57.5  |
| Michael Scott   | 11 | 576  | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0  | 576  | 52.4  |
| Stephon Shelton | 11 | 0    | 0    | 0   | 568  | 0  | 568  | 51.6  |
| Brenton Bersin  | 9  | 0    | 356  | 24  | 0    | 0  | 380  | 42.2  |
| Justice Joslin  | 9  | 47   | 227  | 64  | 0    | 0  | 338  | 37.6  |
| Total.....      | 11 | 2972 | 858  | 117 | 1228 | 61 | 5236 | 476.0 |
| Opponents.....  | 11 | 1896 | 2422 | 181 | 1040 | 79 | 5618 | 510.7 |

| FIELD GOALS    | FGM-FGA | Pct  | 01-19 | 20-29 | 30-39 | 40-49 | 50-99 | Lg | Blk |
|----------------|---------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|-----|
| Chris Tommie   | 0-1     | 0.0  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0-1   | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0  | 0   |
| Christian Reed | 5-7     | 71.4 | 0-0   | 2-2   | 2-2   | 1-3   | 0-0   | 42 | 1   |



## 2009 Team Statistics

| TEAM STATISTICS         | WOF       | OPP       |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| SCORING                 | 256       | 368       |
| Points Per Game         | 23.3      | 33.5      |
| FIRST DOWNS             | 191       | 235       |
| Rushing                 | 144       | 114       |
| Passing                 | 33        | 112       |
| Penalty                 | 14        | 9         |
| RUSHING YARDAGE         | 2972      | 1896      |
| Yards gained rushing    | 3253      | 2202      |
| Yards lost rushing      | 281       | 306       |
| Rushing Attempts        | 563       | 421       |
| Average Per Rush        | 5.3       | 4.5       |
| Average Per Game        | 270.2     | 172.4     |
| TDs Rushing             | 26        | 21        |
| PASSING YARDAGE         | 858       | 2422      |
| Comp-Att-Int            | 53-110-8  | 243-340-6 |
| Average Per Pass        | 7.8       | 7.1       |
| Average Per Catch       | 16.2      | 10.0      |
| Average Per Game        | 78.0      | 220.2     |
| TDs Passing             | 8         | 24        |
| TOTAL OFFENSE           | 3830      | 4318      |
| Total Plays             | 673       | 761       |
| Average Per Play        | 5.7       | 5.7       |
| Average Per Game        | 348.2     | 392.5     |
| KICK RETURNS: #-Yards   | 57-1228   | 45-1040   |
| PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards   | 13-117    | 18-181    |
| INT RETURNS: #-Yards    | 6-61      | 8-79      |
| KICK RETURN AVERAGE     | 21.5      | 23.1      |
| PUNT RETURN AVERAGE     | 9.0       | 10.1      |
| INT RETURN AVERAGE      | 10.2      | 9.9       |
| FUMBLES-LOST            | 27-19     | 25-11     |
| PENALTIES-Yards         | 52-425    | 63-672    |
| Average Per Game        | 38.6      | 61.1      |
| PUNTS-Yards             | 35-1474   | 35-1392   |
| Average Per Punt        | 42.1      | 39.8      |
| Net punt average        | 35.8      | 34.7      |
| TIME OF POSSESSION/Game | 28:24     | 31:35     |
| 3RD-DOWN Conversions    | 54/139    | 66/144    |
| 3rd-Down Pct            | 39%       | 46%       |
| 4TH-DOWN Conversions    | 13/35     | 12/15     |
| 4th-Down Pct            | 37%       | 80%       |
| SACKS BY-Yards          | 21-147    | 9-45      |
| MISC YARDS              | 0         | 1         |
| TOUCHDOWNS SCORED       | 34        | 47        |
| FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS    | 5-8       | 14-18     |
| ON-SIDE KICKS           | 1-1       | 0-1       |
| RED-ZONE SCORES         | 25-33 76% | 48-54 89% |
| RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS     | 21-33 64% | 38-54 70% |
| PAT-ATTEMPTS            | 33-34 97% | 42-45 93% |
| ATTENDANCE              | 36364     | 161672    |
| Games/Avg Per Game      | 5/7273    | 6/26945   |

## SCORE BY QUARTERS

|     | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Total |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| WOF | 62  | 84  | 38  | 72  | 256   |
| OPP | 50  | 123 | 102 | 93  | 368   |



## Wofford vs. 2010 Opponents

### Wofford 0, Ohio 0

First Meeting

### Wofford 12, Charleston Southern 0

**At WOF:** WOF leads 9-0

**At CSU:** WOF leads 3-0

**Mike Ayers vs. CSU:** 12-0

**Jay Mills vs. WOF:** 0-3

**Last WOF Win:** 42-14 in 2009

**Longest WOF Streak:** 12 (1993-2009)

**Last 10 Meetings:** WOF leads 10-0

**Current Streak:** WOF has won 12

**Largest WOF Win:** 51-21 in 1997

| Year | Winner | Score | Site              |
|------|--------|-------|-------------------|
| 1993 | WOF    | 21-9  | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1994 | WOF    | 54-33 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1995 | WOF    | 31-23 | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1996 | WOF    | 43-15 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1997 | WOF    | 51-21 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1998 | WOF    | 20-0  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1999 | WOF    | 35-13 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2000 | WOF    | 24-10 | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 2001 | WOF    | 35-10 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2007 | WOF    | 52-24 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2008 | WOF    | 41-23 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2009 | WOF    | 42-14 | Spartanburg, S.C. |

### Wofford 0, Union (Ky.) 0

First Meeting

### Furman 50, Wofford 26, 7 ties

**At FUR:** FUR leads 31-10-5

**At WOF:** FUR leads 19-16-2

**Bobby Lamb vs. WOF:** 5-3

**Mike Ayers vs. FUR:** 5-14-1 (4-12-1 WOF; 1-2 ETSU)

**Last FUR Win:** 58-21 in 2009

**Last WOF Win:** 35-10 in 2008

**Longest FUR Streak:** 19 (1917-47)

**Longest WOF Streak:** 6 (1968-71)

**Last 10 Meetings:** FUR leads 7-3

**Current Streak:** FUR has won one

**Largest FUR Win:** 69-0 in 1920

**Largest WOF Win:** 44-0 in 1895

| Year | Winner | Score | Site              |
|------|--------|-------|-------------------|
| 1889 | WOF    | 5-1   | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1889 | WOF    | 2-1   | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1890 | FUR    | 12-0  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1890 | FUR    | 28-2  | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1893 | FUR    | 18-4  | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1895 | WOF    | 44-0  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1896 | WOF    | 6-0   | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1900 | Tie    | 0-0   | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1900 | WOF    | 6-5   | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1901 | FUR    | 17-0  | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1914 | FUR    | 19-12 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1915 | FUR    | 25-0  | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1916 | WOF    | 9-7   | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1917 | FUR    | 198-3 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1918 | FUR    | 7-0   | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1919 | FUR    | 7-6   | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1920 | FUR    | 69-0  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1921 | FUR    | 62-0  | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1922 | FUR    | 41-0  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1928 | FUR    | 26-0  | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1929 | FUR    | 25-6  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1930 | FUR    | 14-0  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1931 | FUR    | 20-0  | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1932 | FUR    | 24-0  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1933 | FUR    | 38-0  | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1934 | FUR    | 13-0  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1935 | FUR    | 29-0  | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1936 | FUR    | 31-0  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1937 | FUR    | 58-0  | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1941 | FUR    | 40-19 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1946 | FUR    | 31-0  | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1947 | FUR    | 20-6  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1948 | Tie    | 7-7   | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1950 | Tie    | 13-13 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1951 | WOF    | 14-12 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1952 | FUR    | 29-21 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1953 | FUR    | 7-6   | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1954 | WOF    | 19-0  | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1955 | WOF    | 27-6  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1956 | WOF    | 18-6  | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1957 | WOF    | 13-12 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1958 | FUR    | 40-39 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1959 | WOF    | 6-3   | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1960 | FUR    | 41-26 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1961 | FUR    | 12-7  | Spartanburg, S.C. |

|      |     |       |                   |
|------|-----|-------|-------------------|
| 1962 | FUR | 34-21 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1963 | FUR | 21-19 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1964 | WOF | 21-14 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1965 | WOF | 35-13 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1966 | Tie | 15-15 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1967 | FUR | 21-20 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1968 | WOF | 13-7  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1968 | WOF | 21-7  | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1969 | WOF | 49-7  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1969 | WOF | 31-21 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1970 | WOF | 28-13 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1971 | WOF | 27-0  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1972 | FUR | 24-7  | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1973 | FUR | 21-19 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1974 | FUR | 21-20 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1975 | Tie | 14-14 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1976 | FUR | 56-14 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1977 | WOF | 13-7  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1978 | FUR | 36-12 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1979 | WOF | 27-17 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1980 | Tie | 14-14 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1989 | FUR | 42-7  | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1993 | Tie | 14-14 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1995 | FUR | 38-0  | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1996 | FUR | 33-3  | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1997 | FUR | 28-7  | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 1998 | WOF | 40-20 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1999 | FUR | 30-3  | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 2000 | FUR | 27-18 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2001 | FUR | 45-14 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 2002 | FUR | 23-21 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2003 | WOF | 7-6   | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 2004 | FUR | 31-24 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2005 | FUR | 34-21 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 2006 | FUR | 35-21 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2007 | WOF | 45-20 | Greenville, S.C.  |
| 2008 | WOF | 35-10 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2009 | FUR | 58-21 | Greenville, S.C.  |

### Georgia Southern 9, Wofford 6

**At GSU:** Series tied 4-4

**At WOF:** GSU leads 5-2

**Jeff Monken vs. WOF:** 0-0

**Mike Ayers vs. GSU:** 5-9 (5-8 WOF; 0-1 ETSU)

**Last GSU Win:** 26-21 in 2009

**Last WOF Win:** 38-37 (OT) in 2008

**Longest GSU Streak:** 6 (1983-01)

**Longest WOF Streak:** 2 (2002-03; 2005-06)

**Last 10 Meetings:** Series tied 5-5

**Current Streak:** GSU has won one

**Largest GSU Win:** 58-14 in 2004

**Largest WOF Win:** 28-7 in 1982

| Year | Winner | Score      | Site              |
|------|--------|------------|-------------------|
| 1982 | WOF    | 28-7       | Statesboro, Ga.   |
| 1983 | GSU    | 27-16      | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1997 | GSU    | 22-7       | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1998 | GSU    | 45-10      | Statesboro, Ga.   |
| 1999 | GSU    | 55-14      | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2000 | GSU    | 24-17      | Statesboro, Ga.   |
| 2001 | GSU    | 48-10      | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2002 | WOF    | 14-7       | Statesboro, Ga.   |
| 2003 | WOF    | 20-14      | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2004 | GSU    | 58-14      | Statesboro, Ga.   |
| 2005 | WOF    | 21-17      | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2006 | WOF    | 28-10      | Statesboro, Ga.   |
| 2007 | GSU    | 38-35      | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2008 | WOF    | 38-37 (OT) | Statesboro, Ga.   |
| 2009 | GSU    | 26-21      | Spartanburg, S.C. |

### Wofford 20, Western Carolina 12

**At WOF:** WOF leads 12-3

**At WCU:** WCU leads 9-7

**At Neutral Sites:** WOF leads 1-0

**Mike Ayers vs. WCU:** 12-5 (12-2 WOF; 0-3 ETSU)

**Dennis Wagner vs. WOF:** 0-2

**Last WOF Win:** 35-26 in 2009

**Last WCU Win:** 21-0 in 2005

**Longest WOF Streak:** 7 (1952-70)

**Longest WCU Streak:** 8 (1977-96)

**Last 10 Meetings:** WOF leads 8-2

**Current Streak:** WOF has won four

**Largest WOF Win:** 39-7 in 1956; 38-6 in 2003

**Largest WCU Win:** 41-6 in 1977; 56-21 in 1979

| Year | Winner | Score | Site              |
|------|--------|-------|-------------------|
| 1952 | WOF    | 20-13 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1953 | WOF    | 7-6   | Cullowhee, N.C.   |
| 1955 | WOF    | 21-7  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1956 | WOF    | 39-7  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1957 | WOF    | 28-7  | Spartanburg, S.C. |

|      |     |       |                   |
|------|-----|-------|-------------------|
| 1958 | WOF | 29-15 | Asheville, N.C.   |
| 1970 | WOF | 29-22 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1971 | WCU | 31-13 | Cullowhee, N.C.   |
| 1974 | WCU | 21-9  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1975 | WOF | 23-14 | Cullowhee, N.C.   |
| 1976 | WOF | 10-6  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1977 | WCU | 41-6  | Cullowhee, N.C.   |
| 1978 | WCU | 26-11 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1979 | WCU | 56-21 | Cullowhee, N.C.   |
| 1981 | WCU | 37-30 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1982 | WCU | 36-17 | Cullowhee, N.C.   |
| 1983 | WCU | 37-20 | Cullowhee, N.C.   |
| 1984 | WCU | 31-0  | Cullowhee, N.C.   |
| 1996 | WCU | 24-6  | Cullowhee, N.C.   |
| 1997 | WOF | 17-7  | Cullowhee, N.C.   |
| 1998 | WOF | 17-10 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1999 | WOF | 35-21 | Cullowhee, N.C.   |
| 2000 | WOF | 40-31 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2001 | WCU | 31-28 | Cullowhee, N.C.   |
| 2002 | WOF | 31-24 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2003 | WOF | 38-6  | Cullowhee, N.C.   |
| 2004 | WOF | 15-12 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2005 | WCU | 24-0  | Cullowhee, N.C.   |
| 2006 | WOF | 35-7  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2007 | WOF | 47-44 | Cullowhee, N.C.   |
| 2008 | WOF | 42-14 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2009 | WOF | 35-26 | Cullowhee, N.C.   |

### Wofford 22, Elon 11

**At ELON:** WOF leads 9-4

**At WOF:** WOF leads 13-7

**Pete Lembo vs. WOF:** 2-2

**Mike Ayers vs. ELON:** 10-4

**Last ELON Win:** 34-6 in 2009

**Last WOF Win:** 55-20 in 2008

**Longest ELON Streak:** 2, twice

**Longest WOF Streak:** 7 (1921-70)

**Last 10 Meetings:** WOF leads 7-3

**Current Streak:** ELON has won one

**Largest ELON Win:** 34-6 in 2009

**Largest WOF Win:** 45-7 in 2003

| Year | Winner | Score | Site              |
|------|--------|-------|-------------------|
| 1921 | WOF    | 20-7  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1952 | WOF    | 20-0  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1953 | WOF    | 33-0  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1958 | WOF    | 22-16 | Burlington, N.C.  |
| 1959 | WOF    | 14-0  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1961 | WOF    | 20-12 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1970 | WOF    | 36-12 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1971 | ELON   | 7-6   | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1972 | WOF    | 17-0  | Burlington, N.C.  |
| 1973 | ELON   | 33-25 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1974 | ELON   | 13-7  | Burlington, N.C.  |
| 1975 | WOF    | 9-7   | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1976 | ELON   | 14-0  | Burlington, N.C.  |
| 1977 | WOF    | 24-14 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1978 | ELON   | 14-6  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1982 | WOF    | 38-7  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1983 | ELON   | 19-14 | Burlington, N.C.  |
| 1984 | ELON   | 28-10 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1985 | WOF    | 26-20 | Burlington, N.C.  |
| 1990 | WOF    | 26-7  | Greensboro, N.C.  |
| 1991 | WOF    | 21-14 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1992 | ELON   | 41-27 | Burlington, N.C.  |
| 1993 | WOF    | 18-7  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1994 | WOF    | 21-17 | Burlington, N.C.  |
| 1995 | ELON   | 20-16 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2002 | WOF    | 34-9  | Elon, N.C.        |
| 2003 | WOF    | 45-7  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2004 | WOF    | 27-13 | Elon, N.C.        |
| 2005 | WOF    | 14-9  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2006 | WOF    | 35-21 | Elon, N.C.        |
| 2007 | ELON   | 24-13 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2008 | WOF    | 55-20 | Elon, N.C.        |
| 2009 | ELON   | 34-6  | Spartanburg, S.C. |

### The Citadel 40, Wofford 21, 1 tie

**At CIT:** CIT leads 27-9-1

**At WOF:** Wofford leads 12-10

**Neutral Site Games:** CIT leads 3-0

**Kevin Higgins vs. WOF:** 2-5 (0-5 CIT, 2-0 Lehigh)

**Mike Ayers vs. CIT:** 16-8 (14-7 WOF; 2-1 ETSU)

**Last CIT Win:** 20-14 in 1998

**Last WOF Win:** 43-17 in 2009

**Longest CIT Streak:** 15 (1959-90)

**Longest WOF Streak:** 11 (1999-09)

**Last 10 Meetings:** WOF leads 10-0

**Current Streak:** WOF has won 11

**Largest CIT Win:** 41-0 in 1936

**Largest WOF Win:** 34-0 in 1957



## Wofford vs. 2010 Opponents

| Year | Winner | Score | Site              |
|------|--------|-------|-------------------|
| 1916 | CIT    | 37-0  | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1919 | WOF    | 12-0  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1920 | CIT    | 19-0  | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1921 | CIT    | 28-0  | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1923 | CIT    | 9-0   | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1924 | CIT    | 19-0  | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1926 | CIT    | 6-0   | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1927 | Tie    | 6-6   | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1928 | WOF    | 9-7   | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1929 | CIT    | 7-0   | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1930 | CIT    | 7-6   | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1931 | CIT    | 28-7  | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1932 | CIT    | 13-0  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1933 | CIT    | 14-0  | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1934 | CIT    | 18-7  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1935 | CIT    | 20-7  | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1936 | CIT    | 41-0  | Augusta, S.C.     |
| 1937 | CIT    | 38-0  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1938 | CIT    | 27-0  | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1939 | CIT    | 21-2  | Wilmington, S.C.  |
| 1940 | CIT    | 7-3   | Orangeburg, S.C.  |
| 1941 | CIT    | 42-7  | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1949 | WOF    | 21-7  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1954 | CIT    | 14-13 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1955 | WOF    | 27-7  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1956 | WOF    | 23-19 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1957 | WOF    | 34-0  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1958 | WOF    | 18-6  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1959 | CIT    | 40-8  | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1967 | CIT    | 17-7  | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1975 | CIT    | 16-7  | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1977 | CIT    | 7-0   | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1978 | CIT    | 35-17 | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1979 | CIT    | 49-30 | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1980 | CIT    | 35-3  | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1981 | CIT    | 24-14 | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1982 | CIT    | 21-14 | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1984 | CIT    | 23-16 | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1985 | CIT    | 42-28 | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1986 | CIT    | 20-6  | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1987 | CIT    | 38-0  | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1989 | CIT    | 42-21 | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1990 | CIT    | 48-14 | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1991 | WOF    | 15-12 | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1992 | CIT    | 30-13 | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1993 | WOF    | 20-6  | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1994 | CIT    | 31-3  | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1995 | CIT    | 27-10 | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1996 | WOF    | 26-21 | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1997 | CIT    | 7-3   | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 1998 | CIT    | 20-14 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1999 | WOF    | 47-16 | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 2000 | WOF    | 31-10 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2001 | WOF    | 13-0  | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 2002 | WOF    | 27-14 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2003 | WOF    | 42-16 | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 2004 | WOF    | 38-17 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2005 | WOF    | 28-10 | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 2006 | WOF    | 28-20 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2007 | WOF    | 28-7  | Charleston, S.C.  |
| 2008 | WOF    | 33-28 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2009 | WOF    | 43-17 | Charleston, S.C.  |

### Samford 5, Wofford 2

At SAM: SAM leads 3-1

At WOF: SAM leads 2-1

Pat Sullivan vs. WOF: 1-1

Mike Ayers vs. SAM: 1-1

Last SAM Win: 27-24 in 2009

Last WOF Win: 28-7 in 2008

Longest SAM Streak: 4 (1961-96)

Longest WOF Streak: 1 (1949)

Last 10 Meetings: SAM leads 5-2

Current Streak: SAM has won one

Largest SAM Win: 30-14 in 1972

Largest WOF Win: 28-7 in 2008

| Year | Winner | Score      | Site              |
|------|--------|------------|-------------------|
| 1949 | WOF    | 27-13      | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1961 | SAM    | 16-13      | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1962 | SAM    | 34-28      | Birmingham, Ala.  |
| 1972 | SAM    | 30-14      | Birmingham, Ala.  |
| 1996 | SAM    | 20-14 (OT) | Birmingham, Ala.  |
| 2008 | WOF    | 28-7       | Birmingham, Ala.  |
| 2009 | SAM    | 27-24      | Spartanburg, S.C. |

### Appalachian State 16, Wofford 10

At ASU: ASU leads 11-2

At WOF: WOF leads 8-5

Jerry Moore vs. WOF: 10-3

Mike Ayers vs. ASU: 3-13 (3-10 WOF; 0-3 ETSU)

Last ASU Win: 44-34 in 2009

Last WOF Win: 42-31 in 2007

Longest ASU Streak: 8 (1973-01)

Longest WOF Streak: 3 (1969-71)

Last 10 Meetings: ASU leads 7-3

Current Streak: ASU has won two

Largest ASU Win: 70-24 in 2008

Largest WOF Win: 37-13 in 1970

| Year | Winner | Score | Site              |
|------|--------|-------|-------------------|
| 1960 | WOF    | 23-14 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1963 | WOF    | 21-14 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1964 | ASU    | 10-0  | Boone, N.C.       |
| 1965 | WOF    | 22-14 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1966 | ASU    | 14-12 | Boone, N.C.       |
| 1967 | WOF    | 27-24 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1968 | ASU    | 47-28 | Boone, N.C.       |
| 1969 | WOF    | 35-21 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1970 | WOF    | 37-13 | Boone, N.C.       |
| 1971 | WOF    | 26-16 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1973 | ASU    | 28-21 | Boone, N.C.       |
| 1976 | ASU    | 42-0  | Boone, N.C.       |
| 1978 | ASU    | 35-14 | Boone, N.C.       |
| 1997 | ASU    | 26-21 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 1998 | ASU    | 31-6  | Boone, N.C.       |
| 1999 | ASU    | 21-20 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2000 | ASU    | 42-16 | Boone, N.C.       |
| 2001 | ASU    | 34-23 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2002 | WOF    | 26-19 | Boone, N.C.       |
| 2003 | WOF    | 24-14 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2004 | ASU    | 38-17 | Boone, N.C.       |
| 2005 | ASU    | 49-17 | Spartanburg, S.C. |

|      |     |       |                   |
|------|-----|-------|-------------------|
| 2006 | ASU | 14-7  | Boone, N.C.       |
| 2007 | WOF | 42-31 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| 2008 | ASU | 70-24 | Boone, N.C.       |
| 2009 | ASU | 44-34 | Spartanburg, S.C. |

### Chattanooga 8, Wofford 8

At UTC: UTC leads 6-3

At WOF: WOF leads 5-2

Russ Huesman vs. WOF: 1-0

Mike Ayers vs. UTC: 10-6 (8-5 WOF; 2-1 ETSU)

Last WOF Win: 56-7 in 2008

Last UTC Win: 38-9 in 2009

Longest WOF Streak: 3 (2002-04; 2006-08)

Longest UTC Streak: 5 (1927-98)

Last 10 Meetings: WOF leads 7-3

Current Streak: UTC has won one

Largest WOF Win: 55-0 in 2006

Largest UTC Win: 38-9 in 2009

| Year | Winner | Score      | Site               |
|------|--------|------------|--------------------|
| 1927 | UTC    | 38-7       | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1968 | UTC    | 35-14      | Spartanburg, S.C.  |
| 1969 | UTC    | 28-23      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1997 | UTC    | 20-17      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1998 | UTC    | 31-3       | Spartanburg, S.C.  |
| 1999 | WOF    | 41-34      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2000 | WOF    | 41-33      | Spartanburg, S.C.  |
| 2001 | UTC    | 29-26      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2002 | WOF    | 27-21 (OT) | Spartanburg, S.C.  |
| 2003 | WOF    | 42-14      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2004 | WOF    | 56-21      | Spartanburg, S.C.  |
| 2005 | UTC    | 25-13      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2006 | WOF    | 55-0       | Spartanburg, S.C.  |
| 2007 | WOF    | 42-16      | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 2008 | WOF    | 56-7       | Spartanburg, S.C.  |
| 2009 | UTC    | 38-9       | Chattanooga, Tenn. |

## School Records

### Individual

#### Game

|                 |     |                                |      |
|-----------------|-----|--------------------------------|------|
| Yards Rushing   | 323 | Shawn Graves vs. Lenoir-Rhyne  | 1990 |
| Yards Passing   | 306 | Harold Chandler vs. Catawba    | 1969 |
| Yards Receiving | 241 | Jerry Richardson vs. Newberry  | 1956 |
| Scoring         | 30  | J.R. McNair vs. Chattanooga    | 2003 |
|                 | 30  | Shawn Graves, three times      |      |
|                 | 30  | Bobby Jordan vs. Carson-Newman | 1969 |
| Tackles         | 24  | Michael Frazier vs. Newberry   | 1994 |
|                 | 24  | Bret Masters vs. Carson-Newman | 1986 |

#### Season

|                 |       |                 |      |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------|------|
| Yards Rushing   | 1,483 | Shawn Graves    | 1989 |
| Yards Passing   | 1,610 | Harold Chandler | 1970 |
| Yards Receiving | 712   | Steve Mabrey    | 1986 |
| Scoring         | 144   | Shawn Graves    | 1989 |
| Tackles         | 207   | Bret Masters    | 1987 |

#### Career

|                 |       |               |           |
|-----------------|-------|---------------|-----------|
| Yards Rushing   | 5,128 | Shawn Graves  | 1989-92   |
| Yards Passing   | 4,067 | Travis Wilson | 1998-2001 |
| Yards Receiving | 1,978 | Freddie Logan | 1983-86   |
| Scoring         | 438   | Shawn Graves  | 1989-92   |
| Tackles         | 452   | Matt Nelson   | 2000-03   |

### Team

#### Game

|                     |                             |      |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|------|
| Yards Rushing       | 595 vs. Charleston Southern | 1994 |
| Yards Passing       | 309 vs. Catawba             | 1969 |
| Points Scored       | 83 vs. High Point           | 1949 |
| Rushing Defense     | -36 by Furman               | 1968 |
| Passing Defense     | 0 on several occasions      |      |
| Total Yards allowed | -6 by Frederick             | 1967 |

#### Season

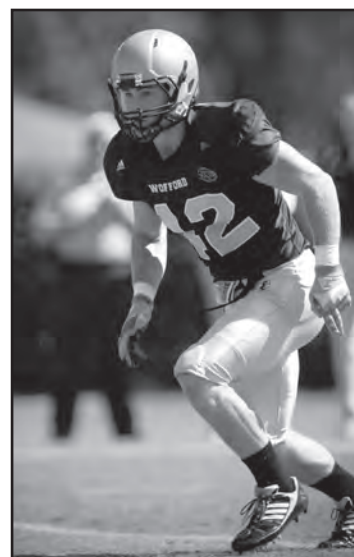
|                     |                          |      |
|---------------------|--------------------------|------|
| Yards Rushing       | 4,111                    | 1989 |
| Yards Passing       | 1,867                    | 1986 |
| Points Scored       | 444                      | 2007 |
| Rushing Defense     | 1,346 yards allowed      | 1968 |
| Passing Defense     | 619 yards allowed        | 1957 |
| Total Yards allowed | 2,018                    | 1954 |
| Points Allowed      | 45 points (min. 9 games) | 1948 |



## Wofford Year-by-Year

| Year    | Overall | SoCon   | Place | Coach               |
|---------|---------|---------|-------|---------------------|
| 1889    | 2 0 0   |         |       | Edwin Kerrison      |
| 1890    | 0 2 0   |         |       |                     |
| 1891-92 |         | No team |       |                     |
| 1893    | 0 1 0   |         |       |                     |
| 1894    | 0 1 0   |         |       |                     |
| 1895    | 3 1 0   |         |       | William Wertenbaker |
| 1896    | 2 2 0   |         |       |                     |
| 1897-99 |         | No team |       |                     |
| 1900    | 1 2 1   |         |       |                     |
| 1901    | 2 3 0   |         |       | J. Norman Walker    |
| 1902-13 |         | No team |       |                     |
| 1914    | 1 6 1   |         |       | Curtis McCoy        |
| 1915    | 3 5 0   |         |       | Harvey Hester       |
| 1916    | 2 6 0   |         |       | Leslie Moser        |
| 1917    | 5 4 0   |         |       | Leslie Moser        |
| 1918    | 0 3 0   |         |       | Bernard Peters      |
| 1919    | 3 2 1   |         |       | J.P. (Rip) Major    |
| 1920    | 0 8 1   |         |       | John F. Gorsuch     |
| 1921    | 2 7 0   |         |       | John R. Kilroy      |
| 1922    | 2 7 0   |         |       | J.P. (Rip) Major    |
| 1923    | 6 3 0   |         |       | J.P. (Rip) Major    |
| 1924    | 3 7 0   |         |       | J.P. (Rip) Major    |
| 1925    | 3 7 0   |         |       | J.P. (Rip) Major    |
| 1926    | 2 8 0   |         |       | J.P. (Rip) Major    |
| 1927    | 2 4 3   |         |       | Tommy Scaffe        |
| 1928    | 7 2 1   |         |       | Tommy Scaffe        |
| 1929    | 3 6 0   |         |       | Tommy Scaffe        |
| 1930    | 2 9 0   |         |       | Tommy Scaffe        |
| 1931    | 4 5 0   |         |       | Tommy Scaffe        |
| 1932    | 3 6 1   |         |       | Tommy Scaffe        |
| 1933    | 3 6 0   |         |       | Tommy Scaffe        |
| 1934    | 4 4 1   |         |       | Jules Carson        |
| 1935    | 4 4 1   |         |       | Jules Carson        |
| 1936    | 1 7 1   |         |       | Jules Carson        |
| 1937    | 2 7 0   |         |       | Jules Carson        |
| 1938    | 0 8 1   |         |       | Jules Carson        |
| 1939    | 1 5 3   |         |       | Jules Carson        |
| 1940    | 3 4 2   |         |       | Jules Carson        |
| 1941    | 4 6 0   |         |       | Jules Carson        |
| 1942    | 2 5 0   |         |       | Ted Petosky         |
| 1943-45 |         | No team |       |                     |
| 1946    | 1 8 0   |         |       | Ted Petosky         |
| 1947    | 6 5 0   |         |       | Phil Dickens        |
| 1948    | 4 0 5   |         |       | Phil Dickens        |
| 1949    | 11 1 0  |         |       | Phil Dickens        |
| 1950    | 7 2 1   |         |       | Phil Dickens        |
| 1951    | 6 3 1   |         |       | Phil Dickens        |
| 1952    | 6 5 0   |         |       | Phil Dickens        |
| 1953    | 6 4 1   |         |       | Conley Snidow       |
| 1954    | 8 2 0   |         |       | Conley Snidow       |
| 1955    | 7 4 0   |         |       | Conley Snidow       |
| 1956    | 7 3 0   |         |       | Conley Snidow       |
| 1957    | 8 2 0   |         |       | Conley Snidow       |
| 1958    | 3 7 0   |         |       | Conley Snidow       |
| 1959    | 5 5 0   |         |       | Conley Snidow       |
| 1960    | 5 3 0   |         |       | Conley Snidow       |
| 1961    | 5 4 2   |         |       | Conley Snidow       |
| 1962    | 2 8 0   |         |       | Conley Snidow       |
| 1963    | 4 6 0   |         |       | Conley Snidow       |
| 1964    | 6 4 0   |         |       | Conley Snidow       |
| 1965    | 5 4 0   |         |       | Conley Snidow       |
| 1966    | 6 3 1   |         |       | Conley Snidow       |
| 1967    | 4 6 0   |         |       | Jim Brakefield      |
| 1968    | 4 7 0   |         |       | Jim Brakefield      |
| 1969    | 9 2 0   |         |       | Jim Brakefield      |
| 1970    | 11 1 0  |         |       | Jim Brakefield      |
| 1971    | 6 4 0   |         |       | Jack Peterson       |
| 1972    | 6 4 0   |         |       | Jack Peterson       |
| 1973    | 4 6 1   |         |       | Jack Peterson       |
| 1974    | 7 4 0   |         |       | Steve Satterfield   |
| 1975    | 7 3 1   |         |       | Steve Satterfield   |
| 1976    | 4 7 0   |         |       | Steve Satterfield   |
| 1977    | 7 3 1   |         |       | Buddy Sasser        |
| 1978    | 3 8 0   |         |       | Buddy Sasser        |
| 1979    | 5 5 0   |         |       | Buddy Sasser        |
| 1980    | 7 2 2   |         |       | Buddy Sasser        |
| 1981    | 6 5 0   |         |       | Buddy Sasser        |
| 1982    | 8 3 0   |         |       | Buddy Sasser        |
| 1983    | 6 5 0   |         |       | Bill Parker         |
| 1984    | 2 9 0   |         |       | Bill Parker         |
| 1985    | 3 8 0   |         |       | Rick Gilstrap       |
| 1986    | 4 6 1   |         |       | Rick Gilstrap       |

| Year         | Overall           | SoCon          | Place                 | Coach         |
|--------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| 1987         | 1 10 0            |                |                       | Rick Gilstrap |
| 1988         | 5 5 0             |                |                       | Mike Ayers    |
| 1989         | 6 5 0             |                |                       | Mike Ayers    |
| 1990         | 9 3 0             |                |                       | Mike Ayers    |
| 1991         | 9 3 0             |                |                       | Mike Ayers    |
| 1992         | 6 5 0             |                |                       | Mike Ayers    |
| 1993         | 7 3 1             |                |                       | Mike Ayers    |
| 1994         | 5 6 0             |                |                       | Mike Ayers    |
| 1995         | 4 7 0             |                |                       | Mike Ayers    |
| 1996         | 6 5 0             |                |                       | Mike Ayers    |
| 1997         | 3 7 0             | 2 6 0          | 8 <sup>th</sup>       | Mike Ayers    |
| 1998         | 4 7 0             | 3 5 0          | 7 <sup>th</sup>       | Mike Ayers    |
| 1999         | 6 5 0             | 5 3 0          | 4 <sup>th</sup>       | Mike Ayers    |
| 2000         | 7 4 0             | 5 3 0          | 4 <sup>th</sup>       | Mike Ayers    |
| 2001         | 4 7 0             | 3 5 0          | 6 <sup>th</sup>       | Mike Ayers    |
| 2002         | 9 3 0             | 6 2 0          | 2 <sup>nd</sup> , tie | Mike Ayers    |
| 2003         | 12 2 0            | 8 0 0          | 1 <sup>st</sup>       | Mike Ayers    |
| 2004         | 8 3 0             | 4 3 0          | 3 <sup>rd</sup> , tie | Mike Ayers    |
| 2005         | 6 5 0             | 3 4 0          | 5 <sup>th</sup> , tie | Mike Ayers    |
| 2006         | 7 4 0             | 5 2 0          | 3 <sup>rd</sup>       | Mike Ayers    |
| 2007         | 9 4 0             | 5 2 0          | 1 <sup>st</sup> , tie | Mike Ayers    |
| 2008         | 9 3 0             | 7 1 0          | 2 <sup>nd</sup>       | Mike Ayers    |
| 2009         | 3 8 0             | 2 6 0          | 7 <sup>th</sup> , tie | Mike Ayers    |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>463-468-36</b> | <b>58-42-0</b> |                       |               |



Wofford senior safety Tommy Irvin

### All-time Wofford Coaches

| Coach               | Seasons       | Years | W   | L   | T | Pct. |
|---------------------|---------------|-------|-----|-----|---|------|
| Edwin Kerrison      | 1889          | 1     | 2   | 0   | 0 | 1.00 |
| William Wertenbaker | 1895          | 1     | 3   | 1   | 0 | .750 |
| J. Norman Walker    | 1901          | 1     | 2   | 3   | 0 | .400 |
| Curtis McCoy        | 1914          | 1     | 1   | 6   | 1 | .188 |
| Harvey Hester       | 1915          | 1     | 3   | 5   | 0 | .375 |
| Leslie Moser        | 1916-17       | 2     | 7   | 10  | 0 | .412 |
| Bernard Peters      | 1918          | 1     | 0   | 3   | 0 | .000 |
| J.P. (Rip) Major    | 1919, 1922-26 | 6     | 19  | 34  | 1 | .361 |
| John F. Gorsuch     | 1920          | 1     | 0   | 8   | 1 | .056 |
| John R. Gilroy      | 1921          | 1     | 2   | 7   | 0 | .222 |
| Tommy Scaffe        | 1927-33       | 7     | 24  | 38  | 5 | .396 |
| Jules Carson        | 1934-41       | 8     | 19  | 45  | 9 | .322 |
| Ted Petosky         | 1942, 1946    | 2     | 3   | 13  | 0 | .188 |
| Phil Dickens        | 1947-52       | 6     | 40  | 16  | 7 | .690 |
| Conley Snidow       | 1953-66       | 14    | 77  | 59  | 4 | .564 |
| Jim Brakefield      | 1967-70       | 4     | 28  | 16  | 0 | .636 |
| Jack Peterson       | 1971-73       | 3     | 16  | 14  | 1 | .532 |
| Steve Satterfield   | 1974-76       | 3     | 18  | 14  | 1 | .529 |
| Buddy Sasser        | 1977-82       | 6     | 36  | 26  | 3 | .577 |
| Bill Parker         | 1983-84       | 2     | 8   | 14  | 0 | .364 |
| Rick Gilstrap       | 1985-87       | 3     | 8   | 24  | 1 | .258 |
| Mike Ayers          | 1988-present  | 22    | 144 | 104 | 1 | .580 |

# With The Right Team, You Can Achieve All Of Your Goals.

What can our strength help you create?



Every goal is realistic when your team is on the same page. And at RBC Bank® we want to be on your team. Because no matter if it's planning for a college education, buying your first house or saving for retirement, RBC Bank has the expert advice and resources to help you create a better future. Please call 1-800-236-8872 or visit [rbcbankusa.com](http://rbcbankusa.com) for the location nearest you.

**Official Bank of the Southern Conference**



**RBC Bank®**



Member FDIC. ©RBC Bank (USA) 2009. ®Registered trademark of Royal Bank of Canada. Used under license. RBC Bank is a trade name used by RBC Bank (USA) and its branch offices operate under this trade name.



# 2009 Year in Review

## In This Section

|                                     |       |
|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Final Standings.....                | 70    |
| National Rankings.....              | 71    |
| All-Conference Teams .....          | 72    |
| 2009 Honors and Awards .....        | 72-73 |
| Academic Honorees .....             | 72-73 |
| Individual Statistical Leaders..... | 74-75 |
| Team Statistical Leaders.....       | 76-77 |
| Individual Superlatives.....        | 78-79 |
| Team Superlatives .....             | 80    |



## 2009 Southern Conference Standings

| C/SN  | Team              | Conference |   |       |     |     |      |      |        | Overall |   |      |     |     |      |      |        |
|-------|-------------------|------------|---|-------|-----|-----|------|------|--------|---------|---|------|-----|-----|------|------|--------|
|       |                   | W          | L | Pct.  | PF  | PA  | Home | Road | Streak | W       | L | Pct. | PF  | PA  | Home | Road | Streak |
| t-3/3 | Appalachian State | 8          | 0 | 1.000 | 279 | 155 | 4-0  | 4-0  | W20    | 11      | 3 | .786 | 465 | 313 | 6-1  | 5-2  | L1     |
| 10/9  | Elon              | 7          | 1 | .875  | 248 | 100 | 3-1  | 4-0  | W1     | 9       | 3 | .750 | 365 | 158 | 4-1  | 5-2  | L1     |
|       | Furman            | 5          | 3 | .625  | 252 | 210 | 2-2  | 3-1  | W2     | 6       | 5 | .545 | 340 | 346 | 3-2  | 3-3  | W2     |
|       | Chattanooga #     | 4          | 4 | .500  | 177 | 212 | 3-1  | 1-3  | W1     | 6       | 5 | .545 | 236 | 283 | 4-1  | 2-4  | L1     |
|       | Georgia Southern  | 4          | 4 | .500  | 158 | 191 | 3-1  | 1-3  | W1     | 5       | 6 | .455 | 205 | 303 | 4-1  | 1-5  | W1     |
|       | Samford           | 3          | 5 | .375  | 135 | 152 | 2-2  | 1-3  | L1     | 5       | 6 | .455 | 217 | 192 | 4-2  | 1-4  | L1     |
|       | The Citadel       | 2          | 6 | .250  | 161 | 218 | 2-2  | 0-4  | L3     | 4       | 7 | .364 | 251 | 286 | 3-2  | 1-5  | L3     |
|       | Wofford           | 2          | 6 | .250  | 193 | 270 | 0-4  | 2-2  | L2     | 3       | 8 | .273 | 256 | 370 | 1-4  | 2-4  | L2     |
|       | Western Carolina  | 1          | 7 | .125  | 111 | 206 | 1-3  | 0-4  | L4     | 2       | 9 | .182 | 155 | 285 | 1-4  | 1-5  | L1     |

C - FCS Coaches Poll; SN - Sports Network Poll; # - Ineligible for Southern Conference championship.



## 2009 NCAA Division I

Football  
Championship

**FIRST ROUND**  
November 28  
On campus

**QUARTERFINALS**  
December 5  
On campus

**SEMIFINALS**  
December 11 or 12  
On campus

**FINAL**  
December 18  
Chattanooga, Tennessee

#1 \*Montana (11-0)

2:05 p.m. (ET)

South Dakota St. (8-3)

\*Stephen F. Austin (9-2)

3 p.m. (ET)

Eastern Wash. (8-3)

#4 \*Richmond (10-1)

1 p.m. (ET)

Elon (9-2)

\*Appalachian St. (9-2)

Noon (ET) ESPN/ESPNHD

South Carolina St. (10-1)

#2 \*Villanova (10-1)

Noon (ET)

Holy Cross (9-2)

\*McNeese St. (9-2)

3 p.m. (ET)

New Hampshire (9-2)

#3 \*Southern Ill. (10-1)

2 p.m. (ET)

Eastern Ill. (8-3)

\*William &amp; Mary (9-2)

1 p.m. (ET)

Weber St. (7-4)

\*Montana, 61-48

TBA  
ESPN Syndication/ESPN  
GamePlan/ESPN360.com

Stephen F. Austin, 44-33

Appalachian State, 20-13

\*Richmond, 16-13

TBA  
ESPN Syndication/ESPN  
GamePlan/ESPN360.com

Appalachian State, 20-13

\*Villanova, 38-28

TBA  
ESPN Syndication/ESPN  
GamePlan/ESPN360.com

New Hampshire, 49-13

\*Southern Illinois, 48-7

TBA  
ESPN Syndication/ESPN  
GamePlan/ESPN360.com

William &amp; Mary, 38-0

\*Montana, 51-0

December 11/12

Live on ESPN2/ESPN2HD/  
ESPN360.com  
Fri., Dec. 11 at 8 p.m. (ET)

or

Live on ESPN/ESPNHD/  
ESPN360.com  
Sat., Dec. 12 at 4 p.m. (ET)

Appalachian State, 35-31

Finley Stadium/Davenport Field  
Chattanooga, Tennessee  
December 18, 8 p.m. (ET)  
ESPN2/ESPN2HD/ESPN360.com

Montana, 24-17

Villanova, 23-21

NATIONAL  
CHAMPION

William &amp; Mary, 24-3

\*Denotes host institution.

ESPN Gameplan QF telecasts will also be syndicated on numerous television outlets.  
Refer to www.NCAA.com/broadcast for more information.



Appalachian State quarterback Armanti Edwards led the Mountaineers to yet another perfect SoCon season. Edwards was the unanimous choice for Offensive Player of the Year while becoming the first Division I player to amass 10,000 yards passing and 4,000 yards rushing in his career.



Elon wide receiver Terrell Hudgins capped his career with a SoCon record 1,633 receiving yards in 2010. For his career, Hudgins set numerous NCAA records, including 5,250 receiving yards.



### FCS Coaches Poll

Appalachian State went undefeated in SoCon play and reached the semifinal round of the FCS Playoffs before finishing tied for third in the final FCS Coaches Poll of 2009. The Mountaineers were ranked number one in the preseason and stayed in the top 10 throughout the year. Elon also finished the season ranked in the coaches poll, coming in at 10th overall. The Phoenix ascended as high as the 6th spot on November 9. The FCS Coaches Poll is based exclusively on a voting panel of head coaches in the FCS under the cooperation of the Collegiate Commissioners Association (CCA) and the American Football Coaches Association (AFCA).

| School (First-Place Votes)   | Record      | Points     | Previous |
|------------------------------|-------------|------------|----------|
| 1. Villanova (28)            | 14-1        | 700        | 3        |
| 2. Montana                   | 14-1        | 672        | 1        |
| <b>T3. Appalachian State</b> | <b>11-3</b> | <b>629</b> | <b>5</b> |
| T3. William & Mary           | 11-3        | 629        | 6        |
| 5. Richmond                  | 11-2        | 579        | 4        |
| 6. Southern Illinois         | 11-2        | 541        | 2        |
| 7. New Hampshire             | 10-3        | 515        | 10       |
| 8. South Carolina State      | 10-2        | 477        | 7        |
| 9. Stephen F. Austin         | 10-3        | 450        | 12       |
| <b>10. Elon</b>              | <b>9-3</b>  | <b>439</b> | <b>9</b> |
| 11. South Dakota State       | 8-4         | 413        | 11       |
| 12. McNeese State            | 9-3         | 375        | 8        |
| 13. Eastern Washington       | 8-4         | 345        | 14       |
| 14. Holy Cross               | 9-3         | 317        | 19       |
| 15. Eastern Illinois         | 8-4         | 272        | 17       |
| 16. Jacksonville State       | 8-3         | 258        | 13       |
| 17. Weber State              | 7-5         | 246        | 18       |
| 18. Northern Iowa            | 7-4         | 252        | 15       |
| 19. Prairie View A&M         | 9-1         | 223        | 16       |
| 20. Colgate                  | 9-2         | 165        | 20       |
| 21. Liberty                  | 8-3         | 155        | 22       |
| 22. Florida A&M              | 8-3         | 127        | 21       |
| 23. Pennsylvania             | 8-2         | 97         | 23       |
| 24. Texas State              | 7-4         | 59         | T25      |
| 25. Lafayette                | 8-3         | 56         | 24       |

Other receiving votes (pts. in parentheses): Montana State (38), Delaware (18), James Madison (14), Butler (6), Harvard (6), Grambling State (5), Northern Arizona (5), Alabama A&M (4), Illinois State (4), Central Connecticut State (2), Dayton (2), Tennessee Tech (2), Central Arkansas (1), Massachusetts (1), UC Davis (1).

#### 2009 FCS Coaches Poll voting panel

|                                                                                                       |                                                                                                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Big Sky Conference<br>Rob Ash (Montana State)<br>Jerome Souers (Northern Arizona)                     | Northeast Conference<br>Bob Ford (Albany)<br>Kevin Callahan (Monmouth)                          |
| Big South Conference<br>Jay Mills (Charleston Southern)<br>Danny Rocco (Liberty)                      | Ohio Valley Conference<br>James Webster (Tennessee State)<br>Watson Brown (Tennessee Tech)      |
| Colonial Athletic Conference<br>Jack Cosgrove (Maine)<br>Andy Talley (Villanova)                      | Patriot League<br>Kevin Kelly (Georgetown)<br>Andy Coen (Lehigh)                                |
| Great West Conference<br>Ed Lamb (Southern Utah)<br>Bob Biggs (UC Davis)                              | Pioneer Football League<br>Dale Steele (Campbell)<br>Rick Chamberlin (Dayton)                   |
| Ivy League<br>Tim Murphy (Harvard)<br>Al Bagnoli (Pennsylvania)                                       | Southern Conference<br>Pete Lembo (Elon)<br>Dennis Wagner (Western Carolina)                    |
| Mid-Eastern Athletic Conference<br>Joe Taylor (Florida A&M)<br>Oliver Pough (South Carolina State)    | Southland Conference<br>Mike Lucas (Southeastern Louisiana)<br>J.C. Harper (Stephen F. Austin)  |
| Missouri Valley Football Conference<br>Mark Farley (Northern Iowa)<br>Dale Lennon (Southern Illinois) | Southwestern Athletic Conference<br>Anthony Jones (Alabama A&M)<br>Henry Frazier (Prairie View) |

### Sports Network Poll

Appalachian State earned the No. 3 ranking in the final Sports Network Poll. Elon finished the season ranked 9th after rising as high as No. 6 during the regular season, while Wofford also spent four weeks in the poll at the beginning of the season.

| School (First-Place Votes)  | Record      | Points       | Previous |
|-----------------------------|-------------|--------------|----------|
| 1. Villanova (101)          | 14-1        | 2,525        | 2        |
| 2. Montana                  | 14-1        | 2,415        | 3        |
| <b>3. Appalachian State</b> | <b>11-3</b> | <b>2,385</b> | <b>5</b> |
| 4. William & Mary           | 11-3        | 2,225        | 6        |
| 5. Richmond                 | 11-2        | 2,092        | 4        |
| 6. Southern Illinois        | 11-2        | 2,037        | 1        |
| 7. New Hampshire            | 10-3        | 1,815        | 10       |
| 8. South Carolina State     | 10-2        | 1,685        | 7        |
| <b>9. Elon</b>              | <b>9-3</b>  | <b>1,672</b> | <b>9</b> |
| 10. Stephen F. Austin       | 10-3        | 1,577        | 12       |
| 11. South Dakota State      | 8-4         | 1,431        | 11       |
| 12. McNeese State           | 9-3         | 1,391        | 8        |
| 13. Eastern Washington      | 8-4         | 1,150        | 13       |
| 14. Holy Cross              | 9-3         | 1,111        | 17       |
| 15. Prairie View A&M        | 9-1         | 976          | 18       |
| 16. Jacksonville State      | 8-3         | 931          | 14       |
| 17. Weber State             | 7-5         | 914          | 15       |
| 18. Northern Iowa           | 7-4         | 854          | 16       |
| 19. Eastern Illinois        | 8-4         | 736          | 19       |
| 20. Penn                    | 8-2         | 590          | 21       |
| 21. Colgate                 | 9-2         | 524          | 20       |
| 22. Liberty                 | 8-3         | 482          | 22       |
| 23. Florida A&M             | 8-3         | 366          | 23       |
| 24. Lafayette               | 8-3         | 223          | 24       |
| 25. Texas State             | 7-4         | 155          | 25       |

Others receiving votes: James Madison 129, Montana State 112, Delaware 89, Harvard 64, Butler 49, Eastern Kentucky 34, Central Connecticut State 29, UC Davis 28, **Furman 26**, Illinois State 24, Northern Arizona 21, Grambling 11, Youngstown State 8, Norfolk State 7, Stony Brook 4, Alabama A&M 3, Old Dominion 3, Central Arkansas 2, **Chattanooga 1**.

### 2009 Sagarin Ratings

| (by Conference)     |              |                              |       |
|---------------------|--------------|------------------------------|-------|
| 1. Southeastern     | 80.48        | 20. Ivy League               | 44.60 |
| 2. Big East         | 77.33        | 21. Big South                | 43.54 |
| 3. Pac-10           | 76.23        | 22. Ohio Valley              | 41.58 |
| 4. Atlantic Coast   | 76.04        | 23. Mid-Eastern Athletic     | 39.61 |
| 5. Big 12           | 74.61        | 24. Northeast                | 38.53 |
| 6. Big Ten          | 73.74        | 25. Southwestern             | 37.84 |
| 7. FBS Independents | 71.04        | 26. Pioneer                  | 35.89 |
| 8. Mountain West    | 70.92        | 27. FCS Independents         | 34.18 |
| 9. Western Athletic | 65.46        | <b>Southern Conference</b>   |       |
| 10. Conference USA  | 64.92        | <b>(out of 245 teams)</b>    |       |
| 11. Mid-American    | 59.74        | 76. Appalachian State (11-3) | 68.12 |
| 12. Colonial        | 59.08        | 90. Elon (9-3)               | 66.10 |
| 13. Sun Belt        | 58.20        | 128. Furman (6-5)            | 56.75 |
| 14. Big Sky         | 54.64        | 143. Samford (5-6)           | 53.28 |
| <b>15. Southern</b> | <b>53.73</b> | 146. Chattanooga (6-5)       | 52.73 |
| 16. Great West      | 52.53        | 150. Georgia Southern (6-5)  | 52.07 |
| 17. Missouri Valley | 52.33        | 165. The Citadel (4-7)       | 49.06 |
| 18. Southland       | 47.01        | 168. Wofford (3-8)           | 48.78 |
| 19. Patriot League  | 44.92        | 192. Western Carolina (2-9)  | 43.14 |



## Coaches All-Conference Team

### First Team Offense

|    |                 |                   |
|----|-----------------|-------------------|
| QB | Armanti Edwards | Appalachian State |
| RB | Chris Evans     | Samford           |
| RB | Devon Moore     | Appalachian State |
| OL | Mario Acitelli  | Appalachian State |
| OL | David Harrison  | Elon              |
| OL | Pat Illig       | Wofford           |
| OL | Jon Weber       | Samford           |
| OL | Chris Werden    | Elon              |
| TE | Ben Jorden      | Appalachian State |
| WR | Terrell Hudgins | Elon              |
| WR | Andre Roberts   | The Citadel       |

### First Team Defense

|    |                    |                   |
|----|--------------------|-------------------|
| DL | Josh Beard         | Chattanooga       |
| DL | Jabari Fletcher    | Appalachian State |
| DL | Andre Campbell     | Elon              |
| DL | Eric Ludwig        | Elon              |
| LB | Jacque Roman       | Appalachian State |
| LB | D.J. Smith         | Appalachian State |
| LB | Bryce Smith        | Samford           |
| LB | (tie) Joshua Jones | Elon              |
| DB | Mark LeGree        | Appalachian State |
| DB | Karlos Sullivan    | Elon              |
| DB | Buster Skrine      | Chattanooga       |
| DB | Cortez Gilbert     | Appalachian State |

### First Team Specialists

|    |               |             |
|----|---------------|-------------|
| PK | Craig Camay   | Chattanooga |
| P  | Chris Tommie  | Wofford     |
| RS | Andre Roberts | The Citadel |

### Second Team Offense

|    |                   |                   |
|----|-------------------|-------------------|
| QB | Scott Riddle      | Elon              |
| RB | Jamal Shuman      | Elon              |
| RB | Tersoo Uhaa       | Furman            |
| OL | Tyler Haynes      | Furman            |
| OL | Chris Harr        | Chattanooga       |
| OL | Daniel DeHaven    | The Citadel       |
| OL | Clark Bishop      | Wofford           |
| OL | Brett Irvin       | Appalachian State |
| TE | Alex Sellars      | The Citadel       |
| TE | (tie) Chris Truss | Furman            |
| WR | Blue Cooper       | Chattanooga       |
| WR | CoCo Hillary      | Appalachian State |

### Second Team Defense

|    |                         |                   |
|----|-------------------------|-------------------|
| DL | Terrence Reese          | The Citadel       |
| DL | Brent Russell           | Georgia Southern  |
| DL | Malcolm Bennett         | Appalachian State |
| DL | Markeith Wylie          | Georgia Southern  |
| DL | (tie) John Michael Clay | Samford           |
| LB | Adrian McLeod           | Western Carolina  |
| LB | Joseph Thornton         | Chattanooga       |
| LB | Jordon Gilmore          | The Citadel       |
| DB | Cameron McGlenn         | Elon              |
| DB | Nolan Ward              | Elon              |
| DB | Julian Hicks            | Furman            |
| DB | Ed Gainey               | Appalachian State |

### Second Team Specialists

|    |               |                   |
|----|---------------|-------------------|
| PK | Jason Vitaris | Appalachian State |
| P  | Bob Hooper    | Samford           |
| RS | CoCo Hillary  | Appalachian State |

### Offensive Player of the Year

Armanti Edwards, Sr., QB, Appalachian State

### Defensive Player of the Year

Josh Beard, Sr., DE, Chattanooga

### Freshman of the Year

Michael Johnson, RB, Western Carolina

### Jacobs Blocking Trophy Recipient

Mario Acitelli, Sr., OL, Appalachian State

### Co-Coaches of the Year

Jerry Moore, Appalachian State  
Russ Huesman, Chattanooga

## Media All-Conference Team

*Selected by the Southern Conference  
Sports Media Association (SCSMA)*

### First Team Offense

|    |                 |                   |
|----|-----------------|-------------------|
| QB | Armanti Edwards | Appalachian State |
| RB | Chris Evans     | Samford           |
| RB | Devon Moore     | Appalachian State |
| OL | Mario Acitelli  | Appalachian State |
| OL | David Harrison  | Elon              |
| OL | Jon Weber       | Samford           |
| OL | Pat Illig       | Wofford           |
| OL | Brett Irvin     | Appalachian State |
| TE | Alex Sellars    | The Citadel       |
| WR | Terrell Hudgins | Elon              |
| WR | Andre Roberts   | The Citadel       |

### First Team Defense

|    |                   |                   |
|----|-------------------|-------------------|
| DL | Josh Beard        | Chattanooga       |
| DL | Andre Campbell    | Elon              |
| DL | Jabari Fletcher   | Appalachian State |
| DL | Brent Russell     | Georgia Southern  |
| LB | D.J. Smith        | Appalachian State |
| LB | Kadarron Anderson | Furman            |
| LB | Bryce Smith       | Samford           |
| DB | Mark LeGree       | Appalachian State |
| DB | Jordan Tippit     | Chattanooga       |
| DB | Ryan Steed        | Furman            |
| DB | Cortez Gilbert    | Appalachian State |

### First Team Specialists

|    |              |                   |
|----|--------------|-------------------|
| PK | Craig Camay  | Chattanooga       |
| P  | Bob Hooper   | Samford           |
| RS | CoCo Hillary | Appalachian State |

### Second Team Offense

|    |                |                   |
|----|----------------|-------------------|
| QB | Scott Riddle   | Elon              |
| RB | Tersoo Uhaa    | Furman            |
| RB | Jamal Shuman   | Elon              |
| OL | Chris Werden   | Elon              |
| OL | Daniel DeHaven | The Citadel       |
| OL | Tyler Haynes   | Furman            |
| OL | Pat Mills      | Appalachian State |
| OL | Chris Harr     | Chattanooga       |
| TE | Ben Jorden     | Appalachian State |
| WR | Blue Cooper    | Chattanooga       |
| WR | Adam Mims      | Furman            |

### Second Team Defense

|    |                   |                   |
|----|-------------------|-------------------|
| DL | John Michael Clay | Samford           |
| DL | Lanston Tanyi     | Appalachian State |
| DL | Eric Ludwig       | Elon              |
| DL | Joshua Williams   | Chattanooga       |
| LB | Adrian McLeod     | Western Carolina  |
| LB | Chris Collins     | Western Carolina  |
| LB | Jacque Roman      | Appalachian State |
| LB | Karlos Sullivan   | Elon              |
| DB | Buster Skrine     | Chattanooga       |
| DB | Cortez Allen      | The Citadel       |
| DB | Ed Gainey         | Appalachian State |

### Second Team Specialists

|    |               |                   |
|----|---------------|-------------------|
| PK | Jason Vitaris | Appalachian State |
| P  | Chris Tommie  | Wofford           |
| RS | Andre Roberts | The Citadel       |

### Roy M. "Legs" Hawley Offensive Player of the Year

Armanti Edwards, Sr., QB, Appalachian State\*

### Roy M. "Legs" Hawley Defensive Player of the Year

Josh Beard, Sr., DE, Chattanooga

### Freshman of the Year

Michael Johnson, RB, Western Carolina

### Wallace Wade Coach of the Year

Russ Huesman, Chattanooga

\*- Unanimous selection

## Academic Awards

### CoSIDA/ESPN the Magazine Academic All-District III

|    |                            |
|----|----------------------------|
| RB | A.J. Harris, Elon          |
| RB | Ryan Keiper, The Citadel   |
| OL | Joseph Fornadel, Wofford   |
| LB | Jeremy Buncum, The Citadel |

### FCS Athletic Directors Association Academic All-Star Team

|                               |
|-------------------------------|
| A.J. Harris, Elon             |
| Jordon Gilmore, The Citadel   |
| Ty Levie, Samford             |
| Steven Smigelsky, Chattanooga |
| Mitch Allen, Wofford          |

### 2009 SoCon Academic All-Conference

|                          |                   |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| Rod Chisholm             | Appalachian State |
| Cougar Norris            | Appalachian State |
| Xan Thomas               | Appalachian State |
| Tim Frye                 | Appalachian State |
| Orry Frye                | Appalachian State |
| Brad Hardee              | Appalachian State |
| Justin Lloyd             | Appalachian State |
| Sam Martin               | Appalachian State |
| Adam Miller              | Chattanooga       |
| Brock Oliver             | Chattanooga       |
| Joel Bradford            | Chattanooga       |
| Steven Smigelsky         | Chattanooga       |
| Jeff Veres               | Chattanooga       |
| Austin Wilson            | Chattanooga       |
| Mike Hammons             | Chattanooga       |
| Dustin Tate              | Chattanooga       |
| Nick Craig               | Chattanooga       |
| Ryan Geist               | Chattanooga       |
| Chris Shafto             | Elon              |
| Andrew McMicken          | Elon              |
| Jake Goldsberry          | Elon              |
| A.J. Harris              | Elon              |
| Khirey Walker            | Elon              |
| David Barrington         | Furman            |
| Rick Furman              | Furman            |
| Jordan Sorrells          | Furman            |
| Dustin Gourdin           | Furman            |
| Will King                | Furman            |
| Daniel Spisak            | Furman            |
| Chisom Onyeuku           | Furman            |
| Jordan Eshelman          | Furman            |
| Christopher Rogers       | Georgia Southern  |
| Cornelius (Neil) Harrell | Georgia Southern  |
| Jeremy Towns             | Samford           |
| Dustin Taliaferro        | Samford           |
| Charlie Sanford          | Samford           |
| Cory Smith               | Samford           |
| Tyler Levie              | Samford           |
| Richie Fordham           | Samford           |
| Ryan Fordham             | Samford           |
| J. D. Lott               | Samford           |
| Ryan Keiper              | The Citadel       |
| John Synovec             | The Citadel       |
| Samuel Keeler            | The Citadel       |
| Travis Ruff              | The Citadel       |
| Jordan Panter            | The Citadel       |
| Toluwalase Akindele      | The Citadel       |
| Dewitt Jones             | The Citadel       |
| Davis Boyle              | The Citadel       |
| Leon Buncum              | The Citadel       |
| Austin Boyle             | The Citadel       |
| Cameron Turner           | The Citadel       |
| Jordon Gilmore           | The Citadel       |
| Colby McCoy              | Western Carolina  |
| Zack Jaynes              | Western Carolina  |
| Ricky Schwarz            | Western Carolina  |
| Brett Allen              | Western Carolina  |
| Michael Roulhac          | Wofford           |
| Mitch Allen              | Wofford           |
| Joe Fornadel             | Wofford           |
| Austin Palmer            | Wofford           |
| Cody Van Der Linden      | Wofford           |
| Ben Wilmoth              | Wofford           |
| Trey Johnson             | Wofford           |
| Brad Miller              | Wofford           |
| Clark Bishop             | Wofford           |
| Chris Cummings           | Wofford           |
| Gary Blount              | Wofford           |
| Sean Lees                | Wofford           |
| Brenton Bersin           | Wofford           |
| Tommy Irvin              | Wofford           |



### Honors and Awards

#### SoCon Players of the Week

- Sept. 7** O – Jordan Sorrells, FUR  
D – Joseph Boateng, CIT  
S – Lance Camp, Elon  
F – Jamere Valentine, GSU
- Sept. 14** O – Jamal Shuman, Elon  
D – Max Lerner, FUR  
S – Craig Camay, UTC  
F – Chris Awuah, UTC
- Sept. 21** O – Bryan Fitzgerald, UTC  
D – Ryan Consiglio, UTC  
S – Mike Hammons, UTC  
F – SeQuan Stanley, WOF
- Sept. 28** O – Scott Riddle, Elon  
Bart Blanchard, CIT  
D – D.J. Smith, ASU  
S – Matthew Cesari, FUR  
F – Ryan Consiglio, UTC
- Oct. 5** O – Terrell Hudgins, Elon  
D – Kadarron Anderson, FUR  
S – Adrian Mora, GSU  
F – Van Dyke Jones, CIT
- Oct. 12** O – Devon Moore, ASU  
D – Josh Beard, UTC  
S – Bob Hooper, SAM  
F – Adam Shreiner, Elon
- Oct. 19** O – Armanti Edwards, ASU  
D – Mark LeGree, ASU  
S – Jason Vitaris, ASU  
F – Dion Wilson, WCU
- Oct. 26** O – Miguel Starks, CIT  
D – Karlos Sullivan, Elon  
S – A.J. Harris, Elon  
F – Van Dyke Jones, CIT
- Nov. 2** O – Armanti Edwards, ASU  
D – Cortez Allen, CIT  
S – Adam Shreiner, Elon  
F – Tommy Edwards, CIT
- Nov. 9** O – Brandon Newsome, Elon  
D – Bryce Smith, SAM  
S – Trent Hawk, FUR  
F – Michael Johnson, WCU
- Nov. 16** O – Chris Evans, SAM  
D – Mark LeGree, ASU  
S – Craig Camay, UTC  
F – Joshua Williams, UTC
- Nov. 23** O – Jordan Sorrells, FUR  
D – Nathan Wade, FUR  
S – Bob Hooper, SAM  
F – Michael Johnson, WCU

#### SoCon Players of the Month

- September    Offense - Terrell Hudgins, Elon  
                    Defense - D.J. Smith, ASU
- October       Offense - Armanti Edwards, ASU  
                    Defense - Josh Beard, UTC
- November     Offense - Terrell Hudgins, Elon  
                    Defense - Mark LeGree, ASU

#### Associated Press All-American

##### First Team

- QB    Armanti Edwards, Appalachian State  
WR    Terrell Hudgins, Elon  
DB    Mark LeGree, Appalachian State

##### Second Team

- OL    Mario Acitelli, Appalachian State  
PK    Craig Camay, Chattanooga

##### Third Team

- DL    Josh Beard, Chattanooga  
LB    Jacque Roman, Appalachian State

#### Walter Camp All-American

- WR    Terrell Hudgins, Elon  
OL    Mario Acitelli, Appalachian State  
QB    Armanti Edwards, Appalachian State  
DB    Mark LeGree, Appalachian State

#### The Sports Network All-American

##### First Team

- QB    Armanti Edwards, Appalachian State  
WR    Terrell Hudgins, Elon  
LB    D.J. Smith, Appalachian State  
CB    Cortez Gilbert, Appalachian State  
FS    Mark LeGree, Appalachian State

##### Second Team

- G    Mario Acitelli, Appalachian State  
G    David Harrison, Elon  
LB    Adrian McLeod, Western Carolina

##### Third Team

- LB    Kadarron Anderson, Furman  
LB    Jacque Roman, Appalachian State  
PR    Andre Roberts, The Citadel

#### College Sporting News

##### Fabulous Fifty All-American Team

##### Offense

- WR    Terrell Hudgins, Elon

##### Defense

- DL    Josh Beard, Chattanooga  
LB    D.J. Smith, Appalachian State  
S    Mark LeGree, Appalachian State

#### AFCA All-American

##### Offense

- WR    Terrell Hudgins, Elon

##### Defense

- LB    Jacque Roman, Appalachian State  
DB    Mark LeGree, Appalachian State

#### Walter Payton Award

Armanti Edwards, Appalachian State

#### Walter Payton Award Finalists

Terrell Hudgins, Elon (2nd)  
Andre Roberts, The Citadel (18th)  
Scott Riddle, Elon (23rd)

#### Buck Buchanan Award Finalists

Mark LeGree, Appalachian State (5th)  
Josh Beard, Chattanooga (t-22nd)  
Andre Campbell, Elon (t-22nd)

#### College Sporting News Offensive Player of the Year

Armanti Edwards, Appalachian State

#### College Sporting News Freshman of the Year

Brent Russell, Georgia Southern

#### Senior Bowl

Andre Roberts, The Citadel

#### AFCA Regional Coach of the Year

Jerry Moore, Appalachian State

#### College Sporting News Weekly All-Star

- Sept. 7    Jordan Sorrells, Furman  
Sept. 21    Ryan Consiglio, Chattanooga  
Oct. 5    Terrell Hudgins, Elon  
Oct. 26    Miguel Starks, The Citadel  
Nov. 2    Armanti Edwards, Appalachian State

#### The Sports Network National Player of the Week

- Sept. 28    D.J. Smith, Appalachian State  
Oct. 5    Terrell Hudgins, Elon  
Oct. 19    Armanti Edwards, Appalachian State  
Nov. 2    Armanti Edwards, Appalachian State



*The Citadel's Andre Roberts closed out his career second in league history in receiving yards, receptions and TDs.*



*Josh Beard from Chattanooga (right), the SoCon's defensive player of the Year, was named 3rd team All-American after leading the league with 12 sacks.*

# 2009 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

SOUTHERN CONFERENCE



| RUSHING |                 | Team | Cl | G  | Att | Yds  | Avg | TD | Long | Yds/G |
|---------|-----------------|------|----|----|-----|------|-----|----|------|-------|
| 1.      | Chris Evans     | SAM  | JR | 11 | 241 | 1152 | 4.8 | 7  | 51   | 104.7 |
| 2.      | Devon Moore     | ASU  | JR | 14 | 256 | 1374 | 5.4 | 19 | 73   | 98.1  |
| 3.      | Jamal Shuman    | ELON | SO | 10 | 133 | 677  | 5.1 | 3  | 30   | 67.7  |
| 4.      | Mitch Allen     | WOF  | SO | 11 | 136 | 633  | 4.7 | 6  | 35   | 57.5  |
| 5.      | Armanti Edwards | ASU  | SR | 12 | 137 | 679  | 5.0 | 18 | 40   | 56.6  |
| 6.      | Adam Urbano     | GSU  | SO | 11 | 141 | 622  | 4.4 | 6  | 45   | 56.5  |
| 7.      | Mike Rucker     | WOF  | JR | 11 | 87  | 602  | 6.9 | 6  | 80   | 54.7  |
| 8.      | Michael Scott   | WOF  | SO | 11 | 104 | 576  | 5.5 | 3  | 59   | 52.4  |
| 9.      | Michael Johnson | WCU  | FR | 11 | 150 | 568  | 3.8 | 4  | 37   | 51.6  |
| 10.     | Tersoo Uhah     | FUR  | SO | 11 | 130 | 535  | 4.1 | 13 | 34   | 48.6  |

| PASSING AVG/GAME |                   | Team | Cl | G  | Att | Cmp | Int | Pct. | Yds  | TD | Avg/G |
|------------------|-------------------|------|----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|----|-------|
| 1.               | Scott Riddle      | ELON | JR | 12 | 439 | 285 | 7   | 64.9 | 3345 | 23 | 278.8 |
| 2.               | Armanti Edwards   | ASU  | SR | 12 | 378 | 257 | 7   | 68.0 | 3291 | 12 | 274.2 |
| 3.               | B.J. Coleman      | UTC  | SO | 11 | 401 | 227 | 9   | 56.6 | 2348 | 17 | 213.5 |
| 4.               | Jordan Sorrells   | FUR  | SR | 11 | 334 | 212 | 8   | 63.5 | 2337 | 20 | 212.5 |
| 5.               | Zack Jaynes       | WCU  | SO | 11 | 304 | 178 | 9   | 58.6 | 1790 | 9  | 162.7 |
| 6.               | Lee Chapple       | GSU  | SO | 11 | 360 | 233 | 14  | 64.7 | 1774 | 8  | 161.3 |
| 7.               | Dustin Taliaferro | SAM  | SO | 11 | 321 | 190 | 9   | 59.2 | 1692 | 9  | 153.8 |
| 8.               | Mitch Allen       | WOF  | SO | 11 | 78  | 34  | 6   | 43.6 | 605  | 7  | 55.0  |
| 9.               | Miguel Starks     | CIT  | FR | 11 | 76  | 47  | 1   | 61.8 | 435  | 2  | 39.5  |
| 10.              | Stev Davitte      | WOF  | SR | 11 | 28  | 17  | 1   | 60.7 | 197  | 0  | 17.9  |

| TOTAL OFFENSE |                   |      |    |      |      |       |       |       |       |
|---------------|-------------------|------|----|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|               | Team              | Cl   | G  | Rush | Pass | Plays | Total | Yds/G |       |
| 1.            | Armanti Edwards   | ASU  | SR | 12   | 679  | 3291  | 515   | 3970  | 330.8 |
| 2.            | Scott Riddle      | ELON | JR | 12   | -1   | 3345  | 497   | 3344  | 278.7 |
| 3.            | Jordan Sorrells   | FUR  | SR | 11   | 66   | 2337  | 364   | 2403  | 218.5 |
| 4.            | B.J. Coleman      | UTC  | SO | 11   | -29  | 2348  | 435   | 2319  | 210.8 |
| 5.            | Zack Jaynes       | WCU  | SO | 11   | -37  | 1790  | 373   | 1753  | 159.4 |
| 6.            | Dustin Taliaferro | SAM  | SO | 11   | 59   | 1692  | 407   | 1751  | 159.2 |
| 7.            | Lee Chapple       | GSU  | SO | 11   | -80  | 1774  | 438   | 1694  | 154.0 |
| 8.            | Mitch Allen       | WOF  | SO | 11   | 633  | 605   | 214   | 1238  | 112.5 |
| 9.            | Chris Evans       | SAM  | JR | 11   | 1152 | 0     | 241   | 1152  | 104.7 |
| 10.           | Devon Moore       | ASU  | JR | 14   | 1374 | 0     | 256   | 1374  | 98.1  |

| RECEPTIONS/GAME |                  | Team | Cl | G  | Rec | Yds  | TD | Long | Avg/C | Rec/G |
|-----------------|------------------|------|----|----|-----|------|----|------|-------|-------|
| 1.              | Terrell Hudgins  | ELON | SR | 12 | 123 | 1633 | 16 | 55   | 13.3  | 10.25 |
| 2.              | Blue Cooper      | UTC  | SR | 11 | 84  | 824  | 7  | 39   | 9.8   | 7.64  |
| 3.              | Andre Roberts    | CIT  | SR | 11 | 77  | 792  | 8  | 40   | 10.3  | 7.00  |
| 4.              | Adam Mims        | FUR  | JR | 11 | 74  | 878  | 4  | 72   | 11.9  | 6.73  |
| 5.              | Matt Cline       | ASU  | SR | 14 | 85  | 981  | 2  | 45   | 11.5  | 6.07  |
| 6.              | Jamere Valentine | GSU  | FR | 11 | 51  | 487  | 4  | 49   | 9.5   | 4.64  |
| 7.              | Marquel Pittman  | WCU  | JR | 11 | 50  | 619  | 5  | 44   | 12.4  | 4.55  |
| 8.              | Brian Quick      | ASU  | SO | 14 | 61  | 982  | 4  | 74   | 16.1  | 4.36  |
| 9.              | Adam Urbano      | GSU  | SO | 11 | 45  | 315  | 0  | 46   | 7.0   | 4.09  |
| 10.             | Chris Pitchford  | UTC  | JR | 11 | 44  | 528  | 5  | 54   | 12.0  | 4.00  |

| RECEIVING YDS/GAME |                 |      |    |     |     |      |      |       |       |       |
|--------------------|-----------------|------|----|-----|-----|------|------|-------|-------|-------|
|                    | Team            | Cl   | G  | Rec | Yds | TD   | Long | Avg/C | Yds/G |       |
| 1.                 | Terrell Hudgins | ELON | SR | 12  | 123 | 1633 | 16   | 55    | 13.3  | 136.1 |
| 2.                 | Adam Mims       | FUR  | JR | 11  | 74  | 878  | 4    | 72    | 11.9  | 79.8  |
| 3.                 | Blue Cooper     | UTC  | SR | 11  | 84  | 824  | 7    | 39    | 9.8   | 74.9  |
| 4.                 | Andre Roberts   | CIT  | SR | 11  | 77  | 792  | 8    | 40    | 10.3  | 72.0  |
| 5.                 | Riley Hawkins   | SAM  | SO | 9   | 34  | 638  | 4    | 69    | 18.8  | 70.9  |
| 6.                 | Brian Quick     | ASU  | SO | 14  | 61  | 982  | 4    | 74    | 16.1  | 70.1  |
| 7.                 | Matt Cline      | ASU  | SR | 14  | 85  | 981  | 2    | 45    | 11.5  | 70.1  |
| 8.                 | Marquel Pittman | WCU  | JR | 11  | 50  | 619  | 5    | 44    | 12.4  | 56.3  |
| 9.                 | Lance Camp      | ELON | JR | 12  | 45  | 585  | 0    | 53    | 13.0  | 48.8  |
| 10.                | Chris Pitchford | UTC  | JR | 11  | 44  | 528  | 5    | 54    | 12.0  | 48.0  |

| ALL PURPOSE YDS/GAME |                   |      |    |      |      |      |     |     |       |       |
|----------------------|-------------------|------|----|------|------|------|-----|-----|-------|-------|
|                      | Team              | Cl   | G  | Rush | Rcv  | PR   | KR  | Yds | Avg/G |       |
| 1.                   | Terrell Hudgins   | ELON | SR | 12   | 0    | 1633 | 0   | 0   | 1633  | 136.1 |
| 2.                   | Jamal Shuman      | ELON | SO | 10   | 677  | 147  | 0   | 419 | 1243  | 124.3 |
| 3.                   | Chris Evans       | SAM  | JR | 11   | 1152 | 172  | 0   | 0   | 1324  | 120.4 |
| 4.                   | Devon Moore       | ASU  | JR | 14   | 1374 | 282  | 0   | 0   | 1656  | 118.3 |
| 5.                   | Adam Mims         | FUR  | JR | 11   | 65   | 878  | 59  | 216 | 1218  | 110.7 |
| 6.                   | Mike Rucker       | WOF  | JR | 11   | 602  | 39   | 0   | 526 | 1167  | 106.1 |
| 7.                   | Andre Roberts     | CIT  | SR | 11   | 77   | 792  | 217 | 66  | 1152  | 104.7 |
| 8.                   | George Richardson | WCU  | FR | 11   | 94   | 124  | 32  | 771 | 1021  | 92.8  |
| 9.                   | Adam Urbano       | GSU  | SO | 11   | 622  | 315  | 0   | 0   | 937   | 85.2  |
| 10.                  | Lance Camp        | ELON | JR | 12   | 25   | 585  | 79  | 303 | 992   | 82.7  |

| PASS EFFICIENCY |                   |      |    |     |     |     |      |      |      |      |       |
|-----------------|-------------------|------|----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|-------|
|                 | Team              | Cl   | G  | Att | Cmp | Int | Pct. | Yds  | TD   | Eff. |       |
| 1.              | Armanti Edwards   | ASU  | SR | 12  | 378 | 257 | 7    | 68.0 | 3291 | 12   | 147.9 |
| 2.              | Scott Riddle      | ELON | JR | 12  | 439 | 285 | 7    | 64.9 | 3345 | 23   | 143.0 |
| 3.              | Jordan Sorrells   | FUR  | SR | 11  | 334 | 212 | 8    | 63.5 | 2337 | 20   | 137.2 |
| 4.              | Mitch Allen       | WOF  | SO | 11  | 78  | 34  | 6    | 43.6 | 605  | 7    | 123.0 |
| 5.              | Miguel Starks     | CIT  | FR | 11  | 76  | 47  | 1    | 61.8 | 435  | 2    | 116.0 |
| 6.              | B.J. Coleman      | UTC  | SO | 11  | 401 | 227 | 9    | 56.6 | 2348 | 17   | 115.3 |
| 7.              | Zack Jaynes       | WCU  | SO | 11  | 304 | 178 | 9    | 58.6 | 1790 | 9    | 111.9 |
| 8.              | Dustin Taliaferro | SAM  | SO | 11  | 321 | 190 | 9    | 59.2 | 1692 | 9    | 107.1 |
| 9.              | Lee Chapple       | GSU  | SO | 11  | 360 | 233 | 14   | 64.7 | 1774 | 8    | 105.7 |



Samford's Chris Evans led the SoCon in rushing yards per game for the second consecutive season. He tallied 104.7 yards per contest and 1,152 overall.

| PUNT RETURN AVG |                 |      |    |     |     |     |      |     |      |
|-----------------|-----------------|------|----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|------|
|                 | Team            | Cl   | G  | Ret | Yds | TD  | Long | Avg |      |
| 1.              | Andre Roberts   | CIT  | SR | 11  | 14  | 217 | 0    | 41  | 15.5 |
| 2.              | Joel Bradford   | UTC  | SO | 11  | 12  | 157 | 0    | 53  | 13.1 |
| 3.              | Richie Fordham  | SAM  | SO | 11  | 21  | 179 | 0    | 36  | 8.5  |
| 4.              | Karlos Sullivan | ELON | SR | 11  | 18  | 114 | 0    | 28  | 6.3  |
| 5.              | Travaris Cadet  | ASU  | SO | 14  | 24  | 134 | 0    | 24  | 5.6  |
| 6.              | Ronnie Wiggins  | GSU  | SR | 11  | 11  | 54  | 0    | 15  | 4.9  |

| KICK RETURN AVG |                   |     |    |     |     |     |      |     |      |
|-----------------|-------------------|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|------|
|                 | Team              | Cl  | G  | Ret | Yds | TD  | Long | Avg |      |
| 1.              | Stephon Shelton   | WOF | FR | 11  | 22  | 568 | 0    | 62  | 25.8 |
| 2.              | Kevin Hardy       | CIT | SO | 11  | 26  | 564 | 0    | 58  | 21.7 |
| 3.              | Mike Rucker       | WOF | JR | 11  | 25  | 526 | 0    | 37  | 21.0 |
| 4.              | George Richardson | WCU | FR | 11  | 37  | 771 | 0    | 41  | 20.8 |
| 5.              | Buster Skrine     | UTC | JR | 11  | 28  | 578 | 0    | 36  | 20.6 |

| PUNTING |                 |      |    |      |     |      |     |      |  |
|---------|-----------------|------|----|------|-----|------|-----|------|--|
|         | Team            | Cl   | G  | Punt | Yds | Long | Avg |      |  |
| 1.      | Chris Tommie    | WOF  | SR | 11   | 30  | 1296 | 60  | 43.2 |  |
| 2.      | Bob Hooper      | SAM  | JR | 11   | 73  | 3026 | 59  | 41.5 |  |
| 3.      | Mike Hammons    | UTC  | SO | 11   | 49  | 1964 | 67  | 40.1 |  |
| 4.      | Sam Martin      | ASU  | FR | 14   | 52  | 2080 | 74  | 40.0 |  |
| 5.      | Trent Hawk      | FUR  | SR | 11   | 44  | 1752 | 60  | 39.8 |  |
| 6.      | Charlie Edwards | GSU  | SO | 11   | 61  | 2417 | 68  | 39.6 |  |
| 7.      | Cass Couey      | CIT  | FR | 11   | 48  | 1900 | 55  | 39.6 |  |
| 8.      | Scott Riddle    | ELON | JR | 12   | 54  | 2131 | 52  | 39.5 |  |
| 9.      | Blake Cain      | WCU  | SO | 11   | 65  | 2457 | 51  | 37.8 |  |

| SCORING |                 | Team | Cl | G  | TD | XPT | FG | 2XP | Pts | Pts/G |
|---------|-----------------|------|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-------|
| 1.      | Armanti Edwards | ASU  | SR | 12 | 18 | 0   | 0  | 0   | 108 | 9.0   |
| 2.      | Jason Vitaris   | ASU  | JR | 14 | 0  | 58  | 19 | 0   | 115 | 8.2   |
| 3.      | Devon Moore     | ASU  | JR | 14 | 19 | 0   | 0  | 0   | 114 | 8.1   |
| 4.      | Terrell Hudgins | ELON | SR | 12 | 16 | 0   | 0  | 0   | 96  | 8.0   |
| 5.      | Adam Shreiner   | ELON | FR | 12 | 0  | 42  | 17 | 0   | 93  | 7.8   |
| 6.      | Tersoo Uhah     | FUR  | SO | 11 | 14 | 0   | 0  | 0   | 84  | 7.6   |
| 7.      | Matthew Cesari  | FUR  | SR | 11 | 0  | 37  | 11 | 0   | 70  | 6.4   |
|         | Craig Camay     | UTC  | SR | 11 | 0  | 22  | 16 | 0   | 70  | 6.4   |
| 9.      | Adrian Mora     | GSU  | SO | 11 | 0  | 19  | 16 | 0   | 67  | 6.1   |
| 10.     | Cameron Yaw     | SAM  | FR | 11 | 0  | 23  | 12 | 0   | 59  | 5.4   |

| SCORING (TDs) |                 | Team | Cl | G  | TD | Rush | Pass | Ret | PAT | Pts | Pts/G |
|---------------|-----------------|------|----|----|----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| 1.            | Armanti Edwards | ASU  | SR | 12 | 18 | 18   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 108 | 9.0   |
| 2.            | Devon Moore     | ASU  | JR | 14 | 19 | 19   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 114 | 8.1   |
| 3.            | Terrell Hudgins | ELON | SR | 12 | 16 | 0    | 16   | 0   | 0   | 96  | 8.0   |
| 4.            | Tersoo Uhah     | FUR  | SO | 11 | 14 | 13   | 1    | 0   | 0   | 84  | 7.6   |
| 5.            | Andre Roberts   | CIT  | SR | 11 | 8  | 0    | 8    | 0   | 0   | 48  | 4.4   |
| 6.            | Blue Cooper     | UTC  | SR | 11 | 7  | 0    | 7    | 0   | 0   | 42  | 3.8   |
|               | Chris Evans     | SAM  | JR | 11 | 7  | 7    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 42  | 3.8   |
|               | Brandon Newsome | ELON | JR | 11 | 7  | 7    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 42  | 3.8   |
| 9.            | Dion Wilson     | WCU  | FR | 10 | 6  | 5    | 1    | 0   | 0   | 36  | 3.6   |
| 10.           | Adam Urbano     | GSU  | SO | 11 | 6  | 6    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 36  | 3.3   |



### FIELD GOALS

|                   | Team | CI | G  | FG | FGA | Pct. | FG/G |
|-------------------|------|----|----|----|-----|------|------|
| 1. Craig Camay    | UTC  | SR | 11 | 16 | 19  | 84.2 | 1.45 |
| Adrian Mora       | GSU  | SO | 11 | 16 | 22  | 72.7 | 1.45 |
| 3. Adam Shreiner  | ELON | FR | 12 | 17 | 23  | 73.9 | 1.42 |
| 4. Jason Vitaris  | ASU  | JR | 14 | 19 | 28  | 67.9 | 1.36 |
| 5. Cameron Yaw    | SAM  | FR | 11 | 12 | 18  | 66.7 | 1.09 |
| 6. Matthew Cesari | FUR  | SR | 11 | 11 | 13  | 84.6 | 1.00 |
| 7. Blake Bostic   | WCU  | JR | 11 | 8  | 10  | 80.0 | 0.73 |
| Sam Keeler        | CIT  | SO | 11 | 8  | 14  | 57.1 | 0.73 |
| 9. Christian Reed | WOF  | FR | 10 | 5  | 7   | 71.4 | 0.50 |

### SCORING (KICK)

|                   | Team | CI | G  | PATs  | FGs   | Pts | Pts/G |
|-------------------|------|----|----|-------|-------|-----|-------|
| 1. Jason Vitaris  | ASU  | JR | 14 | 58-58 | 19-28 | 115 | 8.2   |
| 2. Adam Shreiner  | ELON | FR | 12 | 42-44 | 17-23 | 93  | 7.8   |
| 3. Craig Camay    | UTC  | SR | 11 | 22-24 | 16-19 | 70  | 6.4   |
| Matthew Cesari    | FUR  | SR | 11 | 37-43 | 11-13 | 70  | 6.4   |
| 5. Adrian Mora    | GSU  | SO | 11 | 19-19 | 16-22 | 67  | 6.1   |
| 6. Cameron Yaw    | SAM  | FR | 11 | 23-23 | 12-18 | 59  | 5.4   |
| 7. Sam Keeler     | CIT  | SO | 11 | 29-32 | 8-14  | 53  | 4.8   |
| 8. Christian Reed | WOF  | FR | 10 | 32-33 | 5-7   | 47  | 4.7   |
| 9. Blake Bostic   | WCU  | JR | 11 | 15-17 | 8-10  | 39  | 3.5   |
| 10. Chris Tommie  | WOF  | SR | 11 | 1-1   | 0-1   | 1   | 0.1   |

### FIELD GOAL PCT

|                   | Team | CI | G  | FG | FGA | Long | Pct. |
|-------------------|------|----|----|----|-----|------|------|
| 1. Matthew Cesari | FUR  | SR | 11 | 11 | 13  | 46   | 84.6 |
| 2. Craig Camay    | UTC  | SR | 11 | 16 | 19  | 52   | 84.2 |
| 3. Adam Shreiner  | ELON | FR | 12 | 17 | 23  | 43   | 73.9 |
| 4. Adrian Mora    | GSU  | SO | 11 | 16 | 22  | 50   | 72.7 |
| 5. Jason Vitaris  | ASU  | JR | 14 | 19 | 28  | 49   | 67.9 |
| 6. Cameron Yaw    | SAM  | FR | 11 | 12 | 18  | 47   | 66.7 |
| 7. Sam Keeler     | CIT  | SO | 11 | 8  | 14  | 50   | 57.1 |

### PAT KICKING PCT

|                   | Team | CI | G  | Made | Att | Pct.  |
|-------------------|------|----|----|------|-----|-------|
| 1. Jason Vitaris  | ASU  | JR | 14 | 58   | 58  | 100.0 |
| Cameron Yaw       | SAM  | FR | 11 | 23   | 23  | 100.0 |
| 3. Christian Reed | WOF  | FR | 10 | 32   | 33  | 97.0  |
| 4. Adam Shreiner  | ELON | FR | 12 | 42   | 44  | 95.5  |
| 5. Craig Camay    | UTC  | SR | 11 | 22   | 24  | 91.7  |
| 6. Sam Keeler     | CIT  | SO | 11 | 29   | 32  | 90.6  |
| 7. Matthew Cesari | FUR  | SR | 11 | 37   | 43  | 86.0  |

### TACKLES

|                      | Team | CI | G  | Pos | Solo | Ast | Total | Avg/G | Sack |
|----------------------|------|----|----|-----|------|-----|-------|-------|------|
| 1. Adrian McLeod     | WCU  | SR | 11 | LB  | 62   | 75  | 137   | 12.5  | 1.5  |
| 2. Kadarion Anderson | FUR  | SO | 11 | LB  | 63   | 59  | 122   | 11.1  | 0.0  |
| 3. Bryce Smith       | SAM  | JR | 10 | LB  | 67   | 35  | 102   | 10.2  | 0.0  |
| 4. Chris Collins     | WCU  | SR | 11 | DB  | 65   | 44  | 109   | 9.9   | 4.0  |
| 5. D.J. Smith        | ASU  | JR | 14 | LB  | 60   | 77  | 137   | 9.8   | 2.0  |
| 6. Jordon Gilmore    | CIT  | SR | 11 | LB  | 49   | 46  | 95    | 8.6   | 1.0  |
| Joseph Thornton      | UTC  | SR | 11 | LB  | 51   | 44  | 95    | 8.6   | 0.0  |
| 8. Ryan Consiglio    | UTC  | FR | 11 | LB  | 54   | 32  | 86    | 7.8   | 1.0  |
| 9. Dion DuBose       | GSU  | SO | 11 | LB  | 48   | 37  | 85    | 7.7   | 0.0  |
| 10. Jacque Roman     | ASU  | SR | 14 | LB  | 35   | 72  | 107   | 7.6   | 1.0  |
| 11. Ricky Schwarz    | WCU  | SO | 9  | LB  | 29   | 38  | 67    | 7.4   | 0.0  |
| 12. Joshua Jones     | ELON | SO | 12 | LB  | 42   | 47  | 89    | 7.4   | 2.0  |
| 13. Nathan Wade      | FUR  | FR | 11 | FS  | 49   | 28  | 77    | 7.0   | 0.0  |
| Steven Smigelsky     | UTC  | SR | 11 | LB  | 47   | 30  | 77    | 7.0   | 1.0  |
| 15. Tommy Irvin      | WOF  | JR | 11 | DB  | 46   | 29  | 75    | 6.8   | 0.0  |
| 16. Chris Wiley      | FUR  | SO | 11 | LB  | 32   | 39  | 71    | 6.5   | 2.0  |
| 17. Dale Riley       | ELON | FR | 12 | LB  | 36   | 39  | 75    | 6.2   | 1.5  |
| 18. Antoine George   | WCU  | SR | 11 | DB  | 50   | 18  | 68    | 6.2   | 0.0  |
| Keaton Thompson      | WOF  | JR | 11 | LB  | 39   | 29  | 68    | 6.2   | 4.0  |
| 20. Mitchell Bell    | WCU  | JR | 11 | DB  | 46   | 21  | 67    | 6.1   | 0.0  |
| 21. Brandon Wiggins  | ELON | JR | 12 | LB  | 24   | 47  | 71    | 5.9   | 0.0  |
| 22. Lanston Tanyi    | ASU  | SO | 13 | DL  | 28   | 47  | 75    | 5.8   | 7.5  |
| 23. Julian Hicks     | FUR  | SR | 11 | DB  | 33   | 30  | 63    | 5.7   | 0.0  |
| 24. Josh Beard       | UTC  | SR | 11 | DL  | 35   | 27  | 62    | 5.6   | 12.0 |
| 25. SeQuan Stanley   | WOF  | FR | 10 | LB  | 36   | 19  | 55    | 5.5   | 2.0  |
| K.R. Snipes          | GSU  | SO | 10 | DB  | 32   | 23  | 55    | 5.5   | 0.0  |
| 27. Max Lerner       | FUR  | JR | 11 | DB  | 31   | 29  | 60    | 5.5   | 0.0  |
| Abram Scott          | WCU  | JR | 11 | DB  | 33   | 27  | 60    | 5.5   | 0.0  |
| Jordan Tippit        | UTC  | SO | 11 | DB  | 35   | 25  | 60    | 5.5   | 2.0  |
| 30. Ryan Steed       | FUR  | SO | 11 | CB  | 40   | 19  | 59    | 5.4   | 0.0  |
| 31. Cortez Gilbert   | ASU  | SR | 14 | DB  | 43   | 32  | 75    | 5.4   | 0.0  |
| 32. Darius Eubanks   | GSU  | FR | 11 | DB  | 32   | 26  | 58    | 5.3   | 1.0  |
| 33. Cortez Allen     | CIT  | JR | 11 | DB  | 36   | 21  | 57    | 5.2   | 0.0  |
| Laron Scott          | GSU  | SO | 11 | DB  | 45   | 12  | 57    | 5.2   | 0.0  |
| Nolan Ward           | ELON | SR | 11 | DB  | 26   | 31  | 57    | 5.2   | 0.0  |
| 36. Rod Harland      | CIT  | SO | 11 | DB  | 36   | 20  | 56    | 5.1   | 0.0  |
| Angelo Brown         | WCU  | JR | 11 | DB  | 36   | 20  | 56    | 5.1   | 3.0  |
| 38. Mark LeGree      | ASU  | JR | 14 | DB  | 40   | 30  | 70    | 5.0   | 0.0  |
| C.J. Brown           | SAM  | SR | 11 | LB  | 42   | 13  | 55    | 5.0   | 1.0  |
| Tolu Akindede        | CIT  | SO | 11 | LB  | 28   | 27  | 55    | 5.0   | 0.0  |
| Derek Heyden         | GSU  | SO | 11 | DB  | 33   | 22  | 55    | 5.0   | 0.0  |

|                       |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |
|-----------------------|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|
| Gary Blount           | WOF  | SR | 11 | LB | 36 | 19 | 55 | 5.0 | 1.0 |
| 43. Cameron McGlenn   | ELON | SR | 12 | DB | 45 | 14 | 59 | 4.9 | 0.0 |
| 44. Jordan Griffin    | FUR  | SO | 10 | CB | 30 | 18 | 48 | 4.8 | 0.0 |
| 45. Kyle Anderson     | CIT  | JR | 11 | DL | 26 | 26 | 52 | 4.7 | 3.0 |
| Jeremy Buncum         | CIT  | SO | 11 | LB | 33 | 19 | 52 | 4.7 | 1.0 |
| 47. Demetrius Jackson | CIT  | JR | 11 | DB | 22 | 28 | 50 | 4.5 | 0.0 |
| 48. Jabari Fletcher   | ASU  | JR | 14 | DL | 24 | 39 | 63 | 4.5 | 6.5 |
| 49. Brent Russell     | GSU  | FR | 11 | DL | 26 | 23 | 49 | 4.5 | 6.0 |
| 50. Ed Gainey         | ASU  | SO | 14 | DB | 43 | 18 | 61 | 4.4 | 0.0 |

### INTERCEPTIONS

|                  | Team | CI | G  | Int | Yds | TD | Long | Int/G |
|------------------|------|----|----|-----|-----|----|------|-------|
| 1. Mark LeGree   | ASU  | JR | 14 | 7   | 81  | 0  | 31   | 0.50  |
| 2. Jordan Tippit | UTC  | SO | 11 | 5   | 59  | 0  | 21   | 0.45  |
| Karlos Sullivan  | ELON | SR | 11 | 5   | 16  | 1  | 14   | 0.45  |
| 4. Bryce Smith   | SAM  | JR | 10 | 4   | 22  | 0  | 11   | 0.40  |
| 5. Ryan Steed    | FUR  | SO | 11 | 4   | 57  | 1  | 44   | 0.36  |
| 6. Ed Gainey     | ASU  | SO | 14 | 4   | 61  | 0  | 54   | 0.29  |
| 7. Cortez Allen  | CIT  | JR | 11 | 3   | 112 | 1  | 82   | 0.27  |
| Joseph Boateng   | CIT  | FR | 11 | 3   | 32  | 0  | 18   | 0.27  |
| Laron Scott      | GSU  | SO | 11 | 3   | 15  | 1  | 15   | 0.27  |
| Terrell Wilson   | ELON | JR | 11 | 3   | 13  | 0  | 13   | 0.27  |

### SACKS

|                    | Team | CI | G  | Pos | Solo | Ast | Yds | Total | Avg/G |
|--------------------|------|----|----|-----|------|-----|-----|-------|-------|
| 1. Josh Beard      | UTC  | SR | 11 | DL  | 11   | 2   | 68  | 12.0  | 1.09  |
| 2. Andre Campbell  | ELON | SR | 12 | DL  | 7    | 3   | 62  | 8.5   | 0.71  |
| 3. Lanston Tanyi   | ASU  | SO | 13 | DL  | 5    | 5   | 69  | 7.5   | 0.58  |
| 4. Joshua Williams | UTC  | FR | 11 | DL  | 7    | 0   | 29  | 7.0   | 0.64  |
| 5. Jabari Fletcher | ASU  | JR | 14 | DL  | 4    | 5   | 59  | 6.5   | 0.46  |
| 6. Brent Russell   | GSU  | FR | 11 | DL  | 6    | 0   | 46  | 6.0   | 0.55  |
| John Michael Clay  | SAM  | JR | 11 | DL  | 6    | 0   | 42  | 6.0   | 0.55  |
| 8. Brandon Ward    | ELON | JR | 12 | DL  | 5    | 1   | 42  | 5.5   | 0.46  |
| 9. Erik Peterson   | SAM  | JR | 11 | DE  | 5    | 0   | 31  | 5.0   | 0.45  |
| 10. Eric Ludwig    | ELON | SR | 12 | DL  | 3    | 3   | 22  | 4.5   | 0.38  |

### TACKLES FOR LOSS

|                    | Team | CI | G  | Pos | Solo | Ast | Yds | Total | Avg/G |
|--------------------|------|----|----|-----|------|-----|-----|-------|-------|
| 1. Andre Campbell  | ELON | SR | 12 | DL  | 14   | 5   | 85  | 16.5  | 1.38  |
| 2. D.J. Smith      | ASU  | JR | 14 | LB  | 10   | 7   | 46  | 13.5  | 0.96  |
| 3. Chris Collins   | WCU  | SR | 11 | DB  | 12   | 1   | 54  | 12.5  | 1.14  |
| 4. Josh Beard      | UTC  | SR | 11 | DL  | 11   | 2   | 68  | 12.0  | 1.09  |
| 5. C.J. Brown      | SAM  | SR | 11 | LB  | 10   | 3   | 40  | 11.5  | 1.05  |
| 6. Lanston Tanyi   | ASU  | SO | 13 | DL  | 6    | 10  | 77  | 11.0  | 0.85  |
| 7. Brent Russell   | GSU  | FR | 11 | DL  | 9    | 4   | 52  | 11.0  | 1.00  |
| John Michael Clay  | SAM  | JR | 11 | DL  | 10   | 2   | 51  | 11.0  | 1.00  |
| 9. Bryce Smith     | SAM  | JR | 10 | LB  | 10   | 2   | 20  | 11.0  | 1.10  |
| 10. Markeith Wylie | GSU  | SR | 11 | DL  | 10   | 2   | 49  | 11.0  | 1.00  |

### FUMBLES FORCED

|                   | Team | CI | G  | Num | Avg/G |
|-------------------|------|----|----|-----|-------|
| 1. Erik Peterson  | SAM  | JR | 11 | 3   | 0.27  |
| 2. SeQuan Stanley | WOF  | FR | 10 | 2   | 0.20  |
| 3. Brent Russell  | GSU  | FR | 11 | 2   | 0.18  |
| Chris Collins     | WCU  | SR | 11 | 2   | 0.18  |
| Ronnie Wiggins    | GSU  | SR | 11 | 2   | 0.18  |
| Darius Eubanks    | GSU  | FR | 11 | 2   | 0.18  |
| Julian Hicks      | FUR  | SR | 11 | 2   | 0.18  |
| Laron Scott       | GSU  | SO | 11 | 2   | 0.18  |
| Matt Solomon      | FUR  | FR | 11 | 2   | 0.18  |
| 10. D.J. Smith    | ASU  | JR | 14 | 2   | 0.14  |

### FUMBLES RECOVERED

|                  | Team | CI | G  | Num | Avg/G |
|------------------|------|----|----|-----|-------|
| 1. Chris Wiley   | FUR  | SO | 11 | 4   | 0.36  |
| 2. Tommy Irvin   | WOF  | JR | 11 | 3   | 0.27  |
| Markeith Wylie   | GSU  | SR | 11 | 3   | 0.27  |
| 4. Kyle McKinney | FUR  | SR | 9  | 2   | 0.22  |
| 5. K.R. Snipes   | GSU  | SO | 10 | 2   | 0.20  |
| 6. Ty Levie      | SAM  | SR | 11 | 2   | 0.18  |
| Tavaris Williams | GSU  | SO | 11 | 2   | 0.18  |
| Jordan Tippit    | UTC  | SO | 11 | 2   | 0.18  |
| Darrell Pasco    | GSU  | SR | 11 | 2   | 0.18  |
| 10. Eric Ludwig  | ELON | SR | 12 | 2   | 0.17  |

### PASSES DEFENDED

|                    | Team | CI | G  | Brup | Int | Total | Avg/G |
|--------------------|------|----|----|------|-----|-------|-------|
| 1. Ryan Steed      | FUR  | SO | 11 | 11   | 4   | 15    | 1.36  |
| 2. Laron Scott     | GSU  | SO | 11 | 8    | 3   | 11    | 1.00  |
| Ed Gainey          | ASU  | SO | 14 | 10   | 4   | 14    | 1.00  |
| 4. Mark LeGree     | ASU  | JR | 14 | 6    | 7   | 13    | 0.93  |
| 5. Buster Skrine   | UTC  | JR | 11 | 8    | 2   | 10    | 0.91  |
| 6. Bryce Smith     | SAM  | JR | 10 | 5    | 4   | 9     | 0.90  |
| 7. Terrell Wilson  | ELON | JR | 11 | 6    | 3   | 9     | 0.82  |
| 8. Karlos Sullivan | ELON | SR | 11 | 3    | 5   | 8     | 0.73  |
| Cortez Allen       | CIT  | JR | 11 | 5    | 3   | 8     | 0.73  |
| 10. D.J. Smith     | ASU  | JR | 14 | 8    | 1   | 9     | 0.64  |

| SCORING OFFENSE      | G  | TD | XP | 2XP | DXP | FG | Saf | Pts | Avg  |
|----------------------|----|----|----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|------|
| 1. Appalachian State | 14 | 58 | 58 | 0   | 0   | 19 | 1   | 465 | 33.2 |
| 2. Furman            | 11 | 45 | 37 | 0   | 0   | 11 | 0   | 340 | 30.9 |
| 3. Elon              | 12 | 45 | 42 | 0   | 0   | 17 | 1   | 365 | 30.4 |
| 4. Wofford           | 11 | 34 | 33 | 0   | 0   | 5  | 2   | 256 | 23.3 |
| 5. The Citadel       | 11 | 33 | 29 | 0   | 0   | 8  | 0   | 251 | 22.8 |
| 6. Chattanooga       | 11 | 27 | 22 | 1   | 1   | 16 | 0   | 236 | 21.5 |
| 7. Samford           | 11 | 26 | 23 | 1   | 0   | 12 | 0   | 217 | 19.7 |
| 8. Georgia Southern  | 11 | 22 | 19 | 1   | 1   | 16 | 1   | 205 | 18.6 |
| 9. Western Carolina  | 11 | 19 | 15 | 1   | 0   | 8  | 0   | 155 | 14.1 |

| SCORING DEFENSE      | G  | TD | XP | 2XP | DXP | FG | Saf | Pts | Avg  |
|----------------------|----|----|----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|------|
| 1. Elon              | 12 | 18 | 17 | 0   | 0   | 11 | 0   | 158 | 13.2 |
| 2. Samford           | 11 | 25 | 19 | 1   | 0   | 7  | 0   | 192 | 17.5 |
| 3. Appalachian State | 14 | 39 | 34 | 1   | 0   | 13 | 2   | 313 | 22.4 |
| 4. Chattanooga       | 11 | 36 | 35 | 0   | 0   | 10 | 1   | 283 | 25.7 |
| 5. Western Carolina  | 11 | 33 | 31 | 0   | 0   | 18 | 1   | 285 | 25.9 |
| 6. The Citadel       | 11 | 34 | 30 | 1   | 0   | 16 | 1   | 286 | 26.0 |
| 7. Georgia Southern  | 11 | 38 | 34 | 0   | 0   | 13 | 1   | 303 | 27.5 |
| 8. Furman            | 11 | 46 | 42 | 2   | 0   | 8  | 0   | 346 | 31.5 |
| 9. Wofford           | 11 | 47 | 42 | 0   | 0   | 14 | 1   | 368 | 33.5 |

| RUSHING OFFENSE      | G  | Att | Yds  | Avg | TD | Yds/G |
|----------------------|----|-----|------|-----|----|-------|
| 1. Wofford           | 11 | 563 | 2972 | 5.3 | 26 | 270.2 |
| 2. Appalachian State | 14 | 587 | 2890 | 4.9 | 45 | 206.4 |
| 3. Furman            | 11 | 348 | 1562 | 4.5 | 20 | 142.0 |
| 4. Elon              | 12 | 426 | 1601 | 3.8 | 16 | 133.4 |
| 5. Samford           | 11 | 405 | 1423 | 3.5 | 13 | 129.4 |
| 6. The Citadel       | 11 | 360 | 1366 | 3.8 | 11 | 124.2 |
| 7. Georgia Southern  | 11 | 354 | 1062 | 3.0 | 9  | 96.5  |
| 8. Chattanooga       | 11 | 333 | 935  | 2.8 | 9  | 85.0  |
| 9. Western Carolina  | 11 | 320 | 911  | 2.8 | 10 | 82.8  |

| RUSHING DEFENSE      | G  | Rushes | Yards | Avg. | TD | Yds/G |
|----------------------|----|--------|-------|------|----|-------|
| 1. Elon              | 12 | 407    | 1253  | 3.1  | 7  | 104.4 |
| 2. Samford           | 11 | 380    | 1210  | 3.2  | 12 | 110.0 |
| 3. Appalachian State | 14 | 482    | 1898  | 3.9  | 20 | 135.6 |
| 4. Georgia Southern  | 11 | 392    | 1543  | 3.9  | 19 | 140.3 |
| 5. Chattanooga       | 11 | 432    | 1637  | 3.8  | 20 | 148.8 |
| 6. The Citadel       | 11 | 394    | 1707  | 4.3  | 15 | 155.2 |
| 7. Wofford           | 11 | 421    | 1896  | 4.5  | 21 | 172.4 |
| 8. Furman            | 11 | 419    | 1909  | 4.6  | 24 | 173.5 |
| 9. Western Carolina  | 11 | 470    | 2174  | 4.6  | 25 | 197.6 |

| PASS OFFENSE         | G  | Att | Cmp | Int | Pct. | Yds  | Avg | TD | Yds/G |
|----------------------|----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|-----|----|-------|
| 1. Elon              | 12 | 460 | 296 | 7   | 64.3 | 3498 | 7.6 | 25 | 291.5 |
| 2. Appalachian State | 14 | 430 | 284 | 9   | 66.0 | 3621 | 8.4 | 12 | 258.6 |
| 3. Furman            | 11 | 347 | 219 | 9   | 63.1 | 2537 | 7.3 | 22 | 230.6 |
| 4. Chattanooga       | 11 | 412 | 232 | 10  | 56.3 | 2385 | 5.8 | 17 | 216.8 |
| 5. The Citadel       | 11 | 351 | 211 | 11  | 60.1 | 2038 | 5.8 | 20 | 185.3 |
| 6. Georgia Southern  | 11 | 412 | 261 | 17  | 63.3 | 2011 | 4.9 | 10 | 182.8 |
| 7. Samford           | 11 | 347 | 204 | 10  | 58.8 | 1950 | 5.6 | 12 | 177.3 |
| 8. Western Carolina  | 11 | 309 | 178 | 10  | 57.6 | 1790 | 5.8 | 9  | 162.7 |
| 9. Wofford           | 11 | 110 | 53  | 8   | 48.2 | 858  | 7.8 | 8  | 78.0  |

| PASS DEFENSE         | G  | Att | Cmp | Int | Pct. | Yds  | Avg | TD | Yds/G |
|----------------------|----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|-----|----|-------|
| 1. Elon              | 12 | 324 | 176 | 14  | 54.3 | 1727 | 5.3 | 10 | 143.9 |
| 2. Chattanooga       | 11 | 281 | 173 | 11  | 61.6 | 1748 | 6.2 | 12 | 158.9 |
| 3. Samford           | 11 | 317 | 183 | 7   | 57.7 | 1919 | 6.1 | 11 | 174.5 |
| 4. Appalachian State | 14 | 415 | 226 | 18  | 54.5 | 2560 | 6.2 | 16 | 182.9 |
| 5. Western Carolina  | 11 | 328 | 196 | 2   | 59.8 | 2021 | 6.2 | 8  | 183.7 |
| 6. Georgia Southern  | 11 | 336 | 199 | 11  | 59.2 | 2361 | 7.0 | 16 | 214.6 |
| 7. Wofford           | 11 | 340 | 243 | 6   | 71.5 | 2422 | 7.1 | 24 | 220.2 |
| 8. The Citadel       | 11 | 389 | 239 | 11  | 61.4 | 2424 | 6.2 | 17 | 220.4 |
| 9. Furman            | 11 | 368 | 242 | 9   | 65.8 | 2835 | 7.7 | 20 | 257.7 |

| TOTAL OFFENSE        | G  | Rush | Pass | Plays | Yards | Avg/P | TD | Yds/G |
|----------------------|----|------|------|-------|-------|-------|----|-------|
| 1. Appalachian State | 14 | 2890 | 3621 | 1017  | 6511  | 6.4   | 57 | 465.1 |
| 2. Elon              | 12 | 1601 | 3498 | 886   | 5099  | 5.8   | 41 | 424.9 |
| 3. Furman            | 11 | 1562 | 2537 | 695   | 4099  | 5.9   | 42 | 372.6 |
| 4. Wofford           | 11 | 2972 | 858  | 673   | 3830  | 5.7   | 34 | 348.2 |
| 5. The Citadel       | 11 | 1366 | 2038 | 711   | 3404  | 4.8   | 31 | 309.5 |
| 6. Samford           | 11 | 1423 | 1950 | 752   | 3373  | 4.5   | 25 | 306.6 |
| 7. Chattanooga       | 11 | 935  | 2385 | 745   | 3320  | 4.5   | 26 | 301.8 |
| 8. Georgia Southern  | 11 | 1062 | 2011 | 766   | 3073  | 4.0   | 19 | 279.4 |
| 9. Western Carolina  | 11 | 911  | 1790 | 629   | 2701  | 4.3   | 19 | 245.5 |

| TOTAL DEFENSE        | G  | Rush | Pass | Plys | Yards | Avg | TD | Yds/G |
|----------------------|----|------|------|------|-------|-----|----|-------|
| 1. Elon              | 12 | 1253 | 1727 | 731  | 2980  | 4.1 | 17 | 248.3 |
| 2. Samford           | 11 | 1210 | 1919 | 697  | 3129  | 4.5 | 23 | 284.5 |
| 3. Chattanooga       | 11 | 1637 | 1748 | 713  | 3385  | 4.7 | 32 | 307.7 |
| 4. Appalachian State | 14 | 1898 | 2560 | 897  | 4458  | 5.0 | 36 | 318.4 |
| 5. Georgia Southern  | 11 | 1543 | 2361 | 728  | 3904  | 5.4 | 35 | 354.9 |
| 6. The Citadel       | 11 | 1707 | 2424 | 783  | 4131  | 5.3 | 32 | 375.5 |
| 7. Western Carolina  | 11 | 2174 | 2021 | 798  | 4195  | 5.3 | 33 | 381.4 |
| 8. Wofford           | 11 | 1896 | 2422 | 761  | 4318  | 5.7 | 45 | 392.5 |
| 9. Furman            | 11 | 1909 | 2835 | 787  | 4744  | 6.0 | 44 | 431.3 |

| KICKOFF RETURNS      | G  | Ret | Yds  | TD | Avg  |
|----------------------|----|-----|------|----|------|
| 1. Wofford           | 11 | 57  | 1228 | 0  | 21.5 |
| 2. The Citadel       | 11 | 52  | 1106 | 0  | 21.3 |
| 3. Georgia Southern  | 11 | 50  | 1017 | 0  | 20.3 |
| 4. Elon              | 12 | 37  | 737  | 0  | 19.9 |
| 5. Appalachian State | 14 | 54  | 1069 | 0  | 19.8 |
| 6. Chattanooga       | 11 | 46  | 909  | 0  | 19.8 |
| 7. Furman            | 11 | 51  | 993  | 0  | 19.5 |
| 8. Samford           | 11 | 37  | 718  | 0  | 19.4 |
| 9. Western Carolina  | 11 | 58  | 1066 | 0  | 18.4 |

| PUNT RETURN AVG      | G  | Ret | Yds | TD | Avg  |
|----------------------|----|-----|-----|----|------|
| 1. The Citadel       | 11 | 15  | 221 | 0  | 14.7 |
| 2. Furman            | 11 | 9   | 113 | 0  | 12.6 |
| 3. Chattanooga       | 11 | 14  | 164 | 0  | 11.7 |
| 4. Elon              | 12 | 25  | 238 | 2  | 9.5  |
| 5. Wofford           | 11 | 13  | 117 | 0  | 9.0  |
| 6. Samford           | 11 | 22  | 186 | 0  | 8.5  |
| 7. Georgia Southern  | 11 | 19  | 128 | 0  | 6.7  |
| 8. Appalachian State | 14 | 27  | 150 | 0  | 5.6  |
| 9. Western Carolina  | 11 | 12  | 36  | 0  | 3.0  |

| PUNTING              | G  | No. | Yards | Avg/P | PR  | Avg | TBg | Net/P |
|----------------------|----|-----|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| 1. Furman            | 11 | 44  | 1752  | 39.8  | 63  | 1.4 | 1   | 37.9  |
| 2. Georgia Southern  | 11 | 62  | 2447  | 39.5  | 66  | 1.1 | 4   | 37.1  |
| 3. Wofford           | 11 | 35  | 1474  | 42.1  | 181 | 5.2 | 2   | 35.8  |
| 4. Appalachian State | 14 | 52  | 2080  | 40.0  | 92  | 1.8 | 7   | 35.5  |
| 5. Samford           | 11 | 75  | 3068  | 40.9  | 384 | 5.1 | 3   | 35.0  |
| 6. Elon              | 12 | 64  | 2445  | 38.2  | 129 | 2.0 | 7   | 34.0  |
| 7. Western Carolina  | 11 | 67  | 2491  | 37.2  | 139 | 2.1 | 6   | 33.3  |
| 8. Chattanooga       | 11 | 53  | 2012  | 38.0  | 185 | 3.5 | 5   | 32.6  |
| 9. The Citadel       | 11 | 50  | 1948  | 39.0  | 382 | 7.6 | 2   | 30.5  |

| PASS EFFICIENCY      | G  | Att | Cmp | Pct  | Int | Yds  | TD | Effic |
|----------------------|----|-----|-----|------|-----|------|----|-------|
| 1. Elon              | 12 | 460 | 296 | 64.3 | 7   | 3498 | 25 | 143.1 |
| 2. Appalachian State | 14 | 430 | 284 | 66.0 | 9   | 3621 | 12 | 141.8 |
| 3. Furman            | 11 | 347 | 219 | 63.1 | 9   | 2537 | 22 | 140.3 |
| 4. Wofford           | 11 | 110 | 53  | 48.2 | 8   | 858  | 8  | 123.2 |
| 5. The Citadel       | 11 | 351 | 211 | 60.1 | 11  | 2038 | 20 | 121.4 |
| 6. Chattanooga       | 11 | 412 | 232 | 56.3 | 10  | 2385 | 17 | 113.7 |
| 7. Samford           | 11 | 347 | 204 | 58.8 | 10  | 1950 | 12 | 111.6 |
| 8. Western Carolina  | 11 | 309 | 178 | 57.6 | 10  | 1790 | 9  | 109.4 |
| 9. Georgia Southern  | 11 | 412 | 261 | 63.3 | 17  | 2011 | 10 | 104.1 |

| PASS DEF EFFICIENCY  | G  | Att | Cmp | Int | Pct. | Yds  | TD | Effic |
|----------------------|----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|----|-------|
| 1. Elon              | 12 | 324 | 176 | 14  | 54.3 | 1727 | 10 | 100.6 |
| 2. Appalachian State | 14 | 415 | 226 | 18  | 54.5 | 2560 | 16 | 110.3 |
| 3. Samford           | 11 | 317 | 183 | 7   | 57.7 | 1919 | 11 | 115.6 |
| 4. Western Carolina  | 11 | 328 | 196 | 2   | 59.8 | 2021 | 8  | 118.3 |
| 5. Chattanooga       | 11 | 281 | 173 | 11  | 61.6 | 1748 | 12 | 120.1 |
| 6. The Citadel       | 11 | 389 | 239 | 11  | 61.4 | 2424 | 17 | 122.5 |
| 7. Georgia Southern  | 11 | 336 | 199 | 11  | 59.2 | 2361 | 16 | 127.4 |
| 8. Furman            | 11 | 368 | 242 | 9   | 65.8 | 2835 | 20 | 143.5 |
| 9. Wofford           | 11 | 340 | 243 | 6   | 71.5 | 2422 | 24 | 151.1 |

| TURNOVER MARGIN      | Gained |     |     |     | Lost |     |     |           |
|----------------------|--------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----------|
|                      | G      | Fum | Int | Tot | Fum  | Int | Tot | Mar Per/G |
| 1. Elon              | 12     | 11  | 14  | 25  | 8    | 7   | 15  | +10 0.83  |
| 2. Appalachian State | 14     | 7   | 18  | 25  | 9    | 9   | 18  | +7 0.50   |
| 3. Furman            | 11     | 13  | 9   | 22  | 9    | 9   | 18  | +4 0.36   |
| 4. Samford           | 11     | 7   | 7   | 14  | 3    | 10  | 13  | +1 0.09   |
| 5. Chattanooga       | 11     | 8   | 11  | 19  | 9    | 10  | 19  | +0 0.00   |
| Georgia Southern     | 11     | 14  | 11  | 25  | 8    | 17  | 25  | +0 0.00   |
| 7. The Citadel       | 11     | 6   | 11  | 17  | 8    | 11  | 19  | -2 -0.18  |
| 8. Wofford           | 11     | 11  | 6   | 17  | 19   | 8   | 27  | -10 -0.91 |
| 9. Western Carolina  | 11     | 8   | 2   | 10  | 11   | 10  | 21  | -11 -1.00 |





# 2009 TEAM STATISTICS

PREPARING STUDENT-ATHLETES FOR LIFE'S CHALLENGES SINCE 1921

| FIRST DOWNS          | G  | Rush | Pass | Pen | Total |
|----------------------|----|------|------|-----|-------|
| 1. Appalachian State | 14 | 168  | 160  | 15  | 343   |
| 2. Elon              | 12 | 91   | 161  | 15  | 267   |
| 3. Furman            | 11 | 95   | 116  | 17  | 228   |
| 4. Wofford           | 11 | 144  | 33   | 14  | 191   |
| 5. The Citadel       | 11 | 91   | 88   | 10  | 189   |
| 6. Samford           | 11 | 83   | 82   | 21  | 187   |
| 7. Georgia Southern  | 11 | 76   | 100  | 10  | 186   |
| 8. Chattanooga       | 11 | 68   | 101  | 15  | 184   |
| 9. Western Carolina  | 11 | 55   | 72   | 8   | 135   |

| OPPONENT 1ST DOWNS   | G  | Rush | Pass | Pen | Total |
|----------------------|----|------|------|-----|-------|
| 1. Elon              | 12 | 79   | 65   | 14  | 158   |
| 2. Samford           | 11 | 72   | 93   | 10  | 175   |
| 3. Georgia Southern  | 11 | 90   | 88   | 16  | 194   |
| 4. Chattanooga       | 11 | 102  | 80   | 13  | 195   |
| 5. The Citadel       | 11 | 103  | 115  | 12  | 230   |
| 6. Western Carolina  | 11 | 128  | 92   | 11  | 231   |
| 7. Wofford           | 11 | 114  | 112  | 9   | 235   |
| 8. Appalachian State | 14 | 108  | 117  | 16  | 241   |
| 9. Furman            | 11 | 113  | 137  | 15  | 266   |

| 3RD-DN CONVERSIONS   | G  | Conv | Att | Pct  |
|----------------------|----|------|-----|------|
| 1. Elon              | 12 | 86   | 184 | 46.7 |
| 2. Furman            | 11 | 59   | 131 | 45.0 |
| 3. Appalachian State | 14 | 80   | 182 | 44.0 |
| 4. Wofford           | 11 | 54   | 139 | 38.8 |
| 5. The Citadel       | 11 | 57   | 148 | 38.5 |
| 6. Chattanooga       | 11 | 62   | 163 | 38.0 |
| 7. Georgia Southern  | 11 | 64   | 171 | 37.4 |
| 8. Samford           | 11 | 60   | 178 | 33.7 |
| 9. Western Carolina  | 11 | 49   | 151 | 32.5 |

| OPP 3RD-DN CONVERSIONS | G  | Conv | Att | Pct  |
|------------------------|----|------|-----|------|
| 1. Elon                | 12 | 39   | 168 | 23.2 |
| 2. Samford             | 11 | 53   | 156 | 34.0 |
| 3. Georgia Southern    | 11 | 58   | 155 | 37.4 |
| 4. Appalachian State   | 14 | 76   | 197 | 38.6 |
| 5. Western Carolina    | 11 | 65   | 168 | 38.7 |
| 6. Chattanooga         | 11 | 68   | 149 | 45.6 |
| 7. Wofford             | 11 | 66   | 144 | 45.8 |
| 8. The Citadel         | 11 | 78   | 165 | 47.3 |
| 9. Furman              | 11 | 84   | 151 | 55.6 |

| 4TH-DN CONVERSIONS   | G  | Conv | Att | Pct  |
|----------------------|----|------|-----|------|
| 1. Furman            | 11 | 9    | 11  | 81.8 |
| 2. Samford           | 11 | 12   | 17  | 70.6 |
| 3. Elon              | 12 | 5    | 9   | 55.6 |
| 4. Appalachian State | 14 | 8    | 18  | 44.4 |
| 5. Chattanooga       | 11 | 11   | 25  | 44.0 |
| 6. The Citadel       | 11 | 9    | 21  | 42.9 |
| 7. Western Carolina  | 11 | 6    | 16  | 37.5 |
| 8. Wofford           | 11 | 13   | 35  | 37.1 |
| 9. Georgia Southern  | 11 | 6    | 17  | 35.3 |

| OPP 4TH-DN CONVERSIONS | G  | Conv | Att | Pct  |
|------------------------|----|------|-----|------|
| 1. Samford             | 11 | 1    | 11  | 9.1  |
| 2. Furman              | 11 | 5    | 15  | 33.3 |
| 3. Chattanooga         | 11 | 9    | 21  | 42.9 |
| 4. Western Carolina    | 11 | 12   | 25  | 48.0 |
| 5. The Citadel         | 11 | 10   | 20  | 50.0 |
| 6. Elon                | 12 | 10   | 20  | 50.0 |
| 7. Appalachian State   | 14 | 10   | 19  | 52.6 |
| 8. Georgia Southern    | 11 | 11   | 20  | 55.0 |
| 9. Wofford             | 11 | 12   | 15  | 80.0 |

| SACKS BY             | G  | Sacks | Yards |
|----------------------|----|-------|-------|
| 1. Elon              | 12 | 37    | 232   |
| 2. Appalachian State | 14 | 30    | 239   |
| 3. Chattanooga       | 11 | 30    | 170   |
| 4. Samford           | 11 | 28    | 191   |
| 5. Georgia Southern  | 11 | 21    | 133   |
| 6. Wofford           | 11 | 21    | 147   |
| 7. Western Carolina  | 11 | 14    | 79    |
| 8. The Citadel       | 11 | 13    | 68    |
| 9. Furman            | 11 | 8     | 57    |

| SACKS AGAINST        | G  | Sacks | Yards |
|----------------------|----|-------|-------|
| 1. Chattanooga       | 11 | 9     | 67    |
| 2. Wofford           | 11 | 9     | 45    |
| 3. Furman            | 11 | 11    | 83    |
| 4. Appalachian State | 14 | 20    | 146   |
| 5. The Citadel       | 11 | 24    | 151   |
| 6. Samford           | 11 | 26    | 196   |
| 7. Elon              | 12 | 26    | 188   |
| 8. Western Carolina  | 11 | 29    | 229   |
| 9. Georgia Southern  | 11 | 43    | 305   |

| PENALTIES            | G  | No | Yds | Avg/G |
|----------------------|----|----|-----|-------|
| 1. Wofford           | 11 | 52 | 425 | 38.6  |
| 2. Chattanooga       | 11 | 51 | 445 | 40.5  |
| 3. Furman            | 11 | 52 | 463 | 42.1  |
| 4. The Citadel       | 11 | 54 | 475 | 43.2  |
| 5. Samford           | 11 | 60 | 489 | 44.5  |
| 6. Western Carolina  | 11 | 58 | 502 | 45.6  |
| 7. Elon              | 12 | 62 | 566 | 47.2  |
| 8. Georgia Southern  | 11 | 72 | 643 | 58.5  |
| 9. Appalachian State | 14 | 97 | 876 | 62.6  |

| OPPONENT PENALTIES   | G  | No | Yds | Avg/G |
|----------------------|----|----|-----|-------|
| 1. Wofford           | 11 | 63 | 672 | 61.1  |
| 2. Samford           | 11 | 70 | 629 | 57.2  |
| 3. Furman            | 11 | 62 | 599 | 54.5  |
| 4. Georgia Southern  | 11 | 73 | 527 | 47.9  |
| 5. Appalachian State | 14 | 73 | 663 | 47.4  |
| 6. Chattanooga       | 11 | 51 | 512 | 46.5  |
| 7. The Citadel       | 11 | 54 | 471 | 42.8  |
| 8. Elon              | 12 | 65 | 484 | 40.3  |
| 9. Western Carolina  | 11 | 49 | 420 | 38.2  |

| FIELD GOALS          | G  | Made | Att | Pct  |
|----------------------|----|------|-----|------|
| 1. Furman            | 11 | 11   | 13  | .846 |
| 2. Chattanooga       | 11 | 16   | 19  | .842 |
| 3. Western Carolina  | 11 | 8    | 10  | .800 |
| 4. Elon              | 12 | 17   | 23  | .739 |
| 5. Georgia Southern  | 11 | 16   | 22  | .727 |
| 6. Appalachian State | 14 | 19   | 28  | .679 |
| 7. Samford           | 11 | 12   | 19  | .632 |
| 8. Wofford           | 11 | 5    | 8   | .625 |
| 9. The Citadel       | 11 | 8    | 14  | .571 |

| PAT KICKING          | G  | Made | Att | Pct   |
|----------------------|----|------|-----|-------|
| 1. Appalachian State | 14 | 58   | 58  | 1.000 |
| 2. Samford           | 11 | 23   | 23  | 1.000 |
| 3. Georgia Southern  | 11 | 19   | 19  | 1.000 |
| 4. Wofford           | 11 | 33   | 34  | .971  |
| 5. Elon              | 12 | 42   | 44  | .955  |
| 6. Chattanooga       | 11 | 22   | 24  | .917  |
| 7. The Citadel       | 11 | 29   | 32  | .906  |
| 8. Western Carolina  | 11 | 15   | 17  | .882  |
| 9. Furman            | 11 | 37   | 43  | .860  |

| TIME OF POSSESSION   | G  | Total Time | Avg/G |
|----------------------|----|------------|-------|
| 1. Georgia Southern  | 11 | 344:08     | 31:17 |
| 2. Elon              | 12 | 373:50     | 31:09 |
| 3. Samford           | 11 | 338:12     | 30:44 |
| 4. Appalachian State | 14 | 430:06     | 30:43 |
| 5. Chattanooga       | 11 | 331:40     | 30:09 |
| 6. The Citadel       | 11 | 331:11     | 30:06 |
| 7. Furman            | 11 | 318:12     | 28:55 |
| 8. Western Carolina  | 11 | 314:08     | 28:33 |
| 9. Wofford           | 11 | 312:25     | 28:24 |

| RED ZONE OFFENSE     | G  | RedZone | Percent | TDs | R/P   | FG-AT | F/I/D/O |
|----------------------|----|---------|---------|-----|-------|-------|---------|
| 1. Furman            | 11 | 42-47   | 89.4    | 33  | 18/15 | 9-10  | 1/1/0/2 |
| 2. Elon              | 12 | 44-51   | 86.3    | 30  | 13/17 | 14-16 | 2/2/1/0 |
| 3. Western Carolina  | 11 | 21-25   | 84.0    | 17  | 10/7  | 4-4   | 1/2/1/0 |
| 4. Appalachian State | 14 | 58-70   | 82.9    | 46  | 40/6  | 12-16 | 2/1/2/3 |
| 5. Georgia Southern  | 11 | 24-29   | 82.8    | 14  | 6/8   | 10-12 | 0/1/2/0 |
| 6. The Citadel       | 11 | 28-34   | 82.4    | 24  | 9/15  | 4-6   | 0/1/2/1 |
| 7. Chattanooga       | 11 | 31-39   | 79.5    | 20  | 8/12  | 11-13 | 0/0/4/2 |
| 8. Samford           | 11 | 30-38   | 78.9    | 20  | 13/7  | 10-13 | 1/2/1/1 |
| 9. Wofford           | 11 | 25-33   | 75.8    | 21  | 19/2  | 4-5   | 3/1/2/1 |

| RED ZONE DEFENSE     | G  | RedZone | Percent | TDs | R/P   | FG-AT | F/I/D/O |
|----------------------|----|---------|---------|-----|-------|-------|---------|
| 1. Elon              | 12 | 19-26   | 73.1    | 12  | 6/6   | 7-8   | 1/3/2/0 |
| 2. Samford           | 11 | 24-32   | 75.0    | 19  | 10/9  | 5-8   | 1/1/2/1 |
| 3. The Citadel       | 11 | 36-46   | 78.3    | 23  | 13/10 | 13-18 | 1/1/2/1 |
| 4. Furman            | 11 | 36-45   | 80.0    | 30  | 21/9  | 6-8   | 1/1/4/1 |
| 5. Western Carolina  | 11 | 43-52   | 82.7    | 27  | 21/6  | 16-20 | 1/0/3/1 |
| 6. Appalachian State | 14 | 30-36   | 83.3    | 20  | 12/8  | 10-12 | 2/1/1/0 |
| 7. Chattanooga       | 11 | 32-37   | 86.5    | 24  | 14/10 | 8-10  | 1/1/0/1 |
| 8. Georgia Southern  | 11 | 32-37   | 86.5    | 26  | 17/9  | 6-6   | 3/2/0/0 |
| 9. Wofford           | 11 | 48-54   | 88.9    | 38  | 19/19 | 10-11 | 0/2/1/2 |

2009 YEAR IN REVIEW

# 2009 INDIVIDUAL SUPERLATIVES

## SOUTHERN CONFERENCE



### Points scored

|    |                                                              |
|----|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| 24 | Andre Roberts (The Citadel) vs PRESBYTERIAN (Sep 26, 2009)   |
| 24 | Miguel Starks (The Citadel) vs FURMAN (Oct 24, 2009)         |
| 24 | Armanti Edwards (Appalachian State) at Furman (Oct 31, 2009) |
| 24 | Brandon Newsome (Elon) at Western Carolina (Nov 07, 2009)    |

### Touchdowns

|   |                                                              |
|---|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| 4 | Andre Roberts (The Citadel) vs PRESBYTERIAN (Sep 26, 2009)   |
| 4 | Miguel Starks (The Citadel) vs FURMAN (Oct 24, 2009)         |
| 4 | Armanti Edwards (Appalachian State) at Furman (Oct 31, 2009) |
| 4 | Brandon Newsome (Elon) at Western Carolina (Nov 07, 2009)    |

### Touchdown Responsibility

|   |                                                              |         |
|---|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| 6 | Bart Blanchard (The Citadel) vs PRESBYTERIAN (Sep 26, 2009)  | [0r,6p] |
| 6 | Armanti Edwards (Appalachian State) at Furman (Oct 31, 2009) | [4r,2p] |

### Points Scored Kicking

|    |                                                             |            |
|----|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 15 | Matthew Cesari (Furman) at Western Carolina (Sep 26, 2009)  | [4fg,3pat] |
| 14 | Jason Vitaris (Appalachian State) at Wofford (Oct 17, 2009) | [3fg,5pat] |

### Total Offense Yards

|     |                                                               |             |
|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 461 | Armanti Edwards (Appalachian State) at Furman (Oct 31, 2009)  | [106r,355p] |
| 432 | Armanti Edwards (Appalachian State) at Wofford (Oct 17, 2009) | [17r,415p]  |

### Total Offense Plays

|    |                                                               |           |
|----|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 69 | Armanti Edwards (Appalachian State) at Montana (Dec 12, 2009) | [15r,54p] |
| 64 | Dustin Taliaferro (Samford) at Furman (Oct 17, 2009)          | [18r,46p] |

### Total Offense Yards/Play

|      |                                                           |         |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| 38.0 | Derek Boyce (Wofford) vs APPALACHIAN STATE (Oct 17, 2009) | [2-76]  |
| 20.4 | Mike Rucker (Wofford) vs CSU (Sep 12, 2009)               | [5-102] |

### Rushing Yards

|     |                                                                    |
|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 257 | Chris Evans (Samford) at Wofford (Nov 14, 2009)                    |
| 191 | Devon Moore (Appalachian State) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Nov 21, 2009) |

### Rushing Attempts

|    |                                                              |
|----|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| 37 | Chris Evans (Samford) at Wofford (Nov 14, 2009)              |
| 32 | Adam Urbano (Georgia Southern) vs CHATTANOOGA (Oct 17, 2009) |

### Yards Per Rush

|      |                                                           |         |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| 38.0 | Derek Boyce (Wofford) vs APPALACHIAN STATE (Oct 17, 2009) | [2-76]  |
| 20.4 | Mike Rucker (Wofford) vs CSU (Sep 12, 2009)               | [5-102] |

### Rushing Touchdowns

|   |                                                              |
|---|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| 4 | Miguel Starks (The Citadel) vs FURMAN (Oct 24, 2009)         |
| 4 | Armanti Edwards (Appalachian State) at Furman (Oct 31, 2009) |
| 4 | Brandon Newsome (Elon) at Western Carolina (Nov 07, 2009)    |

### Longest Rush

|    |                                                           |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| 80 | Mike Rucker (Wofford) vs CSU (Sep 12, 2009)               |
| 74 | Derek Boyce (Wofford) vs APPALACHIAN STATE (Oct 17, 2009) |

### Passing Yards

|     |                                                               |
|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| 415 | Armanti Edwards (Appalachian State) at Wofford (Oct 17, 2009) |
| 374 | Scott Riddle (Elon) at Furman (Oct 03, 2009)                  |

### Passing Attempts

|    |                                                               |
|----|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| 61 | B.J. Coleman (Chattanooga) vs THE CITADEL (Nov 14, 2009)      |
| 54 | Armanti Edwards (Appalachian State) at Montana (Dec 12, 2009) |

### Passing Touchdowns

|   |                                                             |
|---|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| 6 | Bart Blanchard (The Citadel) vs PRESBYTERIAN (Sep 26, 2009) |
| 5 | Jordan Sorrells (Furman) vs WOFFORD (Nov 21, 2009)          |

### Longest Pass

|    |                                                                   |
|----|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 74 | Armanti Edwards (Appalachian State) at The Citadel (Oct 03, 2009) |
| 73 | B.J. Coleman (Chattanooga) vs GLENNVILLE STATE (Sep 03, 2009)     |

### Passes Completed

|    |                                                          |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------|
| 39 | B.J. Coleman (Chattanooga) vs THE CITADEL (Nov 14, 2009) |
| 35 | Scott Riddle (Elon) at Furman (Oct 03, 2009)             |

### Had Intercepted

|   |                                                                  |
|---|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 3 | Bart Blanchard (The Citadel) at North Carolina (Sep 05, 2009)    |
| 3 | Lee Chapple (Georgia Southern) at Elon (Sep 26, 2009)            |
| 3 | Lee Chapple (Georgia Southern) at North Carolina (Oct 10, 2009)  |
| 3 | B.J. Coleman (Chattanooga) at Appalachian State (Nov 07, 2009)   |
| 3 | Lee Chapple (Georgia Southern) at Samford (Nov 07, 2009)         |
| 3 | Scott Riddle (Elon) vs APPALACHIAN STATE (Nov 14, 2009)          |
| 3 | Armanti Edwards (Appalachian State) vs S.C. STATE (Nov 28, 2009) |

### Pass Completion Percentage

|       |                                                                    |       |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| 100.0 | Thomas Wilson (Elon) vs DAVIDSON (Sep 05, 2009)                    | [4-4] |
| 100.0 | Stev Davitte (Wofford) vs CSU (Sep 12, 2009)                       | [2-2] |
| 100.0 | Kyle Collins (Georgia Southern) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 19, 2009) | [4-4] |
| 100.0 | Miguel Starks (The Citadel) vs APPALACHIAN STATE (Oct 03, 2009)    | [3-3] |
| 100.0 | Stev Davitte (Wofford) vs ELON (Oct 31, 2009)                      | [3-3] |
| 100.0 | Chris Forcier (Furman) at Auburn (Nov 07, 2009)                    | [4-4] |

### Pass Yards/Attempt

|      |                                                           |         |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| 33.7 | Mitch Allen (Wofford) vs APPALACHIAN STATE (Oct 17, 2009) | [3-101] |
| 24.0 | Chris Forcier (Furman) at Auburn (Nov 07, 2009)           | [4-96]  |

### Pass Yards/Catch

|      |                                                           |         |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| 50.5 | Mitch Allen (Wofford) vs APPALACHIAN STATE (Oct 17, 2009) | [2-101] |
| 24.0 | Chris Forcier (Furman) at Auburn (Nov 07, 2009)           | [4-96]  |

### Receiving yards

|     |                                                            |
|-----|------------------------------------------------------------|
| 209 | Terrell Hudgins (Elon) at Furman (Oct 03, 2009)            |
| 184 | Andre Roberts (The Citadel) vs PRESBYTERIAN (Sep 26, 2009) |

### Receptions

|    |                                                              |
|----|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| 16 | Terrell Hudgins (Elon) at Furman (Oct 03, 2009)              |
| 16 | Blue Cooper (Chattanooga) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 31, 2009) |

### Yards Per Catch

|      |                                                              |        |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| 47.0 | Brenton Bersin (Wofford) vs APPALACHIAN STATE (Oct 17, 2009) | [2-94] |
| 42.5 | Brenton Bersin (Wofford) vs SAMFORD (Nov 14, 2009)           | [2-85] |

### Receiving Touchdowns

|   |                                                            |
|---|------------------------------------------------------------|
| 4 | Andre Roberts (The Citadel) vs PRESBYTERIAN (Sep 26, 2009) |
| 3 | Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs CHATTANOOGA (Oct 24, 2009)       |
| 3 | Terrell Hudgins (Elon) at Wofford (Oct 31, 2009)           |

### Longest Reception

|    |                                                                 |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 74 | Brian Quick (Appalachian State) at The Citadel (Oct 03, 2009)   |
| 73 | Garrett Hughes (Chattanooga) vs GLENNVILLE STATE (Sep 03, 2009) |

### Field Goal Attempts

|   |                                                                 |
|---|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 4 | Matthew Cesari (Furman) at Western Carolina (Sep 26, 2009)      |
| 4 | Jason Vitaris (Appalachian State) at The Citadel (Oct 03, 2009) |
| 4 | Sam Keeler (The Citadel) vs APPALACHIAN STATE (Oct 03, 2009)    |
| 4 | Cameron Yaw (Samford) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 03, 2009)        |
| 4 | Adam Shreiner (Elon) vs THE CITADEL (Oct 10, 2009)              |
| 4 | Jason Vitaris (Appalachian State) at Wofford (Oct 17, 2009)     |
| 4 | Craig Camay (Chattanooga) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 31, 2009)    |
| 4 | Cameron Yaw (Samford) at Wofford (Nov 14, 2009)                 |
| 4 | Jason Vitaris (Appalachian State) at Elon (Nov 14, 2009)        |
| 4 | Adam Shreiner (Elon) at Richmond (Nov 28, 2009)                 |

### Field Goals Made

|   |                                                              |
|---|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| 4 | Matthew Cesari (Furman) at Western Carolina (Sep 26, 2009)   |
| 4 | Craig Camay (Chattanooga) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 31, 2009) |

### Longest Field Goal

|    |                                                              |
|----|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| 52 | Craig Camay (Chattanooga) at Presbyterian (Sep 19, 2009)     |
| 50 | Sam Keeler (The Citadel) vs APPALACHIAN STATE (Oct 03, 2009) |
| 50 | Adrian Mora (Georgia Southern) at Wofford (Oct 03, 2009)     |



Furman senior quarterback Jordan Sorrells connected on five touchdown passes in a Senior Day win against Wofford on Nov. 21.



### Field Goal Percentage

|       |                                                              |       |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| 100.0 | Matthew Cesari (Furman) at Western Carolina (Sep 26, 2009)   | [4-4] |
| 100.0 | Craig Camay (Chattanooga) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 31, 2009) | [4-4] |
| 100.0 | 21 players tied with min. 2 attempts                         |       |

### PAT Kicks Attempted

|   |                                                   |  |
|---|---------------------------------------------------|--|
| 8 | Adam Shreiner (Elon) vs DAVIDSON (Sep 05, 2009)   |  |
| 8 | Matthew Cesari (Furman) vs WOFFORD (Nov 21, 2009) |  |

### PAT Kicks Made

|   |                                                                      |  |
|---|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| 8 | Adam Shreiner (Elon) vs DAVIDSON (Sep 05, 2009)                      |  |
| 7 | Jason Vitaris (Appalachian State) vs N.C. CENTRAL (Oct 10, 2009)     |  |
| 7 | Jason Vitaris (Appalachian State) vs GEORGIA SOUTHERN (Oct 24, 2009) |  |
| 7 | Jason Vitaris (Appalachian State) at Furman (Oct 31, 2009)           |  |
| 7 | Matthew Cesari (Furman) vs WOFFORD (Nov 21, 2009)                    |  |

### PAT Kicks Percentage

|       |                                                 |       |
|-------|-------------------------------------------------|-------|
| 100.0 | Adam Shreiner (Elon) vs DAVIDSON (Sep 05, 2009) | [8-8] |
| 100.0 | 62 players tied with min. 2 attempts            |       |

### Punts

|    |                                                          |  |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------|--|
| 10 | Blake Cain (Western Carolina) at Vanderbilt (09/05/2009) |  |
| 10 | Bob Hooper (Samford) at The Citadel (Oct 31, 2009)       |  |

### Yards Punted

|     |                                                          |          |
|-----|----------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 397 | Bob Hooper (Samford) at The Citadel (Oct 31, 2009)       | [10-397] |
| 395 | Blake Cain (Western Carolina) at Vanderbilt (09/05/2009) | [10-395] |

### Longest Punt

|    |                                                                        |  |
|----|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| 74 | Sam Martin (Appalachian State) at Wofford (Oct 17, 2009)               |  |
| 68 | Charlie Edwards (Georgia Southern) at Appalachian State (Oct 24, 2009) |  |

### Punting Average

|      |                                                    |         |
|------|----------------------------------------------------|---------|
| 54.2 | Bob Hooper (Samford) vs CHATTANOOGA (Oct 10, 2009) | [5-271] |
| 50.5 | Chris Tommie (Wofford) vs SAMFORD (Nov 14, 2009)   | [2-101] |

### Punt Returns

|   |                                                              |  |
|---|--------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| 7 | Andre Roberts (The Citadel) vs SAMFORD (Oct 31, 2009)        |  |
| 6 | Lance Camp (Elon) vs DAVIDSON (Sep 05, 2009)                 |  |
| 6 | Travaris Cadet (Appalachian State) vs SAMFORD (Sep 26, 2009) |  |

### Punt Return Yards

|     |                                                           |  |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------|--|
| 102 | Andre Roberts (The Citadel) vs SAMFORD (Oct 31, 2009)     |  |
| 82  | Joel Bradford (Chattanooga) vs THE CITADEL (Nov 14, 2009) |  |

### Longest Punt Return

|    |                                                           |  |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------|--|
| 54 | Lance Camp (Elon) vs DAVIDSON (Sep 05, 2009)              |  |
| 53 | Joel Bradford (Chattanooga) vs THE CITADEL (Nov 14, 2009) |  |

### Punt Return Touchdowns

|   |                                                  |  |
|---|--------------------------------------------------|--|
| 1 | Lance Camp (Elon) vs DAVIDSON (Sep 05, 2009)     |  |
| 1 | A.J. Harris (Elon) vs CHATTANOOGA (Oct 24, 2009) |  |

### Punt Return Average

|      |                                                             |        |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| 27.3 | Joel Bradford (Chattanooga) vs THE CITADEL (Nov 14, 2009)   | [3-82] |
| 22.0 | Justice Joslin (Wofford) at Western Carolina (Oct 24, 2009) | [2-44] |

### Kick Returns

|   |                                                                  |  |
|---|------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| 9 | R.J. Webb (Furman) at Auburn (Nov 07, 2009)                      |  |
| 7 | Sederrik Cunningham (Furman) vs APPALACHIAN STATE (Oct 31, 2009) |  |

### Kick return yards

|     |                                                                  |  |
|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| 195 | R.J. Webb (Furman) at Auburn (Nov 07, 2009)                      |  |
| 193 | Sederrik Cunningham (Furman) vs APPALACHIAN STATE (Oct 31, 2009) |  |

### Kick Return Average

|      |                                                             |         |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| 35.8 | Stephon Shelton (Wofford) vs ELON (Oct 31, 2009)            | [4-143] |
| 34.0 | Ronnie Wiggins (Georgia Southern) at Samford (Nov 07, 2009) | [2-68]  |

### Longest Kick Return

|    |                                                               |  |
|----|---------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| 62 | Stephon Shelton (Wofford) vs APPALACHIAN STATE (Oct 17, 2009) |  |
| 58 | Kevin Hardy (The Citadel) vs APPALACHIAN STATE (Oct 03, 2009) |  |

### Combined PR/KR Yards

|     |                                                                  |             |
|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 195 | R.J. Webb (Furman) at Auburn (Nov 07, 2009)                      | [0pr-195kr] |
| 193 | Sederrik Cunningham (Furman) vs APPALACHIAN STATE (Oct 31, 2009) | [0pr-193kr] |

### Interceptions

|   |                                                               |  |
|---|---------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| 2 | Joseph Boateng (The Citadel) at North Carolina (Sep 05, 2009) |  |
| 2 | Mark LeGree (Appalachian State) at Wofford (Oct 17, 2009)     |  |
| 2 | Cortez Allen (The Citadel) vs SAMFORD (Oct 31, 2009)          |  |



Brian Quick's 74-yard reception for Appalachian State at The Citadel was the longest in the conference in 2009.

|   |                                                          |  |
|---|----------------------------------------------------------|--|
| 2 | Bryce Smith (Samford) vs GEORGIA SOUTHERN (Nov 07, 2009) |  |
| 2 | Ryan Steed (Furman) at Georgia Southern (Nov 14, 2009)   |  |
| 2 | Mark LeGree (Appalachian State) at Elon (Nov 14, 2009)   |  |
| 2 | Terrell Wilson (Elon) at Richmond (Nov 28, 2009)         |  |

### Interception Return Yards

|     |                                                           |  |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------|--|
| 112 | Cortez Allen (The Citadel) vs SAMFORD (Oct 31, 2009)      |  |
| 89  | Keith Gamble (The Citadel) vs PRESBYTERIAN (Sep 26, 2009) |  |

### Interception Return Average

|      |                                                        |         |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| 56.0 | Cortez Allen (The Citadel) vs SAMFORD (Oct 31, 2009)   | [2-112] |
| 22.5 | Ryan Steed (Furman) at Georgia Southern (Nov 14, 2009) | [2-45]  |

### Longest Interception Return

|    |                                                            |  |
|----|------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| 89 | Keith Gamble (The Citadel) vs PRESBYTERIAN (Sep 26, 2009)  |  |
| 86 | Jonathan Glaspie (The Citadel) at Princeton (Sep 19, 2009) |  |

### Interception Return Touchdowns

|   |                                                           |  |
|---|-----------------------------------------------------------|--|
| 1 | Laron Scott (Georgia Southern) vs ALBANY (Sep 05, 2009)   |  |
| 1 | Ryan Anderson (Samford) at UCF (Sep 05, 2009)             |  |
| 1 | Max Lerner (Furman) at Chattanooga (Sep 12, 2009)         |  |
| 1 | Keith Gamble (The Citadel) vs PRESBYTERIAN (Sep 26, 2009) |  |
| 1 | Karlos Sullivan (Elon) vs THE CITADEL (Oct 10, 2009)      |  |
| 1 | Cortez Allen (The Citadel) vs SAMFORD (Oct 31, 2009)      |  |
| 1 | Ryan Steed (Furman) at Georgia Southern (Nov 14, 2009)    |  |

### All-Purpose Yards

|     |                                                    |  |
|-----|----------------------------------------------------|--|
| 269 | Chris Evans (Samford) at Wofford (Nov 14, 2009)    |  |
| 266 | Jamal Shuman (Elon) at Presbyterian (Sep 12, 2009) |  |

### Tackles

|      |                                                            |        |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| 18.0 | Kadarron Anderson (Furman) vs SAMFORD (Oct 17, 2009)       | [7-11] |
| 18.0 | Adrian McLeod (Western Carolina) vs WOFFORD (Oct 24, 2009) | [8-10] |

### Sacks

|     |                                                                      |       |
|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| 3.0 | John Michael Clay (Samford) vs GEORGIA SOUTHERN (Nov 07, 2009)       | [3-0] |
| 2.5 | Eric Ludwig (Elon) vs GEORGIA SOUTHERN (Sep 26, 2009)                | [2-1] |
| 2.5 | Lanston Tanyi (Appalachian State) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Nov 21, 2009) | [1-3] |

### Tackles for Loss

|     |                                                                       |       |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| 3.5 | Eric Ludwig (Elon) vs GEORGIA SOUTHERN (Sep 26, 2009)                 | [2-3] |
| 3.0 | Brandon Ward (Elon) vs DAVIDSON (Sep 05, 2009)                        | [2-2] |
| 3.0 | Bryce Smith (Samford) at UCF (Sep 05, 2009)                           | [3-0] |
| 3.0 | Chris Collins (Western Carolina) vs GARDNER-WEBB (Sep 12, 2009)       | [3-0] |
| 3.0 | Joshua Williams (Chattanooga) at Presbyterian (Sep 19, 2009)          | [3-0] |
| 3.0 | Markeith Wylie (Georgia Southern) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 19, 2009)  | [3-0] |
| 3.0 | Gene Singletary (Western Carolina) at Georgia Southern (Sep 19, 2009) | [3-0] |
| 3.0 | Tommy Irvin (Wofford) at Chattanooga (Sep 26, 2009)                   | [3-0] |
| 3.0 | Chris Collins (Western Carolina) vs THE CITADEL (Oct 17, 2009)        | [3-0] |
| 3.0 | SeQuan Stanley (Wofford) vs ELON (Oct 31, 2009)                       | [3-0] |
| 3.0 | Gary Blount (Wofford) vs ELON (Oct 31, 2009)                          | [2-2] |
| 3.0 | Kyle Anderson (The Citadel) vs SAMFORD (Oct 31, 2009)                 | [3-0] |
| 3.0 | Terrence Reese (The Citadel) vs SAMFORD (Oct 31, 2009)                | [3-0] |
| 3.0 | Dion DuBose (Georgia Southern) at Samford (Nov 07, 2009)              | [3-0] |
| 3.0 | Andre Campbell (Elon) at Samford (Nov 21, 2009)                       | [3-0] |

**Points**

- 58 Furman vs WOFFORD (Nov 21, 2009)  
56 Elon vs DAVIDSON (Sep 05, 2009)

**Points Scored Kicking**

- 15 Furman at Western Carolina (Sep 26, 2009) [4fg,3pat]  
14 Appalachian State at Wofford (Oct 17, 2009) [3fg,5pat]

**Touchdowns**

- 8 Elon vs DAVIDSON (Sep 05, 2009)  
8 Furman vs WOFFORD (Nov 21, 2009)

**Total Offense Tards**

- 712 Appalachian State vs GEORGIA SOUTHERN (Oct 24, 2009) [328r,384p]  
644 Appalachian State vs N.C. CENTRAL (Oct 10, 2009) [407r,237p]

**Total Offense Plays**

- 92 Appalachian State at Montana (Dec 12, 2009) [38r,54p]  
90 Elon at Presbyterian (Sep 12, 2009) [51r,39p]

**Total Offense Yards/Play**

- 9.1 Wofford vs APPALACHIAN STATE (Oct 17, 2009) [59-537]  
8.6 Appalachian State vs N.C. CENTRAL (Oct 10, 2009) [75-644]

**Rushing Yards**

- 407 Appalachian State vs N.C. CENTRAL (Oct 10, 2009)  
384 Wofford vs CSU (Sep 12, 2009)  
384 Wofford vs APPALACHIAN STATE (Oct 17, 2009)

**Rushing Attempts**

- 58 Wofford at Furman (Nov 21, 2009)  
56 Wofford at Western Carolina (Oct 24, 2009)

**Yards per Rush**

- 8.8 Appalachian State vs N.C. CENTRAL (Oct 10, 2009) [46-407]  
7.8 Appalachian State vs GEORGIA SOUTHERN (Oct 24, 2009) [42-328]

**Rushing Touchdowns**

- 6 Appalachian State vs N.C. CENTRAL (Oct 10, 2009)  
5 6 teams tied

**Longest Rush**

- 80 Wofford vs CSU (Sep 12, 2009)  
74 Wofford vs APPALACHIAN STATE (Oct 17, 2009)

**Passing Yards**

- 415 Appalachian State at Wofford (Oct 17, 2009)  
389 Elon vs DAVIDSON (Sep 05, 2009)

**Passing Attempts**

- 61 Chattanooga vs THE CITADEL (Nov 14, 2009)  
54 Georgia Southern at South Dakota State (Sep 12, 2009)  
54 Appalachian State at Montana (Dec 12, 2009)

**Passing Touchdowns**

- 6 The Citadel vs PRESBYTERIAN (Sep 26, 2009)  
5 Elon vs DAVIDSON (Sep 05, 2009)  
5 Furman vs WOFFORD (Nov 21, 2009)

**Longest Pass**

- 74 Appalachian State at The Citadel (Oct 03, 2009)  
73 Chattanooga vs GLENNVILLE STATE (Sep 03, 2009)

**Passes Completed**

- 39 Chattanooga vs THE CITADEL (Nov 14, 2009)  
35 Elon at Furman (Oct 03, 2009)

**Had Intercepted**

- 4 Georgia Southern at North Carolina (Oct 10, 2009)  
3 8 teams tied

**Pass Completion Percentage**

- 89.3 Georgia Southern at Wofford (Oct 03, 2009) [25-28]  
80.8 Appalachian State at Elon (Nov 14, 2009) [21-26]

**Passing Yards/Attempt**

- 19.1 Wofford vs APPALACHIAN STATE (Oct 17, 2009) [8-153]  
12.2 Appalachian State at Wofford (Oct 17, 2009) [34-415]

**Yards per Catch**

- 38.2 Wofford vs APPALACHIAN STATE (Oct 17, 2009) [4-153]  
29.8 Wofford vs SAMFORD (Nov 14, 2009) [4-119]

**Field Goal Attempts**

- 4 10 teams tied

**Field Goals Made**

- 4 Furman at Western Carolina (Sep 26, 2009)  
4 Chattanooga vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 31, 2009)

**Longest Field Goal**

- 52 Chattanooga at Presbyterian (Sep 19, 2009)  
50 The Citadel vs APPALACHIAN STATE (Oct 03, 2009)  
50 Georgia Southern at Wofford (Oct 03, 2009)

**Field Goal Percentage**

- 100.0 Furman at Western Carolina (Sep 26, 2009) [4-4]  
100.0 Chattanooga vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 31, 2009) [4-4]  
100.0 20 tied with min. 2 attempts

**PAT Kicks Attempted**

- 8 Elon vs DAVIDSON (Sep 05, 2009)  
8 Furman vs WOFFORD (Nov 21, 2009)

**PAT Kicks Made**

- 8 Elon vs DAVIDSON (Sep 05, 2009)

**PAT Kicks Percentage**

- 100.0 Elon vs DAVIDSON (Sep 05, 2009) [8-8]  
100.0 62 others tied with min. 2 attempts

**2-Point PAT Attempts**

- 2 Samford at Furman (Oct 17, 2009)  
2 Chattanooga vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 31, 2009)

**2-Point PATs Made**

- 1 Western Carolina vs GARDNER-WEBB (Sep 12, 2009)  
1 Samford at Furman (Oct 17, 2009)  
1 Georgia Southern vs FURMAN (Nov 14, 2009)  
1 Chattanooga vs THE CITADEL (Nov 14, 2009)

**Punts**

- 11 Samford at The Citadel (Oct 31, 2009)  
10 Western Carolina at Vanderbilt (09/05/2009)

**Longest Punt**

- 74 Appalachian State at Wofford (Oct 17, 2009)  
68 Georgia Southern at Appalachian State (Oct 24, 2009)

**Yards Punted**

- 418 Samford at The Citadel (Oct 31, 2009) [11-418]  
395 Western Carolina at Vanderbilt (09/05/2009) [10-395]

**Punting Average**

- 54.2 Samford vs CHATTANOOGA (Oct 10, 2009) [5-271]

**Punt Returns**

- 7 The Citadel vs SAMFORD (Oct 31, 2009)

**Punt Return Yards**

- 102 The Citadel vs SAMFORD (Oct 31, 2009)  
82 Chattanooga vs THE CITADEL (Nov 14, 2009)

**Punt Return Average**

- 27.3 Chattanooga vs THE CITADEL (Nov 14, 2009) [3-82]  
22.7 Elon vs CHATTANOOGA (Oct 24, 2009) [3-68]

**Punt Return Touchdowns**

- 1 Elon vs DAVIDSON (Sep 05, 2009)  
1 Elon vs CHATTANOOGA (Oct 24, 2009)

**Longest Punt Return**

- 54 Elon vs DAVIDSON (Sep 05, 2009)  
53 Chattanooga vs THE CITADEL (Nov 14, 2009)

**Kick Returns**

- 9 Furman at Auburn (Nov 07, 2009)

**Kick Return Yards**

- 218 The Citadel vs WOFFORD (Nov 07, 2009)  
195 Furman at Auburn (Nov 07, 2009)

**Kick Return Average**

- 34.5 Samford vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 03, 2009) [2-69]

**Longest Kick Return**

- 62 Wofford vs APPALACHIAN STATE (Oct 17, 2009)

**Interceptions**

- 3 Elon vs GEORGIA SOUTHERN (Sep 26, 2009)  
3 Appalachian State vs CHATTANOOGA (Nov 07, 2009)  
3 Samford vs GEORGIA SOUTHERN (Nov 07, 2009)  
3 Appalachian State at Elon (Nov 14, 2009)  
3 Appalachian State vs S.C. STATE (Nov 28, 2009)  
3 Elon at Richmond (Nov 28, 2009)

**Interception Return Yards**

- 112 The Citadel vs SAMFORD (Oct 31, 2009)  
90 The Citadel at Princeton (Sep 19, 2009)

**Interception Return Average**

- 56.0 The Citadel vs SAMFORD (Oct 31, 2009) [2-112]  
45.0 The Citadel at Princeton (Sep 19, 2009) [2-90]

**Longest Interception Return**

- 89 The Citadel vs PRESBYTERIAN (Sep 26, 2009)  
86 The Citadel at Princeton (Sep 19, 2009)

**Interception Return Touchdowns**

- 1 Georgia Southern vs ALBANY (Sep 05, 2009)  
1 Samford at UCF (Sep 05, 2009)  
1 Furman at Chattanooga (Sep 12, 2009)  
1 The Citadel vs PRESBYTERIAN (Sep 26, 2009)  
1 Elon vs THE CITADEL (Oct 10, 2009)  
1 The Citadel vs SAMFORD (Oct 31, 2009)  
1 Furman at Georgia Southern (Nov 14, 2009)

**Fumbles Lost**

- 4 Wofford at Furman (Nov 21, 2009)

**Fumbles Recovered**

- 4 Furman vs WOFFORD (Nov 21, 2009)

**Sacked by Opponent**

- 9 Georgia Southern at South Dakota State (Sep 12, 2009)

**QB Sacks**

- 8 Samford vs MILES COLLEGE (Sep 19, 2009)  
8 Elon vs GEORGIA SOUTHERN (Sep 26, 2009)  
8 Samford vs GEORGIA SOUTHERN (Nov 07, 2009)

**Turnovers Committed**

- 6 Georgia Southern at North Carolina (Oct 10, 2009)  
6 Wofford at Furman (Nov 21, 2009)

**Turnovers Caused**

- 6 Furman vs WOFFORD (Nov 21, 2009)

**Kicks Blocked**

- 2 Furman vs SAMFORD (Oct 17, 2009)  
2 Elon vs CHATTANOOGA (Oct 24, 2009)

**First Downs**

- 34 Appalachian State vs N.C. CENTRAL (Oct 10, 2009)  
31 Appalachian State vs GEORGIA SOUTHERN (Oct 24, 2009)

**First Downs Rushing**

- 20 Appalachian State vs N.C. CENTRAL (Oct 10, 2009)  
20 Wofford vs SAMFORD (Nov 14, 2009)

**First Downs Passing**

- 19 Elon at Wofford (Oct 31, 2009)

**First Downs by Penalty**

- 4 Samford at Appalachian State (Sep 26, 2009)

**Penalties**

- 12 Appalachian State vs SAMFORD (Sep 26, 2009)  
12 Appalachian State vs GEORGIA SOUTHERN (Oct 24, 2009)

**Penalties Yards**

- 112 Appalachian State vs SAMFORD (Sep 26, 2009)  
108 Appalachian State at Wofford (Oct 17, 2009)



# Honors and Awards

## In This Section

|                                  |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| All-Time SoCon Records .....     | 82      |
| Coaching Records .....           | 83      |
| NFL Draft History .....          | 84      |
| NCAA Statistical Champions ..... | 85      |
| SoCon in OT .....                | 85      |
| Final National Polls.....        | 86-87   |
| All-Americans.....               | 88-91   |
| Annual Award Winners.....        | 92-93   |
| All-Southern Conference .....    | 94-99   |
| Players of the Week.....         | 100-104 |
| Players of the Month .....       | 104     |
| All-Academic Teams .....         | 105     |
| Wins Versus FBS Teams .....      | 106     |



# ALL-TIME SOCON RECORDS

SOUTHERN CONFERENCE



## Winning Percentage

| Team (years in SoCon)       | W   | L   | T  | Pct.  |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|----|-------|
| Duke (24)                   | 99  | 23  | 5  | .7992 |
| Alabama (11)                | 60  | 14  | 3  | .7987 |
| West Virginia (17)          | 56  | 13  | 3  | .7986 |
| Tennessee (11)              | 50  | 13  | 6  | .736  |
| East Carolina (13)          | 43  | 18  | 1  | .702  |
| Georgia Southern (17)       | 92  | 40  | 0  | .697  |
| Vanderbilt (11)             | 42  | 17  | 5  | .695  |
| Appalachian State (38)      | 181 | 78  | 5  | .695  |
| Tulane (11)                 | 43  | 21  | 4  | .662  |
| North Carolina (31)         | 96  | 53  | 15 | .631  |
| Georgia Tech (11)           | 41  | 23  | 10 | .622  |
| Wake Forest (17)            | 65  | 40  | 5  | .614  |
| Florida (11)                | 33  | 22  | 7  | .589  |
| Georgia (11)                | 38  | 26  | 4  | .588  |
| Wofford (13)                | 58  | 42  | 0  | .580  |
| Furman (71)                 | 236 | 178 | 11 | .568  |
| Clemson (31)                | 67  | 53  | 6  | .556  |
| William & Mary (40)         | 113 | 95  | 11 | .541  |
| Maryland (29)               | 64  | 58  | 9  | .523  |
| Marshall (21)               | 69  | 63  | 2  | .522  |
| Virginia Tech (41)          | 108 | 112 | 22 | .492  |
| Richmond (37)               | 102 | 118 | 10 | .465  |
| Kentucky (11)               | 26  | 31  | 7  | .461  |
| LSU (11)                    | 21  | 25  | 3  | .459  |
| Washington & Lee (32)       | 54  | 70  | 11 | .441  |
| Samford (2)                 | 7   | 9   | 0  | .438  |
| Chattanooga (33)            | 101 | 130 | 2  | .438  |
| South Carolina (31)         | 67  | 84  | 10 | .431  |
| George Washington (23)      | 53  | 73  | 4  | .423  |
| Elon (7)                    | 22  | 30  | 0  | .423  |
| The Citadel (71)            | 175 | 262 | 5  | .402  |
| VMI (80)                    | 179 | 274 | 23 | .400  |
| Western Carolina (33)       | 94  | 142 | 1  | .399  |
| North Carolina State (31)   | 63  | 108 | 14 | .378  |
| East Tennessee State (26)   | 68  | 112 | 0  | .378  |
| Virginia (14)               | 24  | 46  | 10 | .363  |
| Auburn (11)                 | 20  | 40  | 7  | .351  |
| Mississippi State (11)      | 15  | 35  | 3  | .311  |
| Mississippi (11)            | 12  | 37  | 2  | .255  |
| Davidson (50)               | 51  | 174 | 8  | .236  |
| University of the South (9) | 9   | 37  | 1  | .202  |

## Most Victories

| Team (years in SoCon)       | W   | L   | T  | Pct. |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|----|------|
| Furman (71)                 | 236 | 178 | 11 | .568 |
| Appalachian State (38)      | 181 | 78  | 5  | .695 |
| VMI (80)                    | 179 | 274 | 23 | .400 |
| The Citadel (71)            | 175 | 262 | 5  | .402 |
| William & Mary (40)         | 113 | 95  | 11 | .541 |
| Virginia Tech (41)          | 108 | 112 | 22 | .492 |
| Richmond (37)               | 102 | 118 | 10 | .465 |
| Chattanooga (33)            | 101 | 130 | 2  | .438 |
| Duke (24)                   | 99  | 23  | 5  | .799 |
| North Carolina (31)         | 96  | 53  | 15 | .631 |
| Western Carolina (33)       | 94  | 142 | 1  | .399 |
| Georgia Southern (17)       | 92  | 40  | 0  | .697 |
| Marshall (21)               | 69  | 63  | 2  | .522 |
| East Tennessee State (26)   | 68  | 112 | 0  | .378 |
| Clemson (31)                | 67  | 53  | 6  | .556 |
| South Carolina (31)         | 67  | 84  | 10 | .431 |
| Wake Forest (17)            | 65  | 40  | 5  | .614 |
| Maryland (29)               | 64  | 58  | 9  | .523 |
| North Carolina State (31)   | 63  | 108 | 14 | .378 |
| Alabama (11)                | 60  | 14  | 3  | .799 |
| Wofford (13)                | 58  | 42  | 0  | .580 |
| West Virginia (17)          | 56  | 13  | 3  | .799 |
| Washington & Lee (32)       | 54  | 70  | 11 | .441 |
| George Washington (23)      | 53  | 73  | 4  | .423 |
| Davidson (50)               | 51  | 174 | 8  | .236 |
| Tennessee (11)              | 50  | 13  | 6  | .736 |
| East Carolina (13)          | 43  | 18  | 1  | .702 |
| Tulane (11)                 | 43  | 21  | 4  | .662 |
| Vanderbilt (11)             | 42  | 17  | 5  | .695 |
| Georgia Tech (11)           | 41  | 23  | 10 | .622 |
| Georgia (11)                | 38  | 26  | 4  | .588 |
| Florida (11)                | 33  | 22  | 7  | .589 |
| Kentucky (11)               | 26  | 31  | 7  | .461 |
| Virginia (14)               | 24  | 46  | 10 | .363 |
| Elon (7)                    | 22  | 30  | 0  | .423 |
| LSU (11)                    | 21  | 25  | 3  | .459 |
| Auburn (11)                 | 20  | 40  | 7  | .351 |
| Mississippi State (11)      | 15  | 35  | 3  | .311 |
| Mississippi (11)            | 12  | 37  | 2  | .255 |
| University of the South (9) | 9   | 37  | 1  | .202 |
| Samford (2)                 | 7   | 9   | 0  | .438 |



Tennessee's General Robert Neyland (right) guided the Volunteers to a 41-2-5 record and one SoCon title from 1926-32.



Legendary coach Paul "Bear" Bryant (center) began his coaching career in 1945 at then-SoCon member Maryland, guiding the Terrapins to a 6-2-1 overall mark.



## Most Victories (Overall)

|     |                                                          |
|-----|----------------------------------------------------------|
| 189 | Jerry Moore, Appalachian State (1989-09)                 |
| 171 | Wallace Wade, Alabama (1923-30); Duke (1931-41; 1946-50) |
| 98  | Mike Ayers, ETSU, Wofford (1985-87; 97-2009)             |
| 77  | D.C. Walker, Wake Forest (1937-50)                       |
| 69  | Frank Howard, Clemson (1940-52)                          |
| 69  | Dick Sheridan, Furman (1978-85)                          |
| 68  | H.C. Byrd, Maryland (1921-34)                            |
| 66  | Jimmy Satterfield, Furman (1986-93)                      |
| 66  | Bob Waters, Western Carolina (1977-88)                   |
| 64  | Jim Donnan, Marshall (1990-95)                           |

## Average Wins per Season (min. three seasons)

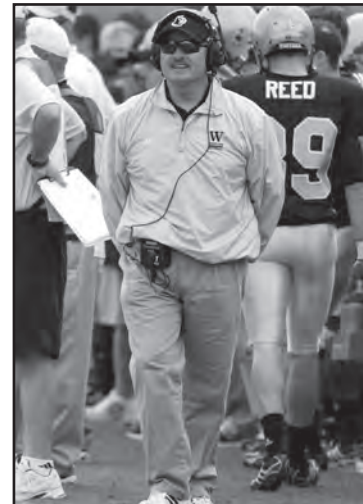
|      |                                                               |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| 12.4 | Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern (1997-01; 62 in five seasons)  |
| 10.7 | Jim Donnan, Marshall (1990-95; 64 in six seasons)             |
| 9.0  | Jerry Moore, Appalachian State (1989-2009; 189 in 21 seasons) |
| 8.8  | Mike Sewak, Georgia Southern (2002-05; 35 in four seasons)    |
| 8.6  | Dick Sheridan, Furman (1978-85; 69 in eight seasons)          |
| 8.3  | Joe Morrison, Chattanooga (1977-79; 25 in three seasons)      |
| 8.3  | George Chaump, Marshall (1986-89; 33 in four seasons)         |
| 8.3  | Jimmy Satterfield, Furman (1986-93; 66 in eight seasons)      |
| 8.3  | Tim Stowers, Georgia Southern (1993-95; 25 in three seasons)  |

## Winning Percentage (min. three seasons)

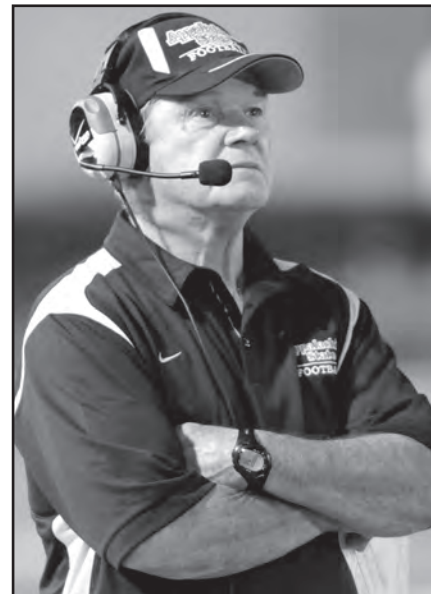
|      |                                                 |
|------|-------------------------------------------------|
| 93.4 | Robert Neyland, Tennessee (1926-32; 61-2-5)     |
| 86.1 | Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern (1997-01; 62-10) |
| 79.7 | Jim Tatum, Maryland (1947-52; 46-11-2)          |
| 78.8 | Joe Morrison, Chattanooga (1977-79; 25-6-2)     |
| 78.2 | Carl Voyles, William & Mary (1939-42; 29-7-3)   |
| 75.3 | Jim Donnan, Marshall (1990-95; 64-21)           |
| 74.5 | Dick Sheridan, Furman (1978-85; 69-23-2)        |
| 74.2 | Wallace Wade, Duke (1931-41, 1946-50; 110-36-7) |
| 72.7 | Pat Dye, East Carolina (1974-76; 24-9)          |
| 71.4 | Mike Sewak, Georgia Southern (2002-05; 35-14)   |

## Most Seasons

|    |                                              |
|----|----------------------------------------------|
| 21 | Jerry Moore, Appalachian State (1989-2009)   |
| 16 | Wallace Wade, Duke (1931-41; 1946-50)        |
| 16 | Mike Ayers, ETSU, Wofford (1985-87; 97-2009) |
| 15 | Ed Merrick, Richmond (1951-65)               |
| 15 | Bob King, Furman (1958-72)                   |
| 14 | H.C. Byrd, Maryland (1921-34)                |
| 14 | D.C. Walker, Wake Forest (1937-50)           |
| 14 | Bob Thalman, VMI (1971-84)                   |
| 13 | William Dole, Davidson (1952-64)             |
| 13 | Frank Howard, Clemson (1940-52)              |
| 13 | John McKenna, VMI (1953-65)                  |



Wofford's Mike Ayers has moved to third all-time on the SoCon victories chart with 98 wins over 16 seasons.



Jerry Moore's 189 wins in 21 seasons at Appalachian State are the most of any SoCon head coach.



Wallace Wade won 171 games while at Alabama (61) and Duke (110) and later became the Southern Conference's first commissioner.

### NFL Draftees

| Year | Round | Team                 | Name                  | Pos. | School            |
|------|-------|----------------------|-----------------------|------|-------------------|
| 1939 | 11    | Chicago Cardinals    | Andy Sabodos          | G    | The Citadel       |
| 1940 | 3     | Brooklyn             | Rhoten Shetley        | B    | Furman            |
| 1941 | 16    | Pittsburgh           | Bill Cornwall         | T    | Furman            |
| 1943 | 2     | New York Giants      | Dewey Proctor         | B    | Furman            |
| 1943 | 4     | Detroit              | Ralph Hamer           | B    | Furman            |
| 1943 | 7     | Detroit              | Paul Sizemore         | E    | Furman            |
| 1949 | 5     | Chicago Cardinals    | Tom Wham              | E    | Furman            |
| 1949 | 13    | Chicago Hornets      | Tom Wham              | E    | Furman            |
| 1950 | 16    | Chicago Cardinals    | Harry Bieman          | E    | Furman            |
| 1950 | 29    | New York Bulldogs    | Ed Jasonek            | B    | Furman            |
| 1951 | 6     | Chicago Cardinals    | Ed Jasonek            | B    | Furman            |
| 1953 | 29    | New York Giants      | Bob Griffis           | G    | Furman            |
| 1954 | 5     | Chicago Bears        | Bob Griffis           | G    | Furman            |
| 1956 | 22    | Green Bay            | Jonny Popson          | B    | Furman            |
| 1957 | 24    | Washington           | Bob Jennings          | C    | Furman            |
| 1957 | 30    | Detroit              | Mike Shill            | T    | Furman            |
| 1959 | 14    | Los Angeles Rams     | Pete Davidson         | T    | The Citadel       |
| 1960 | 11    | Los Angeles Chargers | Pete Davidson         | T-G  | The Citadel       |
| 1960 | 15    | Los Angeles Rams     | Harry Rakowski        | C    | The Citadel       |
| 1960 | 17    | Chicago Cardinals    | Joe Davis             | T    | The Citadel       |
| 1960 | 20    | Los Angeles Chargers | Paul Maguire          | E    | The Citadel       |
| 1960 | 26    | Buffalo              | Ray Rakowski          | HB   | The Citadel       |
| 1960 | 28    | Los Angeles Chargers | Wayne Stewart         | HB   | The Citadel       |
| 1960 | 36    | Los Angeles Chargers | Joe Davis             | T-G  | The Citadel       |
| 1962 | 9     | Denver               | Larry Jepson          | C    | Furman            |
| 1962 | 11    | San Francisco        | Larry Jepson          | C    | Furman            |
| 1962 | 15    | Baltimore            | Joe Monte             | G    | Furman            |
| 1963 | 7     | Green Bay            | Olin Hill             | T    | Furman            |
| 1963 | 16    | New York Titans      | Olin Hill             | T    | Furman            |
| 1964 | 8     | Oakland              | Vince Petno           | DB   | The Citadel       |
| 1967 | 10    | St. Louis            | Lavern Barrs          | DB   | Furman            |
| 1969 | 16    | Baltimore            | Jim McMillian         | RB   | The Citadel       |
| 1970 | 17    | Chicago Bears        | Joe Brunson           | DT   | Furman            |
| 1977 | 8     | Green Bay            | David Whitehurst      | QB   | Furman            |
| 1977 | 11    | Baltimore            | Brian Ruff            | LB   | The Citadel       |
| 1978 | 4     | Cleveland            | Pete Pullara          | G    | Chattanooga       |
| 1980 | 10    | Buffalo              | Greg Cater            | P    | Chattanooga       |
| 1981 | 9     | St. Louis            | Stump Mitchell        | RB   | The Citadel       |
| 1982 | 10    | St. Louis            | Eddie McGill          | TE   | Western Carolina  |
| 1982 | 11    | Minnesota            | Curtis Rouse          | G    | Chattanooga       |
| 1984 | 6     | New England          | Ernest Gibson         | DB   | Furman            |
| 1984 | 9     | Buffalo              | Leroy Howell          | DE   | Appalachian State |
| 1985 | 10    | St. Louis            | Dennis Williams       | RB   | Furman            |
| 1985 | 11    | Seattle              | Louis Cooper          | LB   | Western Carolina  |
| 1986 | 2     | Kansas City          | Dino Hackett          | LB   | Appalachian State |
| 1986 | 4     | Kansas City          | Chas Fox              | WR   | Furman            |
| 1986 | 9     | Philadelphia         | Clyde Simmons         | DE   | Western Carolina  |
| 1989 | 4     | Seattle              | Travis McNeal         | TE   | Chattanooga       |
| 1989 | 12    | Atlanta              | Tony Bowick           | NT   | Chattanooga       |
| 1990 | 5     | Kansas City          | Derrick Graham        | T    | Appalachian State |
| 1990 | 7     | San Diego            | Keith Collins         | DB   | Appalachian State |
| 1991 | 4     | Dallas               | Tony Hill             | DE   | Chattanooga       |
| 1991 | 12    | Miami                | Joe Brunson           | DT   | Chattanooga       |
| 1992 | 5     | Seattle              | Gary Dandridge        | DB   | Appalachian State |
| 1992 | 6     | Indianapolis         | Shoun Habersham       | WR   | Chattanooga       |
| 1992 | 7     | Seattle              | Mike Frier            | DT   | Appalachian State |
| 1992 | 8     | Seattle              | Muhammad Shamsid-Deen | RB   | Chattanooga       |
| 1992 | 11    | Dallas               | Pumpy Tudors          | P    | Chattanooga       |
| 1993 | 3     | Atlanta              | Harold Alexander      | P    | Appalachian State |
| 1993 | 6     | Pittsburgh           | Willie Williams       | DB   | Western Carolina  |
| 1994 | 6     | Minnesota            | Andrew Jordan         | TE   | Western Carolina  |
| 1995 | 5     | Green Bay            | Travis Jervey         | RB   | The Citadel       |
| 1995 | 9     | Tampa Bay            | Greg Davis            | P    | The Citadel       |
| 1995 | 9     | Los Angeles Rams     | Tracy Ham             | RB   | Georgia Southern  |
| 1995 | 12    | Los Angeles Rams     | Fred Stokes           | DE   | Georgia Southern  |
| 1996 | 3     | Buffalo              | Matt Stevens          | DB   | Appalachian State |
| 1996 | 3     | San Francisco        | Terrell Owens         | WR   | Chattanooga       |
| 1996 | 6     | New England          | Mario Grier           | RB   | Chattanooga       |
| 1997 | 3     | Dallas               | Dexter Coakley        | LB   | Appalachian State |
| 1997 | 5     | New York Jets        | Luther Broughton      | TE   | Furman            |
| 2000 | 4     | San Francisco        | John Keith            | DB   | Furman            |
| 2000 | 5     | Jacksonville         | Kiwaukee Thomas       | DB   | Georgia Southern  |
| 2000 | 7     | Kansas City          | Des Kitchings         | WR   | Furman            |
| 2001 | 7     | Jacksonville         | Richmond Flowers      | WR   | Chattanooga       |
| 2001 | 7     | Kansas City          | Terdell Sands         | DT   | Chattanooga       |
| 2002 | 6     | Chicago Bears        | Adrian Peterson       | RB   | Georgia Southern  |
| 2003 | 6     | Jacksonville         | David Young           | SS   | Georgia Southern  |
| 2001 | 7     | Atlanta              | Corey Hall            | DB   | Appalachian State |
| 2005 | 7     | Washington           | Nehemiah Broughton    | RB   | The Citadel       |
| 2006 | 5     | Green Bay            | Ingle Martin          | QB   | Furman            |
| 2007 | 7     | Jacksonville         | Chad Nkang            | LB   | Elon              |
| 2008 | 2     | Tampa Bay            | Dexter Jackson        | WR   | Appalachian State |
| 2008 | 5     | Detroit              | Jerome Felton         | RB   | Furman            |
| 2008 | 6     | Cincinnati           | Corey Lynch           | SS   | Appalachian State |
| 2009 | 5     | Atlanta              | William Middleton     | CB   | Furman            |
| 2010 | 3     | Arizona              | Andre Roberts         | WR   | The Citadel       |
| 2010 | 3     | Carolina             | Armanti Edwards       | QB   | Appalachian State |



ASU's Dexter Jackson, a second round selection and 58th overall pick by Tampa Bay in 2008, was the highest SoCon draftee since Dino Hackett (ASU) was taken in round two (35th overall) in 1986.



Furman fullback Jerome Felton, the Paladins' fifth player selected since 1997, was taken in round five (2008) by the Detroit Lions.



Corey Lynch (Appalachian State) was chosen by the Cincinnati Bengals in round six (2008), giving ASU two draftees for the first time since 1992.



### Individual

#### Rushing Yards per Game

189.0, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2001

#### Passing Efficiency

170.9, Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1985  
181.3, Michael Payton (MAR), 1991

#### Passing Completions per Game

31.45, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007

#### Passing Yards per Game

347.00, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007

#### Receptions

78, Mike Barber (MAR), 1987

#### Receptions per Game

8.7, Mike Mikolayunas (DAV), 1970  
6.6, Wayne Tolleson (WCU), 1977  
8.1, Jeff Johnson (TSU), 1994  
9.4, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2004  
10.64, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007  
10.25, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009

#### Receiving Yards per Game

147.1, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2004  
134.0, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007  
136.08, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009

#### Total Receiving Yards

1,474, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007  
1,633, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009

#### Points per Game

15.8, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999  
12.7, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2004

#### Punting

44.6, Pat Velarde (MAR), 1983  
43.3, Steve Kornegay (WCU), 1984  
44.6, Greg Davis (CIT), 1986  
43.3, Pumpu Tudors (UTC), 1989  
47.0, Harold Alexander (ASU), 1991  
44.5, Harold Alexander (ASU), 1992

#### Kickoff Return Average

21.4, Sam Woolwine (VMI), 1955  
36.4, Tony Ball (UTC), 1977  
32.1, Josh Cole (FUR), 1995  
34.6, Randy Moss (MAR), 1996  
33.1, Richard Holland (VMI), 2000  
37.2, Brian Bratton (FUR), 2001

#### Punt Return Average

13.8, Mike Sommer (GWU), 1955  
19.21, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008

#### All-Purpose Yards Average

189.6, Otis Washington (WCU), 1988  
210.3, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2004

#### Field Goals Made per Game

2.16, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1986  
2.0, Matt Vick (UTC), 2000  
1.83, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2008

#### Interceptions per Game

1.0, Jim Bolding (ECU), 1975  
0.77, Mark LeGree (ASU), 2008

#### Tackles per Game

10.2, Chad Nkang (Elon), 2005

#### Solo Tackles per Game

8.73, Chris Camacho (UTC), 2007  
6.70, Bryce Smith (SAM), 2009

### Team

#### Sacks Per Game

1.09, Josh Beard (UTC), 2009

#### Total Offense

551.7, Georgia Southern, 1999  
488.33, Appalachian State, 2007

#### Rushing Offense per Game

289.1, Furman, 1983  
316.9, VMI, 1991  
345.5, The Citadel, 1992  
382.0, The Citadel, 1994  
419.0, Georgia Southern, 1999  
323.6, Georgia Southern, 2001  
386.2, Georgia Southern, 2002  
335.6, Georgia Southern, 2003  
369.9, Georgia Southern, 2004  
386.8, Georgia Southern, 2005  
326.27, Georgia Southern, 2007

#### Passing Efficiency

173.5, Georgia Southern, 2004  
169.92, Wofford, 2008

#### Scoring Offense per Game

42.4, Marshall, 1992  
50.0, Georgia Southern, 1999  
47.0, Georgia Southern, 2004

#### Sacks Allowed per Game

0.42, Wofford, 2008

#### Passing Defense

104.4, Chattanooga, 1989  
132.8, Furman, 2003  
132.2, Western Carolina, 2005

#### Scoring Defense per Game

9.9, Appalachian State, 1985  
9.7, Furman, 1988  
13.0, The Citadel, 1992

#### Net Punting Average

42.9, Marshall, 1994  
44.5, Marshall, 1996  
41.5, Western Carolina, 1998

#### Punt Return Average

19.67, The Citadel, 2008

#### Kickoff Return Average

26.8, Western Carolina, 1993  
27.1, Furman, 1997  
27.4, Western Carolina, 2005

#### Fumbles Lost

3, Samford, 2009

#### Turnovers Lost

11, Wofford, 2008

#### Turnover Margin

+1.64, Wofford, 2003

#### First Downs per Game

24.50, Appalachian State, 2009

#### Fourth Down Efficiency

83.3%, Georgia Southern, 2007  
81.82%, Furman, 2009

#### Fourth Down Efficiency Defense

9.09%, Samford, 2009

## SoCon Teams in Overtime

#### Date

Dec. 1, 1990 Nevada-Reno 42, Furman 35 (3 OT)  
Oct. 19, 1991 Appalachian State 26, Furman 23 (3 OT)  
Nov. 2, 1991 Marshall 27, Western Carolina 24 (3 OT)  
Nov. 21, 1992 VMI 37, Chattanooga 34  
Oct. 16, 1993 VMI 35, Chattanooga 29 (2 OT)  
Nov. 19, 1994 VMI 26, Appalachian State 23  
Nov. 26, 1994 Appalachian State 17, New Hampshire 10  
Nov. 16, 1996 VMI 34, The Citadel 27 (2 OT)  
Oct. 11, 1997 The Citadel 23, East Tennessee State 20  
Sept. 26, 1998 Western Carolina 31, East Tennessee State 24  
Oct. 3, 1998 Appalachian State 30, Wake Forest 27  
Oct. 24, 1998 East Tennessee State 22, Furman 19 (2 OT)  
Nov. 6, 1999 Samford 35, Western Carolina 32  
Nov. 6, 1999 Chattanooga 30, The Citadel 27  
Nov. 27, 1999 Massachusetts 30, Furman 23  
Nov. 4, 2000 Chattanooga 20, The Citadel 13  
Nov. 18, 2000 Furman 45, Chattanooga 44  
Dec. 9, 2000 Montana 19, Appalachian State 16  
Oct. 13, 2001 VMI 19, Chattanooga 16  
Nov. 3, 2001 The Citadel 20, Chattanooga 17 (2 OT)  
Oct. 5, 2002 Wofford 27, Chattanooga 21  
Sept. 11, 2003 East Tennessee State 14, Tennessee-Martin 7  
Sept. 25, 2004 Gardner-Webb 26, Western Carolina 20  
Sept. 25, 2004 Pittsburgh 41, Furman 38  
Sept. 3, 2005 Chattanooga 30, Tennessee Tech 23  
Sept. 3, 2005 Georgia Southern 41, Northeastern 38  
Sept. 25, 2005 Furman 44, Hofstra 41 (2 OT)  
Oct. 15, 2005 Furman 39, The Citadel 31 (3 OT)  
Sept. 9, 2006 Charleston Southern 38, The Citadel 35 (2 OT)  
Oct. 14, 2006 Chattanooga 17, Western Carolina 14  
Oct. 21, 2006 Appalachian State 27, Georgia Southern 20 (2 OT)  
Oct. 21, 2006 Furman 28, Chattanooga 22  
Oct. 21, 2006 The Citadel 30, Western Carolina 27  
Nov. 18, 2006 Central Arkansas 34, Georgia Southern 31  
Sept. 22, 2007 Chattanooga 45, Georgia Southern 38  
Oct. 13, 2007 The Citadel 54, Furman 51  
Oct. 13, 2007 Elon 36, Georgia Southern 33 (2 OT)  
Sept. 13, 2008 Georgia Southern 34, Northeastern 27  
Sept. 27, 2008 Wofford 38, Georgia Southern 37  
Oct. 25, 2008 Georgia Southern 38, Western Carolina 31  
Nov. 1, 2008 Georgia Southern 44, The Citadel 41 (3 OT)  
Oct. 3, 2009 Appalachian State 30, The Citadel 27

#### Result



Georgia Southern played in a league-high four overtime games in 2008, posting a 3-1 mark. QB Lee Chapple (left) helped to lead the Eagles to a comeback win in OT at Western Carolina on Oct. 25.

#### Current League Members Overtime Records

|                   |              |             |
|-------------------|--------------|-------------|
| Appalachian State | 5-2          | .714        |
| The Citadel       | 4-6          | .400        |
| Elon              | 1-0          | 1.000       |
| Furman            | 4-6          | .400        |
| Georgia Southern  | 4-5          | .444        |
| Samford           | 0-0          | .000        |
| Chattanooga       | 5-7          | .417        |
| Western Carolina  | 1-6          | .143        |
| Wofford           | 1-0          | 1.000       |
| <b>Total</b>      | <b>25-31</b> | <b>.446</b> |



### 1982 (NCAA)

1. Eastern Kentucky
2. Louisiana Tech
3. Delaware
4. Tennessee State
5. Eastern Illinois
6. **Furman**
7. South Carolina State
8. Jackson State
9. Colgate
10. Grambling
11. Idaho
12. Northern Illinois
13. Holy Cross
14. Bowling Green
15. Boise State
16. Western Illinois
17. **Chattanooga**
18. Northwestern State
19. Montana
20. Lafayette

### 1983 (NCAA)

1. Southern Illinois
2. **Furman**
3. Holy Cross
4. North Texas State
5. Indiana State
6. Eastern Illinois
7. Colgate
8. Eastern Kentucky
9. **Western Carolina**
10. Grambling
11. Nevada-Reno
12. Idaho State
13. Boston University
14. Northeast Louisiana
15. Jackson State
16. Middle Tennessee
17. Tennessee State
18. South Carolina State
19. Mississippi Valley
20. New Hampshire

### 1984 (NCAA)

1. Alcorn State
2. Montana State
3. Rhode Island
4. Boston University
5. Indiana State
6. Middle Tennessee
7. Mississippi Valley
8. Eastern Kentucky
9. Louisiana Tech
10. Arkansas State
11. New Hampshire
12. Richmond
13. Murray State
14. **Western Carolina**
15. Holy Cross
16. **Furman**
17. **Chattanooga**
18. Northern Iowa
19. Delaware
20. McNeese State

### 1985 (NCAA)

1. Middle Tennessee
2. **Furman**
3. Nevada-Reno
4. Northern Iowa
5. Idaho
6. Arkansas State
7. Rhode Island
8. Grambling
9. Georgia Southern
10. Akron
11. Eastern Washington
12. **Appalachian State**
13. Delaware State
14. Louisiana Tech
15. Jackson State
16. William & Mary
17. Murray State
18. Richmond
19. Eastern Kentucky
20. Alcorn State

### 1986 (NCAA)

1. Nevada-Reno
2. Arkansas State
3. Eastern Illinois
4. Georgia Southern
5. Holy Cross
6. **Appalachian State**
7. Pennsylvania
8. William & Mary
9. Jackson State
10. Eastern Kentucky
11. Sam Houston State
12. Nicholls State

13. Delaware
14. Tennessee State
15. **Furman**
16. Idaho
17. Southern Illinois
18. Murray State
19. Connecticut
20. North Carolina A&T

### 1986 (TSN)

1. Nevada-Reno
2. Arkansas State
3. Eastern Illinois
4. Georgia Southern
5. **Appalachian State**
6. Holy Cross
7. Pennsylvania
8. Tennessee State
9. Jackson State
10. William & Mary
11. Nicholls State
12. Eastern Kentucky
13. Sam Houston State
14. Delaware
15. **Furman**
16. North Carolina A&T
17. Murray State
18. Cornell
19. Idaho
20. Northern Arizona

### 1987 (NCAA)

1. Holy Cross
2. **Appalachian State**
3. Northeast Louisiana
4. Northern Iowa
5. Idaho
6. Georgia Southern
7. Eastern Kentucky
8. James Madison
9. Jackson State
10. Weber State
11. Western Kentucky
12. Arkansas State
13. Maine
14. **Marshall**
15. Youngstown State
16. North Texas
17. Richmond
18. Howard
19. Sam Houston State
20. Delaware State

### 1987 (TSN)

1. Holy Cross
2. **Appalachian State**
3. Northeast Louisiana
4. Georgia Southern
5. Eastern Kentucky
6. Northern Iowa
7. Idaho
8. Weber State
9. Arkansas State
10. James Madison
11. North Texas
12. Jackson State
13. Howard
14. Western Kentucky
15. **Marshall**
16. Maine
17. **Furman**
18. Youngstown State
19. Harvard
20. Sam Houston State

### 1988 (NCAA)

1. Idaho
2. Georgia Southern
3. Western Illinois
4. **Furman**
5. Jackson State
6. **Marshall**
7. Eastern Kentucky
8. NW Louisiana
9. Stephen F. Austin
10. Massachusetts
11. North Texas
12. Boise State
13. Western Kentucky
14. **The Citadel**
15. Delaware
16. Montana
17. Middle Tennessee
18. Florida A&M
19. Holy Cross
20. Grambling

### 1988 (TSN)

1. Idaho
2. Georgia Southern
3. Western Illinois
4. **Furman**
5. **Marshall**
6. Northwestern State
7. Jackson State
8. Stephen F. Austin
9. Eastern Kentucky
10. North Texas
11. Montana
12. **The Citadel**
13. Boise State
14. Western Kentucky
15. Massachusetts
16. Holy Cross
17. Grambling
18. Delaware
19. Florida A&M
20. Pennsylvania

### 1989 (NCAA)

1. Georgia Southern
2. **Furman**
3. Stephen F. Austin
4. Holy Cross
5. Montana
6. **Appalachian State**
7. Maine
8. Southwest Missouri St.
9. Middle Tennessee
10. William & Mary
11. Eastern Kentucky
12. Grambling
13. Youngstown State
14. Eastern Illinois
15. Villanova
16. Jackson State
17. Connecticut
18. Nevada-Reno
19. Northern Iowa

### 1989 (TSN)

1. Georgia Southern
2. **Furman**
3. Idaho
4. Stephen F. Austin
5. Montana
6. Holy Cross
7. **Appalachian State**
8. Middle Tennessee
9. Maine
10. Southwest Missouri St.
11. Eastern Kentucky
12. William & Mary
13. Eastern Illinois
14. Youngstown State
15. Grambling
16. Villanova
17. Jackson State
18. Yale
19. Northern Iowa
20. Nevada-Reno

### 1990 (NCAA)

1. Middle Tennessee
2. Youngstown State
3. Georgia Southern
4. Nevada-Reno
5. Eastern Kentucky
6. Southwest Missouri St.
7. William & Mary
8. Holy Cross
9. Massachusetts
10. Boise State
11. Northern Iowa
12. **Furman**
13. Idaho
14. Northeast Louisiana
15. **The Citadel**
16. Jackson State
17. Dartmouth
18. Central Florida
19. New Hampshire
20. North Carolina A&T

### 1990 (TSN)

1. Youngstown State
2. Middle Tennessee
3. Nevada-Reno
4. Eastern Kentucky
5. Georgia Southern
6. William & Mary
7. Southwest Missouri St.
8. Holy Cross
9. **Furman**
10. Northern Iowa
11. Boise State
12. Massachusetts

13. Idaho
14. Central Florida
15. **The Citadel**
16. Jackson State
17. Dartmouth
18. Northeast Louisiana
19. North Carolina A&T
20. New Hampshire

### 1991 (NCAA)

1. Nevada-Reno
2. Eastern Kentucky
3. Holy Cross
4. Northern Iowa
5. Alabama State
6. Delaware
7. Villanova
8. **Marshall**
9. Middle Tennessee
10. Samford
11. New Hampshire
12. Sam Houston State
13. Youngstown State
14. Western Illinois
15. Weber State
16. James Madison
17. **Appalachian State**
18. Northeast Louisiana
19. McNeese State
20. **The Citadel**

### 1991 (TSN)

1. Nevada-Reno
2. Eastern Kentucky
3. Northern Iowa
4. Holy Cross
5. Delaware
6. Villanova
7. **Marshall**
8. Middle Tennessee
9. Alabama State
10. **Appalachian State**
11. New Hampshire
12. Samford
13. Weber State
14. Youngstown State
15. **Furman**
16. Sam Houston State
17. James Madison
18. Lehigh
19. Western Illinois
20. Northeast Louisiana

### 1992 (NCAA)

1. **The Citadel**
2. Northeast Louisiana
3. Northern Iowa
4. Middle Tennessee
5. Idaho
6. **Marshall**
7. Youngstown State
8. Delaware
9. Samford
10. Villanova
11. McNeese State
12. Eastern Kentucky
13. William & Mary
14. Eastern Washington
15. Florida A&M
16. **Appalachian State**
17. North Carolina A&T
18. Alcorn State
19. Liberty
20. Western Illinois

### 1992 (TSN)

1. **The Citadel**
2. Northeast Louisiana
3. Northern Iowa
4. Middle Tennessee
5. Idaho
6. Youngstown State
7. Delaware
8. Samford
9. **Marshall**
10. Eastern Kentucky
11. Villanova
12. William & Mary
13. McNeese State
14. Eastern Washington
15. North Carolina A&T
16. **Appalachian State**
17. Grambling
18. Florida A&M
19. **Western Carolina**
20. Georgia Southern

### 1993 (TSN)

1. Troy State
2. **Georgia Southern**
3. Montana
4. Northeast Louisiana
5. McNeese State
6. Boston University
7. Youngstown State
8. Howard
9. **Marshall**
10. William & Mary
11. Idaho
12. Central Florida
13. Northern Iowa
14. Stephen F. Austin
15. Southern
16. Pennsylvania
17. Eastern Kentucky
18. Delaware
19. Western Kentucky
20. Eastern Washington
21. North Carolina A&T
22. Tennessee Tech
23. Alcorn State
24. Towson State
25. Massachusetts

### 1994 (TSN)

1. Youngstown State
2. Boise State
3. **Marshall**
4. Montana
5. Eastern Kentucky
6. McNeese State
7. James Madison
8. Idaho
9. **Appalachian State**
10. Boston University
11. Northern Iowa
12. Troy State
13. New Hampshire
14. Pennsylvania
15. North Texas
16. Middle Tennessee St.
17. Grambling
18. Alcorn State
19. William & Mary
20. Central Florida
21. Stephen F. Austin
22. Hofstra
23. South Carolina State
24. Western Illinois
25. Northern Arizona

### 1995 (TSN)

1. Montana
2. **Marshall**
3. McNeese State
4. Stephen F. Austin
5. **Appalachian State**
6. Delaware
7. Troy State
8. Southern
9. Murray State
10. Hofstra
11. **Georgia Southern**
12. Eastern Kentucky
13. Northern Illinois
14. Eastern Illinois
15. James Madison
16. Jackson State
17. Florida A&M
18. Idaho
19. William & Mary
20. Richmond
21. Boise State
22. Northern Arizona
23. Connecticut
24. Indiana State
25. Middle Tennessee St.

### 1996 (TSN)

1. **Marshall**
2. Montana
3. Northern Iowa
4. Troy State
5. William & Mary
6. Murray State
7. **East Tennessee State**
8. Northern Arizona
9. **Furman**
10. Delaware
11. Jackson State
12. Villanova
13. Western Illinois
14. Florida A&M
15. Nicholls State
16. Eastern Illinois
17. New Hampshire
18. Youngstown State
19. Dartmouth



20. Howard
21. Stephen F. Austin
- 22. Appalachian State**
23. Southwest Missouri St.
24. Dayton
25. James Madison

### 1997 (TSN)

1. Youngstown State
2. McNeese State
3. Delaware
4. Eastern Washington
5. Villanova
6. Western Illinois
7. Western Kentucky
- 8. Georgia Southern**
9. Hampton
10. Florida A&M
11. Southern
12. Montana
13. Jackson State
14. Hofstra
15. Eastern Kentucky
16. Cal Poly-SLO
17. Northwestern St. (La.)
18. Stephen F. Austin
19. South Carolina State
20. Liberty
21. Eastern Illinois
- 22. Appalachian State**
23. Dayton
24. Northeastern
25. Colgate

### 1997 (ESPN)

1. Youngstown State
2. McNeese State
3. Delaware
4. Eastern Washington
5. Villanova
6. Western Illinois
7. Western Kentucky
- 8. Georgia Southern**
9. Montana
10. Hampton
11. Southern
12. Florida A&M
13. Jackson State
14. Northwestern State
15. Eastern Kentucky
16. Hofstra
17. Cal Poly SLO
18. Stephen F. Austin
19. Liberty
20. South Carolina State
21. Colgate
22. Eastern Illinois
- 23. Appalachian State**
24. Northeastern
25. Dayton

### 1998 (TSN)

1. Massachusetts
- 2. Georgia Southern**
3. Northwestern State
4. Western Illinois
5. Florida A&M
- 6. Appalachian State**
7. Lehigh
8. McNeese State
9. Connecticut
10. Richmond
11. Hampton
12. Tennessee State
13. Troy State
14. Southern
15. Montana
16. Illinois State
17. William & Mary
18. Bethune-Cookman
19. Western Kentucky
20. Hofstra
22. South Florida
23. Delaware
24. Murray State
25. Montana State

### 1999 (TSN)

1. **Georgia Southern**
2. Youngstown State
3. Illinois State
4. Florida A&M
5. Hofstra
6. Troy State
7. Massachusetts
8. Montana
- 9. Appalachian State**
10. North Carolina A&T
11. Tennessee State
12. **Furman**

13. James Madison
14. Lehigh
15. Northern Iowa
16. Northern Arizona
17. Southern
18. Colgate
19. Jackson State
20. Portland State
21. Elon
22. Stephen F. Austin
23. South Florida
24. Villanova
25. Brown

### 2000 (TSN)

1. **Georgia Southern**
2. Montana
3. Delaware
4. **Appalachian State**
5. Western Kentucky
6. Richmond
7. Hofstra
8. Lehigh
9. Troy State
10. **Furman**
11. Youngstown State
12. Western Illinois
13. Grambling
14. Florida A&M
15. Portland State
16. McNeese State
17. Eastern Illinois
18. Weber State
19. Northern Iowa
20. Bethune-Cookman
21. North Carolina A&T
22. Tennessee Tech
23. **Wofford**
24. Illinois State
25. Southwest Texas State

### 2001 (TSN)

1. Montana
2. **Furman**
- 3. Georgia Southern**
4. Northern Iowa
5. Lehigh
6. **Appalachian State**
7. Sam Houston State
8. Grambling
9. Eastern Illinois
10. Maine
11. Hofstra
12. Western Kentucky
13. McNeese State
14. Northwestern State
15. Youngstown State
16. Northern Arizona
17. William & Mary
18. Eastern Kentucky
19. Harvard
20. Villanova
21. Rhode Island
22. Florida A&M
23. Tennessee Tech
24. Penn
25. Tennessee State

### 2002 (TSN)

1. Western Kentucky
2. McNeese State
3. **Georgia Southern**
4. Villanova
5. Western Illinois
6. Maine
7. Montana
8. Grambling
9. **Furman**
10. **Appalachian State**
11. Northeastern
12. Fordham
13. Eastern Illinois
14. **Wofford**
15. Bethune-Cookman
16. Northwestern State
17. Penn
18. Idaho State
19. Montana State
20. Murray State
21. Eastern Kentucky
22. Gardner-Webb
23. Nicholls State
24. Southeast Missouri St.
25. Colgate

### 2003 (TSN/CSTV)

1. Delaware
2. Colgate
3. **Wofford**
4. Florida Atlantic
5. Northern Iowa
6. Western Illinois
7. Western Kentucky
8. McNeese State
9. Southern Illinois
10. Northern Arizona
11. Massachusetts
12. Pennsylvania
13. Southern
14. Montana
15. Bethune-Cookman
16. North Carolina A&T
17. Grambling
18. Jacksonville State
19. Northern Colorado
20. Northeastern
21. Montana State
22. Idaho State
23. Lehigh
24. **Georgia Southern**
25. Villanova

### 2004 (TSN)

1. James Madison
2. Montana
3. William & Mary
4. Sam Houston
5. **Furman**
6. New Hampshire
7. Delaware
8. Eastern Washington
9. Southern Illinois
10. **Georgia Southern**
11. Western Kentucky
12. Hampton
13. Harvard
14. Jacksonville State
15. Lehigh
16. Cal Poly
17. Northwestern State
18. **Wofford**
19. Lafayette
20. Alabama State
21. Pennsylvania
22. South Carolina State
23. North Dakota State
24. Coastal Carolina
25. Northern Iowa

### 2005 (TSN)

1. **Appalachian State**
2. Northern Iowa
3. **Furman**
4. Texas State
5. New Hampshire
6. Cal Poly
7. Southern Illinois
8. Richmond
9. **Georgia Southern**
10. Hampton
11. Grambling State
12. Montana
13. Eastern Washington
14. Youngstown State
15. Brown
16. Eastern Illinois
17. Nicholls State
18. Montana State
19. Massachusetts
20. South Carolina State
21. Lafayette
22. Illinois State
23. Colgate
24. Coastal Carolina
25. James Madison

### 2006 (TSN)

1. **Appalachian State**
2. Massachusetts
3. Montana
4. Youngstown State
5. North Dakota State
6. New Hampshire
7. Southern Illinois
8. Illinois State
9. James Madison
10. Montana State
11. Hampton
12. **Furman**
13. Tennessee-Martin
14. Coastal Carolina
15. Eastern Illinois
16. Cal Poly
17. Northern Iowa
18. Princeton
19. Portland State

20. San Diego
21. McNeese State
22. South Dakota State
- 23. Wofford**
24. Central Arkansas
25. Yale

### 2006 (CSN)

1. **Appalachian State**
2. Massachusetts
3. Montana
4. Youngstown State
5. North Dakota State
6. New Hampshire
7. Southern Illinois
8. Illinois State
9. James Madison
10. Hampton
11. Montana State
12. **Furman**
13. Tennessee-Martin
14. Cal Poly
15. Coastal Carolina
16. Eastern Illinois
17. Princeton
18. San Diego
19. Northern Iowa
20. Portland State
21. South Dakota State
22. McNeese State
- 23. Wofford**
24. Cal-Davis
25. Northern Arizona

### 2007 (Coaches)

1. **Appalachian State**
2. Delaware
3. Southern Illinois
4. Richmond
5. Northern Iowa
6. Massachusetts
7. James Madison
8. Eastern Washington
9. North Dakota State
10. **Wofford**
11. McNeese State
12. Montana
13. Eastern Kentucky
14. New Hampshire
15. Eastern Illinois
16. Delaware State
17. Youngstown State
18. **Georgia Southern**
19. Fordham
20. Harvard
21. Yale
22. South Dakota State
- 23. Elon**
24. Grambling State
25. Dayton

### 2007 (TSN)

1. **Appalachian State**
2. Delaware
3. Southern Illinois
4. Northern Iowa
5. Richmond
6. **Wofford**
7. Massachusetts
8. Eastern Washington
9. North Dakota State
10. Montana
11. McNeese State
12. James Madison
13. Eastern Kentucky
14. New Hampshire
15. Delaware State
16. Youngstown State
17. **Georgia Southern**
18. Eastern Illinois
- T19. South Dakota State
- T19. Fordham
21. Harvard
22. Yale
- 23. Elon**
24. Cal Poly
25. Grambling State

### 2008 (Coaches)

1. Richmond
2. Montana
3. James Madison
4. Northern Iowa
5. **Appalachian State**
6. Villanova
7. New Hampshire
8. Cal Poly
9. Weber State
10. Southern Illinois
11. **Wofford**
12. Central Arkansas

13. South Carolina State
14. Harvard
15. Liberty
16. Maine
17. Colgate
18. Eastern Kentucky
- 19. Elon**
20. William & Mary
21. McNeese State
22. Jacksonville State
23. Texas State
24. Grambling State
25. Prairie View

### 2008 (TSN)

1. Richmond
2. Montana
3. James Madison
4. Northern Iowa
5. **Appalachian State**
6. Villanova
7. Weber State
8. New Hampshire
9. **Wofford**
10. Cal Poly
11. Southern Illinois
12. Central Arkansas
13. South Carolina State
14. Liberty
15. Harvard
16. Colgate
17. **Elon**
18. Maine
19. Eastern Kentucky
20. William & Mary
21. McNeese State
22. Texas State
23. Jacksonville State
24. Grambling State
25. Prairie View

### 2009 (Coaches)

1. Villanova
2. Montana
- T3. Appalachian State**
- T3. William & Mary
5. Richmond
6. Southern Illinois
7. New Hampshire
8. South Carolina State
9. Stephen F. Austin
- 10. Elon**
11. South Dakota State
12. McNeese State
13. Eastern Washington
14. Holy Cross
15. Eastern Illinois
16. Jacksonville State
17. Weber State
18. Northern Iowa
19. Prairie View A&M
20. Colgate
21. Liberty
22. Florida A&M
23. Pennsylvania
24. Texas State
25. Lafayette

### 2009 (TSN)

1. Villanova
2. Montana
3. **Appalachian State**
4. William & Mary
5. Richmond
6. Southern Illinois
7. New Hampshire
8. South Carolina State
9. **Elon**
10. Stephen F. Austin
11. South Dakota State
12. McNeese State
13. Eastern Washington
14. Holy Cross
15. Prairie View A&M
16. Jacksonville State
17. Weber State
18. Northern Iowa
19. Eastern Illinois
20. Pennsylvania
21. Colgate
22. Liberty
23. Florida A&M
24. Lafayette
25. Texas State

**SoCon teams in bold**



## Current Schools Only

## College Football Hall of Fame

The College Football Hall of Fame was founded in 1955 and moved into its current home in South Bend, Ind., on August 25, 1997. To be selected, a nominated player must be out of college at least 10 years and a first team All-America selection by a major selector during his career. The voting is done by a 12-member panel made up of athletic directors, conference and bowl officials and media representatives. Listed below are players and coaches from current and former Southern Conference schools who have been selected and the year they were inducted.

Charlie Bachman, Florida (1978)  
 Bill Banker, Tulane (1977)  
 Mike Barber, Marshall (2005)  
 Bernie Bierman, Tulane (1955)  
 Robert Bomar, Vanderbilt (1956)  
 Bruce Bosley, West Virginia (1982)  
 John Mack Brown, Alabama (1957)  
 Paul "Bear" Bryant, Maryland, 1986  
 John L. Cain, Alabama (1973)  
 Ed Cameron, Washington & Lee (1976)  
 Jerry Claiborne, Virginia Tech (1999)  
 Jack Cloud, William & Mary (1990)  
 Fred Crawford, Duke (1973)  
 Carroll Dale, Virginia Tech (1987)  
 Jerry Dalrymple, Tulane (1954)  
 Al DeRogatis, Duke (1986)  
 Bobby Dodd, Tennessee (1959)  
 Michael Donahue, LSU (1951)  
 Jim Donnan, Marshall (2009)  
 William Beattie Feathers, Tennessee (1955)  
 Tracy Ham, Georgia Southern (2008)  
 Herman Hickman, Jr., Tennessee (1959)  
 Dan Hill, Jr., Duke (1962)  
 Jimmy Franklin Hitchcock, Auburn (1954)  
 Lou Holtz, William & Mary (2009)  
 Frank Howard, Clemson (1989)  
 Allison "Pooley" Hubert, Alabama (1964)  
 Sam Huff, West Virginia (1980)  
 Stan Jones, Maryland (2000)  
 Charlie Justice, North Carolina (1961)  
 Steve Lach, Duke (1980)  
 Lester Lautenschlaeger, Tulane (1975)  
 George McAfee, Duke (1961)  
 Jack McDowall, North Carolina State (1975)  
 Eugene McEver, Tennessee (1954)  
 Banks McFadden, Clemson (1959)  
 Dan McGugin, Vanderbilt (1951)  
 Dick Modzelewski, Maryland (1993)  
 Jess Neely, Vanderbilt, Clemson (1971)  
 Robert Neyland, Tennessee (1956)  
 Clarence "Ace" Parker, Duke (1955)  
 G. Barney Poole, North Carolina (1974)  
 Peter Pund, Georgia Tech (1963)  
 Buster Ramsey, William & Mary (1978)  
 Jack Scarbath, Maryland (1983)  
 Clark Shaughnessy, Maryland (1968)  
 Buck Shaw, North Carolina State (1972)  
 Monk Simons, Tulane (1963)  
 Fred Sington, Alabama (1985)  
 Vernon Smith, Sr., Georgia (1979)  
 Carl Snaveley, North Carolina (1965)  
 W.D. Spears, Vanderbilt (1962)  
 Jim Tatum, Maryland (1984)  
 Eric Tipton, Duke (1965)  
 Dale Van Sickle, Florida (1975)  
 Wallace Wade, Alabama, Duke (1955)  
 Bob Ward, Maryland (1980)  
 Art Edward Weiner, North Carolina (1992)

## CoSIDA Academic All-Americans

**APPALACHIAN STATE (4):** 1975 – Gill Beck, C (2nd). 1976 – Gill Beck, C (2nd). 1977 – Gill Beck, C (1st). 1992 – D.J. Campbell, QB (1st)  
**THE CITADEL (7):** 1963 – Vince Petno, WR (1st). 1976 – Kenny Caldwell, LB (1st). 1977 – Kenny Caldwell, LB (1st). 1978 – Kenny Caldwell, LB (1st). 1987 – Tom Frooman, RB (1st). 1989 – Tom Frooman, RB (1st). 2001 – Travis Stephens, LB (2nd)  
**ELON (2):** 2003 – Brandon Mason, C (2nd). 2004 – Brandon Mason, C (1st)  
**FURMAN (15):** 1976 – Jeff Holcomb, T (1st). 1984 – Brian Jager, RB (2nd). 1985 – Brian Jager, RB (1st). 1986 – Steve Squire, DB (2nd). 1988 – Kelly Fletcher, DE (1st). 1989 – Kelly Fletcher, DE (1st); Chris Roper, LB (1st); Mike Wood, K (2nd). 1990 – Eric Walter, G (2nd). 1991 – Eric Walter, G (1st). 1999 – Stuart Rentz, RB (1st); Marion Martin, LB (2nd). 2000 – Marion Martin, LB (1st). 2002 – Rodney Johnson, CB (2nd). 2006 – Adi Filipovic, OL (1st)  
**GEORGIA SOUTHERN (4):** 1995 – Edward Thomas, DL (2nd); Rob Stockton, DB (1st); 1998 – Vonnellies Allen, DL (2nd). 1999 – Vonnellies Allen, DL (1st)  
**WESTERN CAROLINA (4):** 1976 – Mike Wade, LB (1st). 1984 – Eddie Maddox, RB (1st). 1985 – Eddie Maddox, RB (2nd). 2003 – Jason Whaley, OL (1st)  
**WOFFORD (3):** 2000 – Brian Bodor, DL (1st). 2004 – Ben Whitney, DE (2nd). 2005 – Katon Bethay, DL (1st)

## National Football Foundation Scholar-Athlete Hall of Fame

**APPALACHIAN STATE (1):** 1992 – D.J. Campbell  
**THE CITADEL (3):** 1985 – Ted Willard; 1990 – William Phillips. 1996 – Derek Beres  
**DAVIDSON (1):** 1963 – Russell Walls  
**ELON (1):** 2004 – Brandon Mason  
**FURMAN (5):** 1985 – Brian Jager. 1986 – Steve Squire. 1987 – Tim Stepp. 1989 – Chris Roper. 2000 – Marion Martin  
**VMI (7):** 1978 – Robert Bookmiller. 1979 – Craig Jones. 1982 – Thomas Gottwald. 1984 – David Twillie. 1987 – Daniel Young. 1988 – Anthony McIntosh. 1989 – Charles Plageman  
**WESTERN CAROLINA (1):** 2003 – Jason Whaley

## NCAA Postgraduate Scholarship Winners

The NCAA postgraduate scholarship program was established in 1964. To qualify, a student-athlete must maintain a 3.00 grade-point average on a 4.00 scale during their collegiate careers and perform with distinction in varsity football. Listed below are past Southern Conference NCAA postgraduate scholarship winners.

**APPALACHIAN STATE (2):** 1978 – Gill Beck. 1993 – D.J. Campbell  
**THE CITADEL (4):** 1974 – Tommy Leitner. 1979 – Kenny Caldwell. 1984 – Bill West. 1996 – Derek Beres  
**FURMAN (9):** 1977 – Jeff Holcomb. 1982 – Charlie Anderson. 1984 – Ernest Gibson. 1986 – Brian Jager. 1987 – Steve Squire. 1990 – Chris Roper. 1992 – Paul Siffri; Eric Walter. 1996 – Philly Jones  
**GEORGIA SOUTHERN (1):** 2000 – Vonnellies Allen  
**VMI (2):** 1979 – Bob Bookmiller. 1980 – Craig Jones  
**WESTERN CAROLINA (1):** 1993 – Thomas Jackson

## FCS Athletic Directors Academic All-Star Team

**APPALACHIAN STATE (2):** 2007 – Pierre Banks, LB; 2008 – Pierre Banks, LB  
**THE CITADEL (4):** 1999 – Chip Simmons, OL; 2000 – Travis Stephens, LB; 2001 – Travis Stephens, LB; 2009 – Jordon Gilmore, LB  
**ELON (4):** 2003 – Brandon Mason, C; 2004 – Brandon Mason, C; 2006 – Wes Pope, QB; 2009 – A.J. Harris, RB  
**FURMAN (6):** 2000 – Marion Martin, LB; 2001 – Rodney Johnson, DB; Trent Sansbury, TE; 2002 – Rodney Johnson, DB; 2006 – Adi Filipovic, OL; 2007 – Jerome Felton, FB  
**GEORGIA SOUTHERN (4):** 1998 – Vonnellies Allen, DT; 2000 – Geno Tuter, NT; 2002 – Charles Clarke, C; 2007 – Daniel Jordan, P  
**SAMFORD (1):** 2009 – Ty Levie, FS  
**CHATTANOOGA (2):** 1998 – Brian Hampton, QB; 2009 – Steven Smigelsky, LB  
**WESTERN CAROLINA (3):** 2000 – Caesar Campana, WR; 2002 – Jason Whaley, OL; 2003 – Jason Whaley, OL  
**WOFFORD (17):** 1998 – Eric Cole, OL; 1999 – Eric Nash, OL; 2000 – Brian Bodor, DT; Eric Nash, OL; 2001 – Darren Brown, PK; Ben Foster, RB; Eric Nash, OL; 2002 – J.R. McNair, RB; Chase Corn, LB; 2003 – J.R. McNair, RB; 2004 – Jeff Zolman, QB; Josh Smith, LB; 2005 – Katon Bethay, DL; Josh Smith, LB; 2007 – Kevin Adleman, LB; 2008 – Ben Quick, OL; 2009 – Mitch Allen, QB

## AFCA Regional Coach of the Year

**APPALACHIAN STATE (7):** 1986 – Sparky Woods; 1994 – Jerry Moore; 1995 –



Jerry Moore; 2005 – Jerry Moore; 2006 – Jerry Moore; 2008 – Jerry Moore; 2009 – Jerry Moore

**THE CITADEL (1):** 1988 – Charlie Taafe

**FURMAN (5):** 1985 – Dick Sheridan; 1988 – Jimmy Satterfield; 1996 – Bobby Johnson; 1999 – Bobby Johnson; 2001 – Bobby Johnson

**GEORGIA SOUTHERN (2):** 1997 – Paul Johnson, Region 2; 1998 – Paul Johnson, Region 2

**WOFFORD (2):** 2002 – Mike Ayers, Region 2; 2003 – Mike Ayers, Region 2

### Blue-Gray Classic

**APPALACHIAN STATE (5):** 1989 – Derrick Graham. 1991 – Gary Dandridge.

1996 – Dexter Coakley. 2000 – Corey Hall. 2003 – Nate McKinney

**THE CITADEL (1):** 1980 – Stump Mitchell

**FURMAN (5):** 1981 – Charlie Anderson. 1983 – Ernest Gibson, Stanford Jennings. 1998 – Orlando Ruff. 2001 – Trent Sansbury

**CHATTANOOGA (4):** 1979 – John Creager. 1982 – John Howell. 1988 – Travis McNeal. 2000 – Richmond Flowers (MVP)

**WESTERN CAROLINA (3):** 1992 – Willie Williams. 2001 – David Rivers. 2003 – Michale Spicer

### Senior Bowl

**APPALACHIAN STATE (1):** 2007 – Dexter Jackson

**THE CITADEL (10):** 1962 – Earley Eastburn. 1970 – John Small. 1981 – Stump Mitchell. 1987 – Greg Davis; Scott Thompson. 1990 – J.J. Davis. 1992 Lester Smith. 1996 – Shawn Lyons; 2005 – Nehemiah Broughton; 2009 – Andre Roberts

**FURMAN (2):** 1962 – Bill Canty. 1983 – Stanford Jennings

**GEORGIA SOUTHERN (1):** 2002 – Adrian Peterson

**CHATTANOOGA (3):** 1981 – Curtis Rouse. 1988 – Travis McNeal. 1995 – Terrell Owens

**WESTERN CAROLINA (1):** 2001 – David Rivers

### Hula Bowl

**THE CITADEL (2):** 1977 – Brian Ruff. 2002 – Cliff Washburn

**ELON (1):** 2006 – Chad Nkang

**FURMAN (1):** 1998 – Orlando Ruff

**CHATTANOOGA (1):** 1998 – Kolu Fainuulelei

### East-West Shrine Game

**APPALACHIAN STATE (3):** 1991 – Gary Dandridge; 1996 – Dexter Coakley; 2008 – Dexter Jackson

**THE CITADEL (3):** 1969 – John Small; 1987 – Greg Davis; 2002 – Cliff Washburn

**FURMAN (2):** 1984 – Dennis Williams; 2008 – Jerome Felton

**CHATTANOOGA (1):** 1988 – Travis McNeal

### All Star Gridiron Classic

**APPALACHIAN STATE (1):** 2001 – Corey Hall

**FURMAN (1):** 2001 – Josh Moore

### Texas vs. The Nation

**APPALACHIAN STATE (3):** 2007 – Brian Stokes; 2008 – Kerry Brown; 2008 – Corey Lynch

**FURMAN (2):** 2009 – William Middleton; 2009 – Joel Bell

**GEORGIA SOUTHERN (1):** 2008 – Jayson Foster

### College All-Star Game

**THE CITADEL (1):** 1970 – John Small

### Japan Bowl

**THE CITADEL (1):** 1977 – Brian Ruff

### Copper Bowl

**THE CITADEL (1):** 1959 – Paul McGuire, Barry Thomas

### Can-Am Bowl

**FURMAN (1):** 1978 – Greg Laetsch

**WESTERN CAROLINA (1):** 1977 – Wayne Tolleson

### Las Vegas All-American Classic

**APPALACHIAN STATE (1):** 2003 – K.T. Stovall

**FURMAN (1):** 2006 – William Freeman

**GEORGIA SOUTHERN:** 2004 – Chaz Williams. 2006 – Chad Motte

### Walter Payton Award

The Walter Payton Award was established in 1987 and is presented annually by The Sports Network to the Football Championship Subdivision's (FCS) Offensive Player of the Year. A standout running back at Jackson State from 1971-74, Payton starred with the Chicago Bears from 1975-87, rushing for 16,726 yards and scored 125 touchdowns. He was inducted into the Pro Football Hall of Fame in 1993 and the College Football Hall of Fame in 1996.

1992 – Michael Payton, QB, Marshall

1999 – Adrian Peterson, RB, Georgia Southern

2000 – Louis Ivory, RB, Furman

2007 – Jayson Foster, QB, Georgia Southern

2008 – Armanti Edwards, QB, Appalachian State

2009 – Armanti Edwards, QB, Appalachian State



Walter Payton

### Buck Buchanan Award

The Sports Network established the Buck Buchanan Award in 1995 to recognize the Defensive Player of the Year in the Football Championship Subdivision (FCS). After playing at Grambling from 1959-62, Buchanan played in the NFL with the Kansas City Chiefs from 1963-76 leading the team to a victory over the Minnesota Vikings in Super Bowl IV. He was inducted into the Pro Football Hall of Fame in 1990 and the College Football Hall of Fame in 1996.

1995 – Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State

1996 – Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State



Buck Buchanan

### Eddie Robinson Award

The Eddie Robinson Award was established in 1987 by The Sports Network to honor the top coach in the Football Championship Subdivision (FCS). College football's all-time winningest coach, Robinson coached at Grambling from 1941-97 and finished his career with a 408-164-15 record. More than 200 of his former players went on to play in the NFL.

1992 – Charlie Taaffe, The Citadel

1998 – Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern

2003 – Mike Ayers, Wofford

2006 – Jerry Moore, Appalachian State



Eddie Robinson



*Appalachian State quarterback Armanti Edwards became the league's sixth overall and third straight Walter Payton Award winner in 2009. He is also the only repeat winner in the award's history.*

### Football Gazette Defensive Player of the Year

1996 – Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State

### Football Gazette Coach of the Year

1996 – Bob Pruett, Marshall

### AFCA Coach of the Year

1985 – Dick Sheridan, Furman

1988 – Jimmy Satterfield, Furman

1992 – Charlie Taaffe, The Citadel

1999 – Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern

2001 – Bobby Johnson, Furman

2005 – Jerry Moore, Appalachian State

2006 – Jerry Moore, Appalachian State

2007 – Jerry Moore, Appalachian State

## All-Americans by School

## APPALACHIAN STATE

**Consensus (Associated Press, American Football Coaches Association, The Sports Network) (9):**

Anthony Downs, 1987; Derrick Graham, 1989; Harold Alexander, 1991-92; Dexter Coakley, 1994-95-96; Corey Hall, 2000; Josh Jeffries, 2001-02; K.T. Stovall, 2003; Kerry Brown, 2007; Armanti Edwards, 2008; Mark LeGree, 2009.

**Associated Press (54):**

1979 – Rick Beasley, WR (2nd). 1984 – Ed Boyd, G (3rd). 1985 – Dino Hackett, LB (1st), John Settle, RB (2nd). 1986 – John Settle, RB (1st). 1987 – Anthony Downs, DL (1st). 1988 – Bjorn Nittmo, K (1st). 1989 – Keith Collins, DB (1st); Derrick Graham, OL (1st). 1990 – Rico Mack, LB (3rd). 1991 – Harold Alexander, P (1st); Rico Mack, LB (2nd); Gary Dandridge, DB (3rd). 1992 – Harold Alexander, P (1st); Avery Hall, DL (1st). 1994 – Dexter Coakley, LB (1st); Matt Stevens, DB (1st); William Peebles, DL (2nd); Brad Ohrt, OL (3rd). 1995 – Dexter Coakley, LB (1st); Matt Stevens, DB (1st). 1996 – Dexter Coakley, LB (1st); Scott Kadlub, C (2nd); Shawn Clark, OL (3rd). 1997 – Jackie Avery, DL (2nd). 1999 – Corey Hall, DB (2nd). 2000 – Corey Hall, DB (1st); Tyler Elkins, OL (2nd); Jimmy Freeman, DL (3rd). 2001 – Josh Jeffries, DL (1st); 2002 – Josh Jeffries, DL (1st); Joe Patrick, OL (3rd). 2003 – K.T. Stovall, DL (1st); Nate McKinney, P (3rd). 2004 – DaVon Fowlkes, WR (1st). 2005 – Marques Murrell, DL (1st); Jason Hunter, DL (2nd); Corey Lynch, DB (2nd). 2006 – Kerry Brown, OL (1st); Matt Isenhour, OL (1st); Marques Murrell, DL (1st); Jeremy Wiggins, DB (1st); Daniel Bettis, TE (3rd); Kevin Richardson, RB (3rd); 2007 – Kerry Brown, OL (1st); Corey Lynch, DB (1st); Gary Tharrington, (3rd); 2008 – Armanti Edwards, QB (1st); Mark LeGree, DB (1st); Jonathan Bieschke (2nd); 2009 – Armanti Edwards, QB (1st); Mark LeGree, DB (1st); Mario Acitelli, OL (2nd); Jacque Roman, LB (3rd)

**AFCA (20):**

1985 – Dino Hackett, LB. 1987 – Anthony Downs, DL. 1988 – Bjorn Nittmo, K. 1989 – Derrick Graham, OL. 1991 – Harold Alexander, P. 1992 – Harold Alexander, P. 1994 – Dexter Coakley, LB. 1995 – Dexter Coakley, LB. 1996 – Dexter Coakley, LB. 1997 – Jackie Avery, DL. 2000 – Corey Hall, DB. 2001 – Josh Jeffries, DL. 2002 – Josh Jeffries, DL. 2003 – K.T. Stovall, DL. 2006 – Kerry Brown, OL; Marques Murrell, DL; 2007 – Kerry Brown, OL; 2008 – Armanti Edwards, QB; 2009 – Jacque Roman, LB; Mark LeGree, DB

**Walter Camp (17):**

1987 – Anthony Downs, DL. 1991 – Ricko Mack, LB; Harold Alexander, P. 1992 – Harold Alexander, P; Avery Hall, DL. 1995 – Dexter Coakley, LB; Chip Miller, DL; Matt Stevens, DB. 1996 – Dexter Coakley, LB. 1998 – Shawn Clark, OL. 1999 – Rocky Hunt, DL. 2000 – Corey Hall, DB. 2001 – Josh Jeffries, DE. 2002 – Josh Jeffries, DE. 2004 – DaVon Fowlkes, WR. 2005 – Marques Murrell, DL. 2006 – Marques Murrell, DL; Jeremy Wiggins, DB; Kevin Richardson, RB; 2007 – Kerry Brown, OL; Corey Lynch, DB. 2008 – Jonathan Bieschke, OL; Armanti Edwards, QB; Mark LeGree, DB. 2009 – Mario Acitelli, OL; Armanti Edwards, QB; Mark LeGree, DB

**The Sports Network (67):**

1987 – Anthony Downs, DL (1st); James Hardman, OL (2nd). 1988 – Bjorn Nittmo, K (2nd). 1989 – Derrick Graham, OL (1st). 1991 – Harold Alexander, P (1st). 1992 – Harold Alexander, P (1st); Avery Hall, DL (1st). 1993 – Brent David, LB (3rd). 1994 – Brad Ohrt, OG (1st); William Peebles, DE (1st); Chip Miller, DT (1st); Dexter Coakley, LB (1st); Matt Stevens, CB (1st). 1995 – Chip Miller, DL (1st); Dexter Coakley, LB (1st); Scott Kadlub, C (2nd); Matt Stevens, DB (3rd). 1996 – Dexter Coakley, LB (1st); Chad Groover, OL (2nd); Scott Kadlub, C (2nd); Damon Scott, RB (3rd). 1997 – Jackie Avery, DL (3rd). 1998 – Shawn Clark, OL (3rd); Chuck Payne, DB (3rd). 1999 – Corey Hall, CB (1st); Brian Reilly, P (3rd). 2000 – Daniel Wilcox, TE (2nd); Billy Young, OL (2nd); Jimmy Freeman, DL (2nd); Corey Hall, DB (2nd). 2001 – Josh Jeffries, DL (1st); Tyler Elkins, C (2nd); Wayne Smith, OL (3rd); Ryan Watson, DL (3rd); Justin Seaverns, LB (3rd); 2002 – Josh Jeffries, DL (1st); Joe Patrick, OL (3rd). 2003 – K.T. Stovall, DL (1st); Nate McKinney, P (2nd). 2004 – DaVon Fowlkes, WR (1st). 2006 – Marques Murrell, DL (1st); Matt Isenhour, OL (2nd); Jason Hunter, DL (2nd); Corey Lynch, DB (2nd); Jeremy Wiggins, DB, (3rd); 2007 – Kerry Brown, OL (1st); Anthony Williams, DT (1st); Pierre Banks, LB (1st); Corey Lynch, S (1st); Armanti Edwards, QB (2nd); Julian Rauch, PK (2nd); Kevin Richardson, RB (3rd); John Holt, OG (3rd); Scott Suttle, Appalachian State (3rd); Gary Tharrington, DE (3rd); Jerome Touchstone, CB (3rd); 2008 – Armanti Edwards, QB (1st); Jacque Roman, LB (1st); Mark LeGree, S (1st); Cortez Gilbert, CB (2nd); Pierre Banks, LB (3rd); 2009 – Armanti Edwards, QB (1st); D.J. Smith, LB (1st); Cortez Gilbert, CB (1st); Mark LeGree, FS (1st); Mario Acitelli, G (2nd); Jacque Roman, LB (3rd)

**Don Hansen's Football Gazette (39):**

1986 – John Settle, RB (1st). 1987 – Anthony Downs, DL (1st). 1988 – Bjorn Nittmo, PK (2nd). 1989 – Derrick Graham, OL (2nd). 1991 – Harold Alexander, P (1st). 1992 – Harold Alexander, P (1st), Avery Hall, DL (1st). 1994 – Dexter Coakley, LB (2nd); Matt Stevens, DB

(1st); Brad Ohrt, OT (1st); William Peebles, DE (2nd); Chip Miller, DT (1st). 1995 – Dexter Coakley, LB (1st), KR (3rd); Scott Kadlub, C (1st); Chad Groover, OL (3rd); Matt Stevens, DB (3rd). 1996 – Dexter Coakley, LB (1st); Scott Kadlub, C (1st); Damon Scott, RB (2nd); Joe Sutton, K (3rd). 1998 – Cedrone Hodges, OG (2nd). 1999 – Corey Hall, DB (2nd). 2000 – Josh Jeffries, DE (2nd). 2001 – Ryan Watson, DL (1st); Josh Jeffries, DE (2nd); Justin Seaverns, LB (3rd). 2002 – Josh Jeffries, DE (1st). 2004 – DaVon Fowlkes, WR (1st), All-Purpose (3rd). 2005 – Jason Hunter, DL (1st); Marques Murrell, DL (1st); Richie Williams, QB (3rd); Kevin Richardson, RB (3rd). 2006 – Kerry Brown, OL (1st), Marques Murrell, DL (1st), Corey Lynch, DB (1st), Kevin Richardson, RB (2nd), William Mayfield, WR (3rd), Jeremy Wiggins, DB (3rd)

## THE CITADEL

**Consensus (Associated Press, American Football Coaches Association, The Sports Network) (3):**

Carlos Alvarez, 1988; Lester Smith, 1992; Andre Roberts, 2008.

**Associated Press (20):**

1959 – Paul Maguire, E (3rd). 1963 – Vince Petno, WR (3rd). 1969 – John Small, LB (2nd). 1975 – Brian Ruff, LB (2nd). 1976 – Brian Ruff, LB (1st). 1980 – Stump Mitchell, RB (3rd). 1984 – Jim Gabrish, T (2nd). 1985 – Jim Gabrish, T (1st). 1986 – Scott Thompson, DL (1st). 1987 – Scott Thompson, DL (3rd). 1988 – Carlos Avalos, G (1st). 1990 – J.J. Davis, LB (2nd); DeRhon Robinson, G (2nd). 1992 – Carey Cash, OL (1st); Torrence Forney, DB (2nd); Lance Hansen, OL (3rd); Lester Smith, DB, (1st). 2001 – Travis Stephens, LB (3rd); 2007 – Andre Roberts, WR (3rd); 2008 – Andre Roberts, WR (1st).

**AFCA (9):**

1982 – Jim Ettari, DL. 1984 – Jim Gabrish, T. 1985 – Jim Gabrish, T. 1988 – Carlos Avalos, G. 1990 – DeRhon Robinson, G. 1992 – Lester Smith, DB. 1994 – Levi Davis, OL. 1995 – Brad Keeney, DL; 2008 – Andre Roberts, WR.

**The Sports Network (16):**

1988 – Carlos Avalos, OL (1st). 1990 – J.J. Davis, LB (1st); DeRhon Robinson, OL (2nd). 1991 – Lester Smith, DB (1st). 1992 – Carey Cash, OL (1st); Torrence Forney, DB (2nd); Lance Hansen, OL (1st); Everette Sands, RB (2nd); Lester Smith, DB (1st). 1995 – Scott Belcher, LB (3rd). 1997 – Carlos Frank, KR (1st). 2000 – Travis Stephens, LB (3rd). 2001 – Travis Stephens, LB (2nd); 2007 – Andre Roberts, WR (3rd); 2008 – Andre Roberts, WR (1st); 2008 – Andre Roberts, PR (3rd).

**Don Hansen's Football Gazette (10):**

1988 – Carlos Avalos, OG. 1990 – J.J. Davis, LB. 1991 – Lester Smith, DB. 1992 – Lester Smith, DB; Torrence Forney, DB; Lance Hensen, OG; Carey Cash, OT. 1997 – Carlos Frank, PR (2nd). 2000 – Travis Stephens, LB (3rd); 2001 – Travis Stephens, LB (3rd).

## ELON

**Consensus (Associated Press, American Football Coaches Association, The Sports Network) (1):**

Terrell Hudgins, 2009.

**Associated Press (5):**

2005: Chad Nkang, LB (2nd). 2006: Chad Nkang, LB (2nd); 2007 – Terrell Hudgins, WR (1st); 2008 – Terrell Hudgins, WR (2nd); 2009 – Terrell Hudgins, WR (1st).

**Walter Camp (5):**

2005 - Chad Nkang, LB; 2007 – Terrell Hudgins, WR; 2008 – Terrell Hudgins, WR; Andrew Wilcox, PK; 2009 – Terrell Hudgins, WR.

**The Sports Network (7):**

2005: Chad Nkang, LB (1st). 2006 - Chad Nkang, LB (2nd); 2007 – Terrell Hudgins, WR (1st); 2008 – Terrell Hudgins, WR (2nd); Andrew Wilcox, PK (2nd); 2009 – Terrell Hudgins, WR (1st); David Harrison, G (2nd).

**Don Hansen's Football Gazette (3):**

2004 – Brandon Mason, C (2nd). 2005 – Chad Nkang, LB (1st). 2006 – Chad Nkang, LB (1st)

## FURMAN

**Consensus (Associated Press, American Football Coaches Association, The Sports Network) (7):**

Jeff Blankenship, 1988; Kelly Fletcher, 1989; Steve Duggan, 1990; Kevin Kendrick, 1990; John Keith, 1999; Louis Ivory, 2000; Donnie Littlejohn, 2001

**Associated Press (36):**

1981 – Bruce Gheesling, LB (3rd). 1982 – Stanford Jennings, RB (3rd). 1983 – Dan Sleet, G (3rd). 1985 – Gene Reeder, C (1st). 1987 – Alex Albert, G (3rd). 1988 – Jeff Blankenship, LB (1st); Fe Cowan, OL (3rd). 1989 – Kelly Fletcher, DE (1st). 1990 – Steve Duggan, C (1st); Kevin Kendrick, LB (1st). 1991 – Allen Edwards, DL (2nd); Eric Walter, OL (2nd). 1992 – Kota Suttle, LB (2nd); Carl Tremble, RB (3rd). 1993 – Ronnie McCutchan, P (2nd); Andre Worrell, DB (3rd). 1994 – Jim Richter, PK (1st). 1997 – Bryan Dailer, DL (3rd). 1999 – John Keith, DB (1st); Des Kitchings, All-Purpose (3rd). 2000 – Louis Ivory, RB (1st); Marty Priore, OG (1st); Will Bouton, LB (1st). 2001 – Donnie Littlejohn, OT (1st); Louis Ivory, RB (2nd); Will Bouton, LB (2nd); Marty Priore, OG (2nd); Brian Bratton, All-Purpose (3rd); 2002 – Trevor Kruger, OL (3rd). 2003 – Danny Marshall, PK (3rd). 2004 – Ben Bainbridge, OT (1st); Roy Ravenell, DE (3rd); William Freeman, LB (3rd). 2005 – William Freeman, LB (1st); Corey Stewart, OL (2nd); Patrick Covington, OL (2nd)



**AFCA (16):** 1982 – Ernest Gibson, DB. 1983 – Ernest Gibson, DB. 1984 – Rock Hurst, LB. 1988 – Jeff Blankenship, LB. 1989 – Kelly Fletcher, DE. 1990 – Steve Duggan, C; Kevin Kendrick, LB. 1991 – Eric Walter, OL. 1992 – Kota Suttle, LB. 1998 – Orlando Ruff, LB. 1999 – John Keith, DB. 2000 – Louis Ivory, RB. 2001 – Donnie Littlejohn, OL. 2002 – Trevor Kruger, OL. 2005 – William Freeman, LB. 2008 – William Middleton, DB.

**Walter Camp (11):** 1988 – Jeff Blankenship, LB. 1990 – Kevin Kendrick, LB; Steve Duggan, C. 1999 – John Keith, DB. 2000 – Louis Ivory, RB; Josh Moore, OL. 2001 – Will Bouton, LB; Donnie Littlejohn, OL. 2002 – Trevor Kruger, OL. 2004 – Ben Bainbridge, OT. 2008 – Joel Bell, OL.

**The Sports Network (33):** 1988 – Jeff Blankenship, LB (1st). 1989 – Kelly Fletcher, DE (1st). 1990 – Steve Duggan, C (1st); Kevin Kendrick, LB (1st). 1992 – Kota Suttle, LB (2nd). 1994 – Jim Richter, PK (2nd). 1996 – Luther Broughton, TE (2nd). 1997 – Bryan Dailer, DL (1st). 1999 – John Keith, DB (1st); 2000 – Louis Ivory, RB (1st); Josh Moore, OT (1st); Will Bouton, LB (2nd); Chris Stewart, C (3rd). 2001 – Donnie Littlejohn, OT (1st); Will Bouton, LB (1st); Louis Ivory, RB (2nd); Marty Priore, OL (2nd); Chris Stewart, C (2nd); Brian Bratton, RS (2nd); 2002 – Trevor Kruger, OL (2nd). 2003 – Danny Marshall, PK (3rd). 2004 – Ben Bainbridge, OT (1st); Roy Ravenell, DL (3rd); William Freeman, LB (3rd). 2005 – Patrick Covington, OL (1st); Corey Stewart, OL (2nd); Ingle Martin, P (2nd); William Freeman, LB (3rd), 2006 – Roy Ravenell, DL (1st); 2007 – Jerome Felton, FB (1st); 2008 – Joel Bell, T (1st); William Middleton, CB (1st); 2009 – Kadarron Anderson, LB (3rd).

**Don Hansen's Football Gazette (22):** 1985 – Kyle Davis, DE (1st). 1988 – Jeff Blankenship, LB (1st). 1989 – Kelly Fletcher, DE (1st); Chris Roper, DE (1st). 1990 – Kevin Kendrick, LB (1st). 1994 – Jim Richter, PK (1st). 1998 – Orlando Ruff, LB (3rd). 1999 – John Keith, DB (2nd). 2000 – Louis Ivory, RB (1st); Josh Moore, OL (1st); Trent Sansbury, TE (3rd). 2001 – Donnie Littlejohn, OL (1st); Will Bouton, LB (1st); Louis Ivory, RB (2nd); Brian Bratton, KR (2nd). 2002 – Trevor Kruger, OL (1st); Rodney Johnson, DB (3rd). 2003 – Danny Marshall, PK (2nd). 2004 – William Freeman, LB (2nd); Roy Ravenell, DL (3rd); Patrick Covington, G (3rd). 2006 – Andrew Thornburg, OL (3rd)

### GEORGIA SOUTHERN

**Consensus (Associated Press, American Football Coaches Association, The Sports Network) (4):** Alex Mash, 1993; Adrian Peterson, 1999; Freddy Pesqueira, 2002; Jayson Foster, 2007

**Associated Press (34):** 1993 – Alex Mash, DL (1st); Franklin Stephens, C (3rd). 1994 – Franklin Stephens, C (3rd). 1997 – Roderick Russell, RB (3rd); Mark Williams, OL (3rd). 1998 – Voncellies Allen, DL (1st); Adrian Peterson, RB (1st); Mark Williams, OL (1st); Arkee Thompson, DB (1st); Matt Winslette, C (2nd); Chris Chambers, PK (3rd); Eric Davis, DL (3rd); Daryl Morrell, LB (3rd). 1999 – Adrian Peterson, RB (1st); Mark Williams, OL (1st); Voncellies Allen, DL (1st); Earthwind Moreland, DB (3rd); Eugene Phillips, DL (3rd). 2000 – Adrian Peterson, RB (2nd); Nate Gates, DB (2nd). 2001 – Adrian Peterson, RB (1st); Freddy Pesqueira, DT (1st); 2002 – Charles Clarke, OL (1st); Freddy Pesqueira, DL (1st); Chaz Williams, All-Purpose (2nd); David Young, DB (3rd). 2003 – Jermaine Austin, FB (2nd). 2004 – Chad Motte, OL (2nd); Albert Turner, OL (3rd); A.J. Bryant, DB (3rd). 2005 – Chad Motte, OL (2nd); Jermaine Austin, RB (2nd); 2007 – Jayson Foster, RB; 2008 – Chris Covington, LB (2nd)

**AFCA (8):** 1993 – Alex Mash, DL; Franklin Stephens, C. 1994 – Franklin Stephens, C. 1999 – Adrian Peterson, RB. 2001 – Adrian Peterson, RB. 2002 – Freddy Pesqueira, DT, 2006 – John Mohring, LB; 2007 – Jayson Foster, AP

**Walter Camp (13):** 1993 – Alex Mash, DT. 1998 – Adrian Peterson, RB; Eric Davis, DL; Mark Williams, OL (1st). 1999 – Adrian Peterson, RB; Mark Williams, OL; Voncellies Allen, DL. 2000 – Adrian Peterson, RB. 2001 – Freddy Pesqueira, DT; Adrian Peterson, RB. 2002 – Freddy Pesqueira, DT; Charles Clarke, C. 2005 – Chad Motte, OL

**USA Today/ESPN (6):** 1997 – Rich McGrath, OL (2nd); Voncellies Allen, DL (2nd). 1998 – Adrian Peterson, RB (1st); Mark Williams, OL (1st); Voncellies Allen, DL (1st); Arkee Thompson, DB (2nd)

**The Sports Network (34):** 1993 – Alex Mash, DL (1st); Franklin Stephens, OL (2nd). 1994 – Franklin Stephens, C (3rd). 1996 – Jamie Glover, OL (3rd). 1998 – Voncellies Allen, DL (1st); Adrian Peterson, RB (1st); Arkee Thompson, DB (1st); Mark Williams, OL (1st); Matt Winslette, C (1st); Chris Chambers, PK (2nd); Eric Davis, DL (2nd). 1999 – Adrian Peterson, RB (1st); Mark Williams, OL (1st); Voncellies Allen, DL (1st); Earthwind Moreland, DB (3rd); Greg Hill, QB (3rd). 2000 – Adrian Peterson, RB (1st); Freddy Pesqueira, DL (2nd); Nate Gates, DB (3rd). 2001 – Freddy Pesqueira, DT (1st); Adrian Peterson, RB (2nd). 2002 – Charles Clarke, OL (1st); Freddy Pesqueira, DT (1st); David Young, DB (3rd). 2003 – Jermaine Austin, FB (3rd). 2004 – Chad Motte, OL (1st); Albert Turner, OL (2nd); A.J. Bryant, DB (3rd). 2005 – Chad Motte, OL (1st); Jermaine Austin, RB (2nd); John Mohring, LB (3rd); 2007 – Jayson Foster, RB (1st),

Marcelo Estrada, OG (1st), Russell Orr, OT (1st)

**Don Hansen's Football Gazette (22):** 1993 – Alex Mash, DT (1st). 1995 – Dexter Dawson, KR (3rd). 1996 – Edward Thomas, DL (1st). 1997 – Roderick Russell, RB (1st); Mark Williams, OL (2nd). 1998 – Mark Williams, OL (1st); Voncellies Allen, DL (2nd); Adrian Peterson, RB (3rd). 1999 – Adrian Peterson, RB (1st); Mark Williams, OL (1st); Eugene Phillips, DT (2nd); Rich McGrath, OT (3rd); Voncellies Allen, DL (3rd); Earthwind Moreland, PR (3rd). 2000 – Adrian Peterson, RB (1st); Freddy Pesqueira, DL (1st). 2001 – Freddy Pesqueira, DL (1st); Adrian Peterson, RB (3rd). 2002 – Freddy Pesqueira, DL (1st). 2003 – Jermaine Austin, FB (2nd). 2005 – Jermaine Austin, RB (2nd); John Mohring, LB (3rd)

### CHATTANOOGA

**Associated Press (13):** 1989 – Pumpu Tudors, P (1st); Junior Jackson, LB (2nd). 1990 – Troy Boeck, T (1st); Pumpu Tudors, P (2nd). 1991 – Pumpu Tudors, P (2nd). 1996 – Ron Fague, DB (3rd). 2000 – Matt Vick, PK (2nd); 2002 – Josh Cain, LB (2nd). 2003 – Alonzo Nix, WR (3rd). 2005 – Chad Motte, OL (1st); Jermaine Austin, RB (1st); 2009 – Craig Camay, PK (2nd); Josh Beard, DL (3rd).

**AFCA (4):** 1985 – Mike Makins, DL. 1989 – Junior Jackson, LB. 1990 – Tony Hill, LB; Pumpu Tudors, P.

**The Sports Network (8):** 1989 – Pumpu Tudors, P (1st). 1990 – Troy Boeck, DL (2nd); Pumpu Tudors, P (2nd). 1996 – Ron Fague, DB (2nd). 2000 – Matt Vick, PK (1st). 2002 – Josh Cain, LB (2nd). 2003 – Alonzo Nix, WR (3rd); 2007 – Chris Camacho, S (2nd)

**Don Hansen's Football Gazette (6):** 1998 – Kenny Sanders, DE (3rd). 2000 – Matt Vick, PK (1st); Chris Sanders, QB (2nd). 2001 – Tyler Unzicker, DL (2nd); Josh Cain, LB (2nd). 2002 – Josh Cain, LB (3rd)

### WESTERN CAROLINA

**Consensus (Associated Press, American Football Coaches Association, The Sports Network) (2):** Kerry Hayes, 1993, Eric Johnson, 1998

**Associated Press (20):** 1976 – Darrell Lipford, RB. 1983 – Eric Rasheed, WR (2nd); Tiger Greene, DB (2nd). 1984 – Kirk Roach, K (1st); Louis Cooper, DE (1st); Tiger Greene, DB (1st); Steve Kornegay, P (1st); Mark Buffamoyer, DL (2nd). 1985 – Alonzo Carmichael, TE (1st); Clyde Simmons, DE (1st). 1986 – Kirk Roach, K (1st); Alonzo Carmichael, TE (2nd). 1987 – Kirk Roach, K (1st). 1992 – Todd Harkins, OL (3rd); Kerry Hayes, KR (3rd). 1993 – Kerry Hayes, KR (1st). 1998 – Eric Johnson, DB (1st); Ken Hinsley, P (3rd). 1999 – Josh Jones, PK (3rd); 2007 – Eddie Cohen, WR (2nd)

**AFCA (4):** 1984 – Louis Cooper, DE. 1985 – Clyde Simmons, DE. 1993 – Kerry Hayes, WR. 1998 – Eric Johnson, DB (1st)

**USA Today/ESPN (2):** 1998 – Eric Johnson, DB (2nd); Ken Hinsley, P (2nd)

**The Sports Network (8):** 1988 – Geno Segers, DL (1st). 1992 – Todd Harkins, OL (2nd). 1993 – Kerry Hayes, KR (1st). 1997 – Eric Johnson, DB (3rd). 1998 – Eric Johnson, DB (1st); Ken Hinsley, P (3rd); 2007 – Eddie Cohen, WR (2nd); 2009 – Adrian McLeod, LB (3rd).

**Don Hansen's Football Gazette (4):** 1998 – Ken Hinsley, P (1st); Eric Johnson, DB (2nd); Brad Hoover, RB (2nd). 2002 – Michael Spicer, DL (3rd)

### WOFFORD

**Consensus (Associated Press, American Football Coaches Association, The Sports Network) (2):** Matt Nelson, 2003; Lee Basinger, 2004

**Associated Press (10):** 1997: Dan Williams, OL (1st). 2000 – Brian Bodor, DL (2nd); 2002 – Anthony Jones, DL (2nd). 2003 – Eric Deutsch, OL (1st); Matt Nelson, FS (1st); Bobby Gibbs, OL (3rd). 2004 – Lee Basinger, DE (1st); Eric Deutsch, OL (1st). 2005 – Katon Bethay, DL (3rd); 2008 – Derek Wooten, OL (3rd).

**AFCA (3):** 2003 – Matt Nelson, DB. 2004 – Lee Basinger, DL. 2005 – Katon Bethay, DT

**Walter Camp (3):** 2002 – Anthony Jones, DL. 2004 – Eric Deutsch, OL; Lee Basinger, DE

**The Sports Network (11):** 1997: Dan Williams, OL (1st). 2000 – Brian Bodor, DL (2nd); 2002 – Anthony Jones, DL (2nd). 2003 – Eric Deutsch, OL (1st); Matt Nelson, FS (1st); Bobby Gibbs, OL (3rd). 2004 – Lee Basinger, DE (1st); Eric Deutsch, OL (1st). 2005 – Katon Bethay, DL (3rd); 2007 – Corey McKenna, OT (2nd). 2008 – Dane Romero, FB (1st).

**Don Hansen's Football Gazette (13):** 1997 – Dan Williams, OL (1st). 1998 – Tony Young, DB (3rd). 2000 – Brian Bodor, DL (3rd). 2001 – Nathan Fuqua, DL (3rd). 2002 – Anthony Jones, DL (1st); Matt Nelson, DB (1st); Eric Deutsch, OL (3rd). 2003 – Eric Deutsch, OL (1st); Bobby Gibbs, OL (1st); Lee Basinger, DL (1st); Matt Nelson, DB (1st); Timmy Thrift, LB (2nd). 2004 – Eric Deutsch, OL (3rd)

**Coaches Player of the Year**

*The Coaches Player of the Year has been presented annually since 1989 to the top offensive and defensive players in the league. The players are chosen by a vote of the conference coaches.*

- 1989 Offense- George Searcy, RB, East Tennessee State  
Defense- Junior Jackson, LB, Chattanooga
- 1990 Offense- Frankie DeBusk, QB, Furman  
Defense- Troy Boeck, DL, Chattanooga
- 1991 Offense- Michael Payton, QB, Marshall  
Defense- Allen Edwards, DL, Furman
- 1992 Offense- Michael Payton, QB, Marshall  
Defense- Avery Hall, DL, Appalachian State
- 1993 Offense- Chris Parker, RB, Marshall  
Defense- Alex Mash, DL, Georgia Southern
- 1994 Offense- Todd Donnan, QB, Marshall  
Defense- Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1995 Offense- Thomas Haskins, RB, VMI  
Defense- Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1996 Offense- Thomas Haskins, RB, VMI  
Defense- Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1997 Offense- B.J. Adigun, WR, East Tennessee State  
Defense- Mario Hankerson, LB, East Tennessee State
- 1998 Offense- Adrian Peterson, FB, Georgia Southern  
Defense- Eric Johnson, FS, Western Carolina
- 1999 Offense- Greg Hill, QB, Georgia Southern  
Defense- John Keith, DB, Furman
- 2000 Offense- Louis Ivory, TB, Furman  
Defense- Will Bouton, LB, Furman
- 2001 Offense- Adrian Peterson, RB, Georgia Southern  
Defense- Freddy Pesqueira, DT, Georgia Southern
- 2002 Offense- Chaz Williams, QB, Georgia Southern  
Defense- Josh Jeffries, DE, Appalachian State
- 2003 Offense- Jermaine Austin, FB, Georgia Southern  
Defense- K.T. Stovall, DT, Appalachian State
- 2004 Offense- DaVon Fowlkes, WR, Appalachian State  
Defense- William Freeman, LB, Furman
- 2005 Offense- Richie Williams, QB, Appalachian State  
Defense- Chad Nkang, LB, Elon
- 2006 Offense- Kevin Richardson, RB, Appalachian State  
Defense- Marques Murrell, DL, Appalachian State
- 2007 Offense- Jayson Foster, QB, Georgia Southern  
Defense- Corey Lynch, DB, Appalachian State
- 2008 Offense- Armanti Edwards, QB, Appalachian State  
Defense- Jacque Roman, LB, Appalachian State
- 2009 Offense- Armanti Edwards, QB, Appalachian State  
Defense- Josh Beard, DE, Chattanooga

**Media Player of the Year**

*The Media Player of the Year award is named after Roy M. "Legs" Hawley, who served as director of athletics at West Virginia from 1938 until his death in 1954. Hawley was instrumental in West Virginia's admittance to the Southern Conference in 1950. He was inducted posthumously in to the National Association of Collegiate Directors of Athletics Hall of Fame in 1974.*

- 1948 Charlie Justice, RB, North Carolina
- 1949 Charlie Justice, RB, North Carolina
- 1950 Steve Wadiak, RB, South Carolina
- 1951 Bob Ward, G, Maryland
- 1952 Jack Scarbath, QB, Maryland
- 1953 Steve Korchek, C, George Washington
- 1954 Freddy Wyant, QB, West Virginia
- 1955 Bruce Bosley, T, West Virginia
- 1956 Walt Brodie, E, William & Mary
- 1957 Bobby Jordan, RB, VMI
- 1958 Carroll Dale, E, Virginia Tech
- 1959 Paul Maguire, E, The Citadel
- 1960 Howard Dyer, QB, VMI
- 1961 Earl Stoudt, RB, Richmond
- 1962 Bob Solean, G, William & Mary
- 1963 Bob Schweickert, QB, Virginia Tech
- 1964 Bob Schweickert, QB, Virginia Tech
- 1965 George Pearce, E, William & Mary
- 1966 Garrett Ford, RB, West Virginia  
Jimmy Poole, QB, Davidson
- 1967 Butch Colson, RB, East Carolina
- 1968 Buster O'Brien, QB, Richmond
- 1969 Gordon Slade, QB, Davidson
- 1970 Phil Mosser, RB, William & Mary
- 1971 Brian Baima, E, The Citadel
- 1972 Carlester Crumpler, RB, East Carolina
- 1973 Carl Summerell, QB, East Carolina
- 1974 Andrew Johnson, RB, The Citadel
- 1975 Brian Ruff, LB, The Citadel

- 1976 Brian Ruff, LB, The Citadel
- 1977 Darrell Lipford, RB, Western Carolina
- 1978 Gerald Harp, WR, Western Carolina  
David Henderson, QB, Furman
- 1979 Rick Beasley, WR, Appalachian State
- 1980 Stump Mitchell, RB, The Citadel
- 1981 Stanford Jennings, RB, Furman
- 1982 Stanford Jennings, RB, Furman
- 1983 Stanford Jennings, RB, Furman
- 1984 Jeff Gilbert, QB, Western Carolina
- 1985 Bobby Lamb, QB, Furman
- 1986 Offense- John Settle, RB, Appalachian State  
Defense- Scott Thompson, T, The Citadel
- 1987 Offense- Tony Petersen, QB, Marshall  
Defense- Anthony Downs, DL, Appalachian State
- 1988 Offense- Gene Brown, QB, The Citadel  
Defense- Jeff Blankenship, LB, Furman
- 1989 Offense- George Searcy, RB, East Tennessee State  
Defense- Kelly Fletcher, E, Furman
- 1990 Offense- Frankie DeBusk, QB, Furman  
Defense- Kevin Kendrick, LB, Furman
- 1991 Offense- Michael Payton, QB, Marshall  
Defense- Rico Mack, LB, Appalachian State
- 1992 Offense- Michael Payton, QB, Marshall  
Defense- Avery Hall, DL, Appalachian State
- 1993 Offense- Chris Parker, RB, Marshall  
Defense- William King, LB, Marshall
- 1994 Offense- Todd Donnan, QB, Marshall  
Defense- Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1995 Offense- Chris Parker, RB, Marshall  
Defense- Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1996 Offense- Thomas Haskins, RB, VMI  
Defense- Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1997 Offense- B.J. Adigun, WR, East Tennessee State  
Defense- Bryan Dailer, DE, Furman
- 1998 Offense- Adrian Peterson, FB, Georgia Southern  
Defense- Eric Johnson, FS, Western Carolina
- 1999 Offense- Greg Hill, QB, Georgia Southern  
Defense- John Keith, DB, Furman
- 2000 Offense- Louis Ivory, TB, Furman  
Defense- Will Bouton, LB, Furman
- 2001 Offense- Louis Ivory, TB, Furman  
Defense- Will Bouton, LB, Furman
- 2002 Offense- Chaz Williams, QB, Georgia Southern  
Defense- Josh Jeffries, DE, Appalachian State
- 2003 Offense- Jermaine Austin, FB, Georgia Southern  
Defense- Matt Nelson, DB, Wofford
- 2004 Offense- DaVon Fowlkes, WR, Appalachian State  
Defense- William Freeman, LB, Furman
- 2005 Offense- Richie Williams, QB, Appalachian State  
Defense- Chad Nkang, LB, Elon
- 2006 Offense- Kevin Richardson, RB, Appalachian State  
Defense- Chad Nkang, LB, Elon
- 2007 Offense- Jayson Foster, QB, Georgia Southern  
Defense- Corey Lynch, DB, Appalachian State
- 2008 Offense- Armanti Edwards, QB, Appalachian State  
Defense- Chris Covington, LB, Georgia Southern
- 2009 Offense- Armanti Edwards, QB, Appalachian State  
Defense- Josh Beard, DE, Chattanooga

**Coaches Coach of the Year**

*The Coaches Coach of the Year is selected in a vote of the league's coaches and has been presented to the top coach annually since 1989.*

- 1989 Jimmy Satterfield, Furman
- 1990 Buddy Nix, Chattanooga
- 1991 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 1992 Steve Hodgins, Western Carolina
- 1993 Tim Stowers, Georgia Southern
- 1994 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 1995 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 1996 Mike Cavan, East Tennessee State
- 1997 Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern
- 1998 Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern
- 1999 Bobby Johnson, Furman
- 2000 Mike Ayers, Wofford
- 2001 Bill Bleil, Western Carolina
- 2002 Cal McCombs, VMI
- 2003 Mike Ayers, Wofford
- 2004 Mike Sewak, Georgia Southern
- 2005 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 2006 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 2007 Mike Ayers, Wofford and Pete Lembo, Elon
- 2008 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 2009 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State and  
Russ Huesman, Chattanooga

**Media Coach of the Year**

*The Media Coach of the Year award is named in honor of Wallace Wade, the first commissioner of the Southern Conference. Wade served as commissioner from 1951 until 1960. He spent 16 years as the head football coach at Duke, where his team posted a 110-36-7 record. Wade is a member of the National Football Hall of Fame.*

- 1948 Frank Howard, Clemson
- 1949 Wallace Wade, Duke
- 1950 George Barclay, Washington & Lee
- 1951 Jim Tatum, Maryland
- 1952 Bill Murray, Duke
- 1953 Art Lewis, West Virginia
- 1954 Art Lewis, West Virginia
- 1955 Eugene Sherman, George Washington
- 1956 Frank Moseley, Virginia Tech
- 1957 John McKenna, VMI
- 1958 Ed Merrick, Richmond
- 1959 John McKenna, VMI
- 1960 Bill Elias, George Washington
- 1961 Eddie Teague, The Citadel
- 1962 John McKenna, VMI
- 1963 Jerry Claiborne, Virginia Tech
- 1964 Marv Levy, William & Mary
- 1965 Marv Levy, William & Mary
- 1966 Jim Camp, George Washington
- 1967 Frank Jones, Richmond
- 1968 Frank Jones, Richmond
- 1969 Homer Smith, Davidson
- 1970 Bob King, Furman
- 1971 Frank Jones, Richmond
- 1972 Sonny Randle, East Carolina
- 1973 Sonny Randle, East Carolina
- 1974 Bob Thalman, VMI
- 1975 Jim Tait, Richmond
- 1976 Jim Root, William & Mary
- 1977 Joe Morrison, Chattanooga
- 1978 Dick Sheridan, Furman
- 1979 Joe Morrison, Chattanooga
- 1980 Dick Sheridan, Furman
- 1981 Bob Thalman, VMI
- 1982 Dick Sheridan, Furman
- 1983 Bob Waters, Western Carolina
- 1984 Tom Moore, The Citadel
- 1985 Sparky Woods, Appalachian State
- 1986 Sparky Woods, Appalachian State
- 1987 Sparky Woods, Appalachian State
- 1988 Charlie Taaffe, The Citadel
- 1989 Jimmy Satterfield, Furman
- 1990 Charlie Taaffe, The Citadel



*Western Carolina running back Michael Johnson was the consensus SoCon Freshman of the Year in 2009 after rushing for 568 yards and four touchdowns.*



1991 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State  
 1992 Steve Hodgins, Western Carolina  
 1993 Tim Stowers, Georgia Southern  
 1994 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State  
 1995 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State  
 1996 Mike Cavan, East Tennessee State  
 1997 Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern  
 1998 Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern  
 1999 Bobby Johnson, Furman  
 2000 Mike Ayers, Wofford  
 2001 Bill Bleil, Western Carolina  
 2002 Mike Ayers, Wofford  
 2003 Mike Ayers, Wofford  
 2004 Bobby Lamb, Furman  
 2005 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State  
 2006 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State  
 2007 Pete Lembo, Elon  
 2008 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State  
 2009 Russ Huesman, Chattanooga

### Coaches Freshman of the Year

1989 James Roberts, RB, Chattanooga  
 1990 Derrick Hollins, RB, East Tennessee  
 1991 Offense- Chip Hooks, RB, Appalachian State  
 Defense- Roger Johnson, DB, Marshall  
 1992 Marlon Anderson, WR, VMI  
 1993 Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State  
 1994 Kenny Robinson, QB, Georgia Southern  
 1995 Chad Pennington, QB, Marshall  
 1996 Brandon Walker, RB, East Tennessee State  
 1997 Todd Wells, QB, East Tennessee State  
 1998 Adrian Peterson, FB, Georgia Southern  
 1999 Jesse McCoy, RB, Wofford  
 2000 Lamont Seward, WR, Western Carolina  
 2001 Titus Green, RS, VMI  
 2002 Jermaine Austin, RB, Georgia Southern  
 2003 Kevious Johnson, RB, Wofford  
 2004 Jayson Foster, QB, Georgia Southern  
 2005 Dedrick Bynam, DB, Georgia Southern  
 2006 Armanti Edwards, QB, Appalachian State  
 2007 Scott Riddle, QB, Elon  
 2008 Dustin Taliaferro, QB, Samford  
 2009 Michael Johnson, RB, Western Carolina

### Media Freshman of the Year

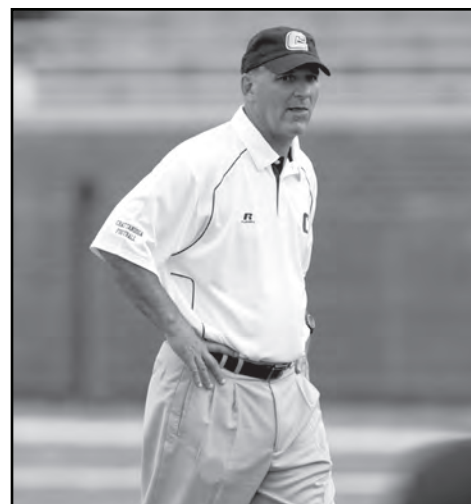
1979 Ron Lear, RB, Marshall  
 1980 Barry Childers, K, Marshall  
 1981 Stanford Jennings, RB, Furman  
 1982 Victor Frazier, WR, The Citadel  
 and Stanford Glenn, RB, The Citadel  
 1983 John Settle, RB, Appalachian State  
 1984 Kirk Roach, K, Western Carolina  
 1985 Tim Sanders, RB, Appalachian State

1986 Ron Darby, RB, Marshall  
 1987 Stan Nix, QB, Chattanooga  
 1988 Dewey Klein, K, Marshall  
 1989 James Roberts, RB, Chattanooga  
 1990 Derrick Hollins, RB, East Tennessee State  
 1991 Chip Hooks, RB, Appalachian State  
 1992 Alandus Sims, DB, Marshall  
 1993 Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State  
 1994 Kenny Robinson, QB, Georgia Southern  
 1995 Chad Pennington, QB, Marshall  
 1996 Randy Moss, WR/KR, Marshall  
 1997 Todd Wells, QB, East Tennessee State  
 1998 Adrian Peterson, FB, Georgia Southern  
 1999 Jesse McCoy, RB, Wofford  
 2000 Lamont Seward, WR, Western Carolina  
 2001 Brian Bratton, RS, Furman  
 2002 Jermaine Austin, FB, Georgia Southern  
 2003 Kevious Johnson, RB, Wofford  
 2004 Andrew Thacker, FS, Furman  
 2005 Dedrick Bynam, DB, Georgia Southern  
 2006 Armanti Edwards, QB Appalachian State  
 2007 Scott Riddle, QB, Elon  
 2008 Dustin Taliaferro, QB, Samford  
 2009 Michael Johnson, RB, Western Carolina

### Jacobs Blocking Award

*The Jacobs Blocking Award was originated in 1928 by Dr. William P. Jacobs II, who helped organize Presbyterian College's first varsity football team in 1913. From 1928 to 1932, the Jacobs Award was presented to a player from the state of South Carolina. Dr. Jacobs had a duplicate award made and began presenting it to a Southern Conference player in 1933. Additional awards were subsequently made for the Southeastern (1935) and Atlantic Coast (1953) Conferences.*

1933 George Smith, B, Virginia Tech  
 1934 George Smith, B, Virginia Tech  
 1935 Herman Snyder, B, North Carolina  
 1936 John Gormley, B, Maryland  
 1937 George Watson, B, North Carolina  
 1938 Andy Trzeciak, B, VMI  
 1939 James Ringgold, B, Wake Forest  
 1940 Billy Walker, G, VMI  
 1941 Tommy Prothro, B, Duke  
 1942 Mike Cooke, B, North Carolina  
 1943 Elmer Barbour, B, Wake Forest  
 1944 Tom Davis, B, Duke  
 1945 Nick Ognovich, B, Wake Forest  
 1946 Nick Ognovich, B, Wake Forest  
 1947 Nick Ognovich, B, Wake Forest  
 1948 Robert Bowlby, B, North Carolina State  
 1949 Robert Bowlby, B, North Carolina State  
 1950 Dick Hendley, B, Clemson  
 1951 Jack Kistler, B, Duke



First-year head coach Russ Huesman of Chattanooga was voted Coach of the Year in 2009.

1952 Louis Tepe, C, Duke  
 1953 Tommy Allman, B, West Virginia  
 1954 Gene Lamone, G, West Virginia  
 1955 Bruce Bosley, T, West Virginia  
 1956 John Hall, C, Virginia Tech  
 1957 Chuck Howley, G, West Virginia  
 1958 Carroll Dale, E, Virginia Tech  
 1959 John Boggs, B, Richmond  
 1960 Lou Shuba, G, VMI  
 1961 Don Christman, C, Richmond  
 1962 Bob Soleau, G, William & Mary  
 1963 Bob Soleau, G, William & Mary  
 1964 Sonny Utz, B, Virginia Tech  
 1965 Norman Swindell, B, East Carolina  
 1966 Brad Cashman, G, George Washington  
 1967 Kevin Moran, T, East Carolina  
 1968 Wayne Fowler, T, Richmond  
 1969 Wayne Fowler, T, Richmond  
 1970 Bob Herb, C, William & Mary  
 1971 Jackson Neal, G, William & Mary  
 1972 Barty Smith, B, Richmond  
 1973 Barty Smith, B, Richmond  
 1974 Andy Dearman, G, VMI  
 1975 Rodney Elam, T, Richmond  
 1976 Gill Beck, C, Appalachian State  
 1977 Gill Beck, C, Appalachian State  
 1978 Brette Simmons, TE, Furman  
 1979 John Shuman, T, VMI  
 1980 Charlie Anderson, T, Furman  
 1981 Charlie Anderson, T, Furman  
 1982 Mike Coleman, G, Furman  
 1983 Mike Nease, T, Chattanooga  
 1984 Dinky Williams, B, Furman  
 1985 Gene Reeder, C, Furman  
 1986 Mike Callaway, T, Appalachian State  
 1987 James Hardman, G, Appalachian State  
 1988 Kennet Goldsmith, B, Furman  
 1989 Derrick Graham, T, Appalachian State  
 1990 Steve Duggan, C, Furman  
 1991 Lorenzo Carpenter, C, VMI  
 1992 Phil Ratliff, G, Marshall  
 1993 Chris Deaton, T, Marshall  
 1994 Franklin Stephens, C, Georgia Southern  
 1995 William Pannell, T, Marshall  
 1996 Aaron Ferguson, G, Marshall  
 1997 Mark Williams, G, Georgia Southern  
 1998 Mark Williams, G, Georgia Southern  
 1999 Ben Hall, G, Furman  
 2000 Josh Moore, T, Furman  
 2001 Donnie Littlejohn, T, Furman  
 2002 Charles Clarke, C, Georgia Southern  
 2003 Eric Deutsch, G, Wofford  
 2004 Ben Bainbridge, T, Furman  
 2005 Matt Isenhour, T, Appalachian State  
 2006 Kerry Brown, G, Appalachian State  
 2007 Kerry Brown, G, Appalachian State  
 2008 Joel Bell, T, Furman  
 2009 Mario Acitelli, T, Appalachian State



Appalachian State's Mario Acitelli (61) earned the Jacob's Blocking Award in 2009, becoming the fourth ASU lineman in five seasons to receive the prestigious honor.

### First Team Selections Only

#### 1933

E Red Negri, UVA  
E Tom Rogers, Duke  
T Ray Burger, UVA  
T Fred Crawford, Duke  
G Amos Bolen, W&L  
G George Barclay, UNC  
C Gene Wagner, UVA  
B Al Casey, Va. Tech  
B Earl Clary, USC  
B Bob Cox, Duke  
B Horace Hendrickson, Duke

#### 1934

E Dave Thomas, VT  
E Earl Wentz, Duke  
T Gus Durner, Duke  
T Jim Tatum, UNC  
G George Barclay, UNC  
G Jack Dunlap, Duke  
C Steve Sabol, NC ST  
B Corkey Cornelius, Duke  
B Charlie Schaffer, UNC  
B Ace Parker, Duke  
B Norwood Sotherton, MD

#### 1935

E Dick Buck, UNC  
E Johnny Leys, UVA  
T Hugo Bonino, W&M  
T Gus Durner, Duke  
G Jim Farley, VMI  
G Jim Johnston, Duke  
C Steve Sabol, NC ST  
B Fouts Dickerson, VT  
B Bill Guckeyson, MD  
B Don Jackson, UNC  
B Ace Parker, Duke

#### 1936

E Andy Bershak, UNC  
E Bob King, FUR  
T Joe Brunansky, Duke  
T Joe Caldwell, Duke  
G Jim Farley, VMI  
G Dick Johnston, DAV  
C Dan Hill Jr., Duke  
B Bill Guckeyson, MD  
B Elmore Hackney, Duke  
B Jim Hutchins, UNC  
B Ace Parker, Duke

#### 1937

E Andy Bershak, UNC  
E Herb Hudgins, Duke  
T Henry Bartos, UNC  
T Joe Brunansky, Duke  
G Woody Lipscomb, Duke  
G Elmer Wreen, UNC  
C Charlie Woods, CLEM  
B Elmore Hackney, Duke  
B Crowell Little, UNC  
B Jim Meade, MD  
B Paul Shu, VMI

#### 1938

E Gus Goins, CLEM  
E Bolo Perdue, Duke  
T Ed Coon, NC ST  
T Steve Maronic, UNC  
G Louis Trunzo, WFU  
G Fred York, Duke  
C Dan Hill Jr., Duke  
B Bob O'Mara, Duke  
B Paul Shu, VMI  
B George Stirnweiss, UNC  
B Eric Tipton, Duke

#### 1939

E Joe Blalock, CLEM  
E Paul Severin, UNC  
T Dick Boisseau, W&M  
T Rupert Pate, WFU  
G Allen Johnson, Duke  
G Frank Ribar, Duke  
C Ed Merrick, RIC  
B George McAfee, Duke  
B Banks McFadden, CLEM  
B Roten Shetley, FUR  
B George Stirnweiss, UNC

#### 1940

E Joe Blalock, CLEM  
E Paul Severin, UNC  
T Andy Fronczek, RIC  
T Tony Ruffa, Duke  
G Bill Faircloth, UNC  
G Alex Winterspoon, Duke  
C Bob Barnett, Duke  
B Tony Gallovich, WFU  
B Steve Lach, Duke  
B Jim Lelanne, UNC  
B Charlie Timmons, CLEM

#### 1941

E Joe Blalock, CLEM  
E Bob Gantt, Duke  
T George Fritts, CLEM  
T Mike Karmazin, Duke  
G Carl Givler, WFU  
G Garrard Ramsey, W&M  
C Bob Barnett, Duke  
B Harvey Johnson, W&M  
B Steve Lach, Duke  
B Stan Stasica, USC  
B Charlie Timmons, CLEM

#### 1942

E Bob Gantt, Duke  
E Glen Knox, W&M  
T Marvin Bass, W&M  
T Pat Preston, WFU  
G Tom Burns, Duke  
G Garrard Ramsey, W&M  
C Lou Sossamon, USC  
B John Cochran, WFU  
B Tom Davis, Duke  
B Harvey Johnson, W&M  
B Joe Muha, VMI

#### 1943

E Ben Cittadino, Duke  
E Ray Poole, UNC  
T John Maskas, UNC  
T Pat Presont, Duke  
G Bill Milner, Duke  
G Jamie Myers, Duke  
C Bill Starford, WFU  
B Tom Davis, Duke  
B Buddy Jumper, Duke  
B Hosea Rodgers, UNC  
B Nick Sacrinty, WFU

#### 1944

E Dave Harris, WFU  
E Pat Thrash, USC  
T John Kerns, WFU  
T George Owen, WFU  
G John Clowes, W&M  
C Ernie Knotts, Duke  
C Ralph Jenkins, CLEM  
B Elmer Barbour, WFU  
B Gordon Carver, Duke  
B Tom Davis, Duke  
B Howard Turner, NC ST

#### 1945

E Dave Harris, WFU  
E Kelley Mote, Duke  
T Chi Mills, VMI  
T Knox Ramsey, W&M  
G Charley Garrison, WFU  
G Ernie Knotts, Duke  
C Ralph Jenkins, CLEM  
B Lynn Cheving, VMI  
B George Clark, Duke  
B Nick Sacrinty, WFU  
B Howard Turner, NC ST

#### 1946

E Bill Chipley, W&L  
E Kelley Mote, Duke  
T Al DeRogatis, Duke  
T John Maskas, VT  
G Bill Milner, Duke  
G Knox Ramsey, W&M  
C Bryant Meeks, USC  
B Jack Cloud, W&M  
B Charlie Justice, UNC  
B Nick Sacrinty, WFU  
B Howard Turner, NC ST

#### 1947

E Bob Steckroth, W&M  
E Art Weiner, UNC  
T Chi Mills, VMI  
T Len Szafaryn, UNC  
G Knox Ramsey, W&M  
G Ed Royston, WFU  
C Tommy Thompson, W&M  
B Jack Cloud, W&M  
B Fred Fogler Jr., Duke  
B Lou Gambino, MD  
B Charlie Justice, UNC

#### 1948

E John O'Quinn, WFU  
E Art Weiner, UNC  
T Louis Allen, Duke  
T Len Szafaryn, UNC  
G Frank Gillespie, CLEM  
G Bernie Watts, NC ST  
C Tommy Thompson, W&M  
B Jack Cloud, W&M  
B Bobby Gage, CLEM  
B Bill Gregus, WFU  
B Charlie Justice, UNC

#### 1949

E Vito Ragazzo, W&M  
E Art Weiner, UNC  
T Louis Allen, Duke  
T Ray Krouse, MD  
G Bob Hughes, W&M  
G Charlie Musser, NC ST  
C Irwin Holdash, UNC  
B Fred Cone, CLEM  
B Billy Cox, Duke  
B Bill Gregus, WFU  
B Charlie Justice, UNC  
B Buddy Lex, W&M  
B Steve Wadiak, USC

#### 1950

E Glenn Smith, CLEM  
E Elmer Wingate, MD  
T Elmer Costa, NC ST  
T Jim Staton, WFU  
G Bob Auffarth, WFU  
G Bob Ward, MD  
C Irwin Holdash, UNC  
B Gil Bocetti, W&L  
B Fred Cone, CLEM  
B Billy Cox, Duke  
B Steve Wadiak, USC

#### 1951

E Jack Lewis, WFU  
E Glenn Smith, CLEM  
T Elmer Costa, NC ST  
T Bill George, WFU  
G Joe Dudeck, UNC  
G Bob Ward, MD  
C Larry Smith, USC  
B Gil Bocetti, W&L  
B Ed Mioduszewski, W&M  
B Ed Modzelewski, MD  
B Steve Wadiak, USC

#### 1952

E Jack Lewis, WFU  
E Howard Pitt, Duke  
T Ben Dunkerley, WVU  
T Stan Jones, MD  
G Linwood Cox, W&M  
G Truet Grant, Duke  
C Louis Tepe, Duke  
B Bill Brehaney, VMI  
B Worth Lutz, Duke  
B Ed Mioduszewski, W&M  
B Jack Scarbath, MD

#### 1953

E Richie Gaskell, GWU  
E Bill Marker, WVU  
T Bruce Bosley, WVU  
T George Parozzo, W&M  
G Gene Lamone, WVU  
G Vince Perone, FUR  
C Steve Korcheck, GWU  
B Tommy Allman, WVU  
B Bill Bowman, W&M  
B Johnny Mapp, VMI  
B Freddy Wyant, WVU

#### 1954

E Billy Hillen, WVU  
E Tom Petty, VT  
T Bruce Bosley, WVU  
T George Preas, VT  
G Gene Lamone, WVU  
G Webster Williams, FUR  
C Chick Donaldson, WVU  
B Dickie Beard, VT  
B Joe Marconi, WVU  
B Johnny Popson, FUR  
B Freddy Wyant, WVU

#### 1955

E Walt Brodie, W&M  
E Paul Thompson, GWU  
T Bruce Bosley, WVU  
T Bob Lusk, W&M  
G Gene Lathey, WVU  
G Jim Locke, VT  
C Jack Prater, VT  
B Bob Moss, WVU  
B Frank Paiczkowski, RIC  
B Mike Sommer, GWU  
B Freddy Wyant, WVU

#### 1956

E Walt Brodie, W&M  
E Paul Thompson, GWU  
T Dave Liddick, GWU  
T Bill Underdonk, WVU  
G Gene Lathey, WVU  
G Joe Nicely, WVU  
C Chuck Howley, WVU  
B Larry Krutko, WVU  
B Jim Lugar, VT  
B Charlie Sidwell, W&M  
B Sam Woolwine, VMI

#### 1957

E Paul Maguire, CIT  
E Larry Peccatiello, W&M  
T Jim McFalls, VMI  
T Elliot Shaubach, W&M  
G Lou Farmer, VMI  
G Chuck Howley, WVU  
C Bill Rush, W&M  
B Bobby Jordan, VMI  
B Bob Schwarze, CIT  
B Mike Sommer, GWU  
B Sam Woolwine, VMI

#### 1958

E Carroll Dale, VT  
E Ray Siminski, FUR  
T Jim McFalls, VMI  
T Ed Rutsch, GWU  
G Dick Cleveland, CIT  
G Bob Frulla, GWU  
C Jerry Borst, VMI  
B Ted Colna, GWU  
B Billy Holsclaw, VT  
B Sam Horner, VMI  
B Dick Longfellow, WVU

#### 1959

E Carroll Dale, VT  
E Paul Maguire, CIT  
T Pat Lamberti, RIC  
T Mike Lashley, W&M  
G Bill Lopasky, WVU  
G Mike Zeno, VT  
C Ron DeMelfi, GWU  
B Dave Ames, RIC  
B Howard Dyer, VMI  
B Alger Pugh, VT  
B Sam Horner, VMI

#### 1960

E Bob Coolbaugh, RIC  
E Andy Guida, GWU  
T Harry Rakowski, CIT  
T Allen Whittier, RIC  
G Lou Shuba, VMI  
G Mike Zeno, VT  
C George Garrison, CIT  
B Tom Campbell, FUR  
B Howard Dyer, VMI  
B Don Kern, VMI  
B Earl Stoudt, RIC

#### 1961

E Bill Gilgo, CIT  
E Andy Guida, GWU  
T Gene Breen, VT  
T Bill Winter, WVU  
G Eric Erdossy, W&M  
G Keith Melenzyer, WVU  
C Don Christman, RIC  
B Tom Campbell, FUR  
B Dick Drummond, GWU  
B Earley Eastburn, CIT  
B Earl Stoudt, RIC

#### 1962

E Charlie Brendle, CIT  
E Gene Heeter, WVU  
T John Sapinsky, W&M  
T Bill Welsh, VMI  
G Newt Green, VT  
G Bob Soleau, W&M  
C Pete Goimarac, WVU  
B Dick Drummond, GWU  
B Glenn Holton, WVU  
B Elliott Keller, FUR  
B Jerry Yost, WVU



### 1963

E Pete Emelianchik, RIC  
E Vince Petno, CIT  
T Gene Breen, VT  
T Bill Welsh, VMI  
G Newt Green, VT  
G Bob Soleau, W&M  
C Pete Goimarac, WVU  
B Dick Drummond, GWU  
B Bob Schweickert, VT  
B Kenny Stoudt, RIC  
B Sonny Utz, VT

### 1964

#### Offense

E John Hilton, RIC  
E Tommy Marvin, VT  
T Jeff Craig, W&M  
T Doug McNeil, GWU  
G Joe Missar, CIT  
G Craig Smith, W&M  
C Gary Barnette, WVU  
B Mike Lane, CIT  
B Gary Lyle, GWU  
B Bob Schweickert, VT  
B Sonny Utz, VT

#### Defense

E George Pearce, W&M  
E Bill Sullivan, WVU  
T Doug McNeil, GWU  
T John Turner, VMI  
LB Joe Missar, CIT  
LB Ken Whitley, VT  
LB Don Young, WVU  
B Fred D'Orazio, GWU  
B Mike Patterson, VMI  
B Joe Stromick, RIC  
B Scott Swan, W&M

### 1965

#### Offense

E Bob Dunlevy, WVU  
E George Pearce, W&M  
T Steve Lapko, GWU  
T Stan Lysick, WVU  
G Doug McNeil, GWU  
G Ray Tate, RIC  
C Tom Feola, W&M  
B Dave Alexander, ECU  
B Garrett Ford, WVU  
B Mike Holloran, GWU  
B Dick Leftridge, WVU

#### Defense

E Pack Hindsley, DAV  
E Bill Sullivan, WVU  
T Tony Buccino, W&M  
T John Turner, VMI  
LB Bob Gadkowski, W&M  
LB Bob Schmalzreidt, VMI  
LB Billy Turner, FUR  
B Francis Grant, CIT  
B Tom Metz, GWU  
B Jim Lofrese, W&M  
B Dave Sprinkle, DAV

### 1966

#### Offense

E Chuck Alberston, W&M  
E Robbie Hahn, FUR  
T Bob Andrews, RIC  
T Denny Williamson, WVU  
G Walter Bostic, ECU  
G Brad Cashman, GWU  
C Johnny Crew, ECU  
B Garrett Ford, WVU  
B Steve Molnar, GWU  
B Jimmy Poole, DAV  
B Larry Zunich, RIC

### Defense

E Bob Gadkowski, W&M  
E Norm Neversen, GWU  
T Kevin Moran, ECU  
T Joe Neilson, W&M  
MG Dave Delgado, RIC  
LB Adin Brown, W&M  
LB Baker Brown, WVU  
LB Bob Schmalzreidt, VMI  
B Robert Ellis, ECU  
B Cal McCombs, CIT  
B John Mallory, WVU

### 1967

#### Offense

E Jim Cavanaugh, W&M  
E Walker Gillette, RIC  
T Brad Cashman, W&M  
T Kevin Moran, ECU  
G Bob Biddle, VMI  
G Terry Crum, RIC  
C Robbie Patterson, FUR  
B Butch Colson, ECU  
B Bob Habseovich, VMI  
B Neal Hughes, ECU  
B Jimmy Poole, DAV

#### Defense

E Bob Gadkowski, W&M  
E Danny Williamson, WVU  
T Dave Delgado, RIC  
T George Henshaw, WVU  
MG Carl Crennell, WVU  
LB Adin Brown, W&M  
LB Bob Schmalzreidt, VMI  
LB John Small, CIT  
B Joe Isaac, CIT  
B John Mallory, WVU  
B Chip Young, W&M

### 1968

#### Offense

E Walker Gillette, RIC  
E Mike Kelly, DAV  
T Ralph Beatty, W&M  
T Wayne Fowler, RIC  
G Bob Biddle, VMI  
G Ben Grieb, ECU  
C Bob Herb, W&M  
B Jim McMillian, CIT  
B Terry Morton, W&M  
B Buster O'Brien, RIC  
B Gordon Slade, DAV

#### Defense

E Mel Medved, RIC  
E Buzz Montsinger, RIC  
E Jim Rathbun, CIT  
T Don Tyson, ECU  
T Eddie Watkins, CIT  
MG Dick Irvin, RIC  
MG Burt Waite, W&M  
LB Ken Diaz, CIT  
LB Pat Turchetta, RIC  
B Jim Barton, W&M  
B Joe Isaac, CIT  
B Kerr Kump, VMI  
B Winston Whitehead, RIC

### 1969

#### Offense

E Walker Gillette, RIC  
E Mike Kelly, DAV  
T Wayne Fowler, RIC  
T Marion Glover, CIT  
G Terry Esterkamp, DAV  
G Creig Tyler, CIT  
C Bob Herb, W&M  
B Bob Duncan, CIT  
B Charlie Richards, RIC  
B Gordon Slade, DAV  
B Billy Wightman, ECU  
K Ed Terry, DAV

### Defense

E Mel Medved, RIC  
E Buzz Montsinger, RIC  
T John Barelli, RIC  
T Bruce Kasardo, RIC  
T George Wheeler, ECU  
MG Dick Irvin, RIC  
LB John Small, CIT  
LB Pat Turchetta, RIC  
B Phil Bryan, CIT  
B Tom Duffey, W&M  
B Whit Morrow, DAV  
B Winston Whitehead, RIC

### 1970

#### Offense

E Dick Corrada, ECU  
E Jim Livesay, RIC  
T Peyton Barton, FUR  
T Brian Bitton, RIC  
T Butch Kersey, FUR  
G Don Dease, CIT  
G Jackson Neall, W&M  
C Bob Herb, W&M  
B Bob Duncan, CIT  
B Mike Mikolayunas, DAV  
B Phil Mosser, W&M  
B Charlie Richards, RIC  
K Don Cupit, VMI

#### Defense

E Jim Lee, CIT  
E Pat Morris, RIC  
T John Barelli, RIC  
T Bruce Dasarda, RIC  
T Rich Peeler, ECU  
LB Wally Ake, W&M  
LB Chuck Cross, FUR  
B Ray Easterling, RIC  
B Jim King, CIT  
B Paul Scolari, W&M  
B Jeff Varnadoe, CIT

### 1971

#### Offense

E Brian Baima, CIT  
E David Knight, W&M  
T Mike Davitt, CIT  
T Pete Ramsey, VMI  
G Pat Hutto, CIT  
G Jackson Neall, W&M  
C Bob Conrad, RIC  
B Jon Hall, CIT  
B Harry Lynch, CIT  
B Phil Mosser, W&M  
B Barty Smith, RIC  
K Keith Clark, RIC

#### Defense

E John Nugent, RIC  
E David Shi, FUR  
T Milt Ignatius, RIC  
T Rich Peeler, ECU  
MG Keith Dooley, RIC  
LB Pat Kelly, RIC  
LB Monty Kiernan, ECU  
B Ray Easterling, RIC  
B Jack Patterson, ECU  
B Paul Scolari, W&M  
B Jeff Varnadoe, CIT

### 1972

#### Offense

TE Stan Eure, ECU  
WR David Knight, W&M  
WR Walt Walker, DAV  
T Andy Dearman, VMI  
T Dan Utley, FUR  
G Greg Troupe, ECU  
G Stan Victor, W&M  
C Joe Montgomery, W&M  
B Carlester Crumpler, ECU  
B Billy Meyers, RIC  
B Carl Summerell, ECU  
K Terry Regan, W&M

### Defense

E Ronnie Chappell, W&M  
E John Nugent, RIC  
T Ron Reynolds, ASU  
T Norman Seabrooks, CIT  
LB Pat Kelly, RIC  
LB Danny Kepley, ECU  
LB Neal Rumble, CIT  
B Bob Loprete, RIC  
B Rusty Markland, ECU  
B Vince Perone Jr., FUR  
B Paul Scolari, W&M  
P Jay Jones, RIC

### 1973

#### Offense

TE Dick Pawlewicz, W&M  
WR Stan Eure, ECU  
WR Walt Walker, DAV  
T Andy Dearman, VMI  
T Dan Utley, FUR  
G Jim Amrhein, RIC  
G Greg Troupe, ECU  
C Joe Montgomery, W&M  
QB Carl Summerell, ECU  
RB Carlester Crumpler, ECU  
RB Barty Smith, RIC  
K Jim Woody, ECU

#### Defense

E Cary Godette, ECU  
E Lee Pearson, RIC  
T Vic Moye, RIC  
T Ron Reynolds, ASU  
G Tony Cicoria, CIT  
LB Pat Kelly, RIC  
LB Danny Kepley, ECU  
B Bob Loprete, RIC  
B Mike Myrick, ECU  
B Vince Perone Jr., FUR  
B Gene Williams, VMI  
P Russell Brown, W&M

### 1974

#### Offense

TE Dick Pawlewicz, W&M  
WR Mike Mahoney, RIC  
WR Ronnie Moore, VMI  
T Rick Bennett, ECU  
T Buddy Parrish, CIT  
G Andy Dearman, VMI  
G Jimbo Walker, ECU  
C Doug Hines, VMI  
QB Bill Deery, W&M  
RB Andrew Johnson, CIT  
RB Ronnie Norman, VMI  
RB Bill Schink, ECU  
K Jerry Harmon, ASU

#### Defense

E Bill Anderson, FUR  
E Butch Strawderman, ECU  
T Kenny Moore, ECU  
T Ace Owens, RIC  
MG Fred Snipes, ASU  
LB Danny Kepley, ECU  
LB Brian Ruff, CIT  
B Jim Bolding, ECU  
B Larry McKenzie, ASU  
B Vince Perone Jr., FUR  
B Mike Stewart, W&M  
P Joe Parker, ASU

### 1975

#### Offense

TE Dickie Regan, CIT  
WR Ronnie Moore, VMI  
T Rodney Elam, RIC  
T Andre Staton, ASU  
G Jimbo Walker, ECU  
G Tom Sofield, ASU  
G Gill Beck, ASU  
QB Robbie Price, ASU  
RB Emmitt Hamilton, ASU  
RB Larry Robinson, FUR  
RB Kenny Strayhorn, ECU  
K Gary Davis, ASU

### Defense

E Cary Godette, ECU  
E Mike Copley, RIC  
T Willie Bryant, ECU  
T Dickie Childress, RIC  
LB Larry Anderson, FUR  
LB Harold Randolph, ECU  
LB Brian Ruff, CIT  
B Jim Bolding, ECU  
B Rusty Ferguson, CIT  
B Mark Gordon, FUR  
B Quinton McKinney, ASU  
P Joe Parker, ASU

### 1976

#### Offense

TE Ken Cloud, W&M  
WR Dennis Holt, ASU  
WR Tommy Southard, FUR  
T Ed Glackin, VMI  
T Jeff Holcomb, FUR  
G Wayne Bolt, ECU  
G Andre Staton, ASU  
C Gill Beck, ASU  
QB Tom Rozantz, W&M  
RB Eddie Hicks, ECU  
RB Andrew Johnson, CIT  
RB Jim Kruijs, W&M  
K Pete Conaty, ECU

#### Defense

E Cary Godette, ECU  
E Bruno Schmalhofer, W&M  
T Jack Dove, ECU  
T Ned Stephanovich, VMI  
LB Larry Anderson, FUR  
LB Harold Randolph, ECU  
LB Brian Ruff, CIT  
B Jim Bolding, ECU  
B Ralph Ferguson, CIT  
B Gerald Hall, ECU  
B Reggie Pinkney, ECU  
P Joe Parker, ASU

### 1977

#### Offense

TE Brette Simmons, FUR  
WR Mike Riley, CIT  
WR Wayne Tolleson, WCU  
T Ken Cadle, FUR  
T Paul Edmondson, UTC  
G Joe Petosa, UTC  
G Tom Replogie, VMI  
C Gill Beck, ASU  
QB Mike Pusey, WCU  
RB Andre Gibson, VMI  
RB Darrell Lipford, WCU  
K Craig Jones, VMI

#### Defense

E Greg Arnett, VMI  
E Bobby Church, FUR  
T Ronnie Powe, UTC  
T Ned Stephanovich, VMI  
G Tony Sparks, CIT  
LB Kenny Caldwell, CIT  
LB Glen Jones, VMI  
B Russell Gambrell, FUR  
B Paul Gillis, CIT  
B Gary McNeal, VMI  
B Kenny Mitchell, UTC  
P Greg Cater, UTC

### 1978

#### Offense

TE Brette Simmons, FUR  
WR Rick Beasley, ASU  
WR Gerald Harp, WCU  
T Bob Bookmiller, VMI  
T Paul Edmondson, UTC  
G Joe Petosa, UTC  
G Robbie Vannoy, WCU  
C Rickey Young, FUR  
QB David Henderson, FUR  
RB Scott McConnell, ASU  
RB Mark Stowers, FUR  
K Craig Jones, VMI

**Defense**

E George Alston, WCU  
E Frank Jordan, UTC  
E Sami Killman, ASU  
T Jacob Burney, UTC  
T Kevin Morgan, FUR  
MG Ty Smith, WCU  
LB Kenny Caldwell, CIT  
LB Pat Murphy, ASU  
B Willie Carpenter, WCU  
B Russell Gambrell, FUR  
B Paul Gillis, CIT  
B Thomas Gunn, WCU  
P Greg Cater, UTC

**1979****Offense**

TE Orion Rust, CIT  
WR Rick Beasley, ASU  
WR Gerald Harp, WCU  
T John Burke, CIT  
T Doug Patterson, UTC  
T John Shuman, VMI  
G David Kreber, CIT  
G Roderick Moore, UTC  
C Paul Wright, UTC  
QB Mark Hutsell, ETSU  
RB Floyd Allen, VMI  
RB Gwain Durden, UTC  
K Craig Jones, VMI

**Defense**

E Mike Adams, CIT  
E Frank Jordan, UTC  
E Jeff Snipes, FUR  
T Jacob Burney, UTC  
T Kevin Morgan, FUR  
T Bobby Peche, WCU  
LB Bruce Gheesling, FUR  
LB Alfonso McCloud, UTC  
LB Ricky Smith, WCU  
B Walt Bellamy, VMI  
B Willie Carpenter, WCU  
B Paul Gillis, CIT  
B Jay Megna, ETSU  
P Greg Cater, UTC

**1980****Offense**

TE Eddie McGill, WCU  
WR Rick Beasley, ASU  
WR Gerald Harp, WCU  
T Charlie Anderson, FUR  
T Richard Farrier, CIT  
G Mike Coleman, FUR  
G John Olson, ASU  
C Robert Lee, UTC  
QB Steve Brown, ASU  
RB Floyd Allen, VMI  
RB Mike Glenn, FUR  
RB Stump Mitchell, CIT  
K Barry Childers, MAR

**Defense**

E Dale McLarty, CIT  
E Jerry Moses, ASU  
E Jeff Snipes, FUR  
T Jacob Burney, UTC  
T Kevin Morgan, FUR  
LB Bruce Gheesling, FUR  
LB Ricky Smith, WCU  
LB Willie Yates, UTC  
B Chris Buono, FUR  
B Mike Eden, VMI  
B Mike Hunt, UTC  
B Jeff Vincent, ASU  
P John Johnson, FUR

**1981****Offense**

TE Byron Lee, FUR  
WR Jeff Dean, WCU  
T Charlie Anderson, FUR  
T Steve Lloyd, FUR  
T Curtis Rouse, UTC  
G Mike Coleman, FUR  
G Jay Lasek, VMI  
C Austin Beckham, VMI  
QB Tim Sorrells, FUR  
RB Floyd Allen, VMI  
RB Stanford Jennings, FUR  
RB Danny Miller, CIT  
K Tim Tanguay, FUR  
B Donnie Cook, ETSU  
B Mike Hunt, UTC  
B Carl Lee, MAR  
P John Johnson, FUR

**Defense**

E Felix Andrews, FUR  
E Wade Foltz, VMI  
T Sedrick Brown, CIT  
T Willie Little, UTC  
NG Jim Ettari, CIT  
LB Bruce Gheesling, FUR  
LB Melvin Rucker, VMI  
B Bruce Alexander, CIT  
B Jeff Burke, FUR  
B Donnie Cook, ETSU  
B Mike Hunt, UTC  
B Carl Lee, MAR  
P John Johnson, FUR

**1982****Offense**

TE Tom Radle, VMI  
WR Eric Rasheed, WCU  
T Greg Hochstetler, UTC  
T Joe Pipczynski, CIT  
G Mike Coleman, FUR  
G Jay Lasek, VMI  
C Briggs Taylor, FUR  
QB Ronnie Mixon, WCU  
RB Anthony James, WCU  
RB Stanford Jennings, FUR  
RB Alvin Parker, ASU  
K Dean Biasucci, WCU

**Defense**

E Joey Abbney, UTC  
E Louis Cooper, WCU  
T Jim Ettari, CIT  
T Richard Farrier, CIT  
NG Troy Phillips, FUR  
LB Billy Hall, FUR  
LB Melvin Rucker, VMI  
B Mark Bridgman, FUR  
B Donnie Cook, ETSU  
B Carl Lee, MAR  
B Gib McEachran, FUR  
P Jon Howell, UTC

**1983****Offense**

TE Bill West, CIT  
WR Eric Rasheed, WCU  
T Paul Johannessen, FUR  
T Mike Nease, UTC  
G Ed Boyd, ASU  
G Dan Sleet, FUR  
C Steve Taylor, WCU  
QB David Charpia, FUR  
RB Melvin Dorsey, WCU  
RB Larry Fourqurean, MAR  
RB Stanford Jennings, FUR  
K Dean Biasucci, WCU

**Defense**

E Bernard Jones, WCU  
E Steve Kurtz, UTC  
T Mark Buffamoyer, WCU  
T Bob Standifer, UTC  
LB Buck Coatney, FUR  
LB Ricky Pate, WCU  
LB Glen Richardson, UTC  
B Glenn Bates, MAR  
B Mark Bridgman, FUR  
B Ernest Gibson, FUR  
B Tiger Greene, WCU  
P Pat Velarde, MAR

**1984****Offense**

TE Fred Johnson, CIT  
TE Steve Pancham, VMI  
WR Victor Frazier, CIT  
WR Eric Rasheed, WCU  
T Jim Gabrish, CIT  
T Mike Herndon, WCU  
G Ed Boyd, ASU  
G Brent Johnson, UTC  
C Steve Taylor, WCU  
QB Jeff Gilbert, WCU  
RB Artis Edwards, UTC  
RB Robbie Gardner, FUR  
K Kirk Roach, WCU

**Defense**

E Louis Cooper, WCU  
E David Ferrell, ETSU  
T Mark Buffamoyer, WCU  
T Bob Standifer, UTC  
MG Randall Mitchell, UTC  
LB Rock Hurst, FUR  
LB Glen Richardson, UTC  
B Tiger Greene, WCU  
B David McCrary, UTC  
B Jerome Norris, FUR  
B Gary Zingler, ETSU  
P Steve Kornegay, WCU

**1985****Offense**

TE Alonzo Carmichael, WCU  
WR Chas Fox, FUR  
WR Lee Glaze, CIT  
T Mike Calloway, ASU  
T Jim Gabrish, CIT  
G Brent Johnson, UTC  
G Charles Stephenson, WCU  
C Gene Reeder, FUR  
QB Bobby Lamb, FUR  
RB Brian Jager, FUR  
RB John Settle, ASU  
K Kirk Roach, WCU

**Defense**

E Chris Melick, ASU  
E Clyde Simmons, WCU  
T Anthony Downs, ASU  
T Mike Makens, UTC  
MG Randall Mitchell, UTC  
LB Dino Hackett, ASU  
LB Glen Richardson, UTC  
B Phillip Aldridge, UTC  
B Mike Mayo, VMI  
B Struggy Smith, ASU  
B Steve Squire, FUR  
P George Cimadevilla, ETSU

**1986****Offense**

TE Alonzo Carmichael, WCU  
WR Mike Barber, MAR  
WR Vincent Nowell, WCU  
T Mike Calloway, ASU  
T Mark Cook, ETSU  
G Alex Albert, FUR  
G Steve Hall, WCU  
C Sam Manos, MAR  
QB Willie Perkins, WCU  
RB Robbie Gardner, FUR  
RB John Settle, ASU  
K Kirk Roach, WCU

**Defense**

L Anthony Down, ASU  
L Phillip Ferguson, FUR  
L Mike Makins, UTC  
L Scott Thompson, CIT  
LB Cedric Felton, ASU  
LB Darryl Gardner, FUR  
LB Willie Greenway, UTC  
B Jimmy Armstrong, ASU  
B Fred Davis, WCU  
B Jerome Norris, FUR  
B Steve Squire, FUR  
P George Cimadevilla, ETSU

**1987****Offense**

TE Sean Doctor, MAR  
WR Mike Barber, MAR  
WR Vincent Nowell, WCU  
T Fe Cowan, FUR  
T James Hardman, ASU  
G Alex Albert, FUR  
G Steve Hall, WCU  
C Terry Poore, ASU  
QB Tony Petersen, MAR  
RB John Bagwell, FUR  
RB Ron Darby, MAR  
K Kirk Roach, WCU

**Defense**

L Tony Bowick, UTC  
L Anthony Downs, ASU  
L Phillip Ferguson, FUR  
L Scott Thompson, CIT  
LB Kenny Blaknell, ASU  
LB Zach Ervin, UTC  
LB Darryl Gardner, FUR  
B Derrick Harris, ETSU  
B Mike Mayo, VMI  
B Mark Snyder, MAR  
B Reggie Solomon, UTC  
P Tony Cox, ASU

**1988****Offense**

TE Sean Doctor, MAR  
WR Mike Barber, MAR  
WR Mark Stock, VMI  
T Fe Cowan, FUR  
T Derrick Graham, ASU  
G Carlos Avalos, CIT  
G John Halford, MAR  
C Steve Duggan, FUR  
QB Gene Brown, CIT  
QB John Gregory, MAR  
RB Ron Darby, MAR  
RB Adrian Johnson, CIT  
K Bjorn Nittmo, ASU

**Defense**

L Tony Bowick, UTC  
L Kelly Fletcher, FUR  
L Geno Segers, WCU  
L Jimmy Snowden, ASU  
LB Jeff Blankenship, FUR  
LB Willie Greenway, UTC  
LB Pete Long, CIT  
B J.D. Cauthen, CIT  
B Julius Dixon, FUR  
B Toussaint Kennedy, WCU  
B Mike Lowman, UTC  
P Billy Smith, UTC

**1989****Coaches****Offense**

TE Eric Ihnat, MAR  
TE Greg Key, FUR  
WR Phillip Florence, CIT  
WR Andre Motley, MAR  
T David Ewart, ETSU  
T Derrick Graham, ASU  
G David Adams, FUR  
G Ricky Bray, UTC  
C Steve Duggan, FUR  
QB John Gregory, MAR  
RB Ritchie Melchor, ASU  
RB George Searcy, ETSU  
K Dewey Klein, MAR

**Defense**

OLB Kelly Fletcher, FUR  
OLB Chris Roper, FUR  
L Troy Boeck, UTC  
L Allen Edwards, FUR  
L Brian Pitts, FUR  
LB Junior Jackson, UTC  
ILB Kevin Kendrick, FUR  
B Keith Collins, ASU  
B Gary Dandridge, ASU  
B Derrick Harris, ETSU  
B Pat Turner, FUR  
P Pumpu Tudors, UTC

**1989****Media****Offense**

TE Eric Ihnat, MAR  
WR Phillip Florence, CIT  
WR Andre Motley, MAR  
T Rick Brodsky, CIT  
T Derrick Graham, ASU  
G David Adams, FUR  
G Ricky Bray, UTC  
C Steve Duggan, FUR  
QB Frankie DeBusk, FUR  
RB James Roberts, UTC  
RB George Searcy, ETSU  
K Dewey Klein, MAR

**Defense**

L Troy Boeck, UTC  
L Kelly Fletcher, FUR  
L Avery Hall, ASU  
L Brian Pitts, FUR  
LB Junior Jackson, UTC  
LB Kevin Kendrick, FUR  
LB Chris Roper, FUR  
B Keith Collins, ASU  
B Gary Dandridge, ASU  
B Pat Turner, FUR  
B Derrick Willis, UTC  
P Pumpu Tudors, UTC

**1990****Coaches****Offense**

TE Erick Ihnat, MAR  
WR Donald Lipscomb, FUR  
WR Andre Motley, MAR  
T David Ewart, ETSU  
T Kyle Lowery, FUR  
G DeRhon Robinson, CIT  
G Eric Walter, FUR  
C Steve Duggan, FUR  
QB Frankie DeBusk, FUR  
RB Derrick Hollins, ETSU  
RB Carl Tremble, FUR  
K Mike Shoun, ETSU

**Defense**

E Tony Hill, UTC  
E Rico Mack, ASU  
L Troy Boeck, UTC  
L Allen Edwards, FUR  
L Avery Hall, ASU  
ILB Kevin Kendrick, FUR  
ILB J.J. Davis, CIT  
ILB Dwayne Pelham, ASU  
B Brance Draine, UTC  
B Derek Grier, MAR  
B Ivan Johnson, FUR  
B Lester Smith, CIT  
P Pumpu Tudors, UTC



### 1990

#### Media Offense

TE Eric Ihnat, MAR  
WR Donald Lipscomb, FUR  
WR Andre Motley, MAR  
T Kyle Lowery, FUR  
T Greg Barnette, ASU  
T Carey Cash, CIT  
G DeRhon Robinson, CIT  
G Eric Walter, FUR  
C Steve Duggan, FUR  
QB Frankie DeBusk, FUR  
RB Derrick Hollins, ETSU  
RB Carl Tremble, FUR  
K Rodney Allen, UTC

#### Defense

L Troy Beck, UTC  
L Allen Edwards, FUR  
L Billy Glanton, UTC  
L Tony Hill, UTC  
LB J.J. Davis, CIT  
LB Kevin Kendrick, FUR  
LB Rico Mack, ASU  
B Joe Chirico, MAR  
B Brance Draine, UTC  
B Jason Grant, FUR  
B Ivan Johnson, FUR  
P Pumpu Tudors, UTC

### 1991

#### Coaches Offense

TE Paul Siffri, FUR  
WR Donald Lipscomb, FUR  
WR Brian Dowler, MAR  
WR Shoun Habersham, UTC  
T Carey Cash, CIT  
T Madison Sayre, MAR  
G Kitt Hill, ASU  
G Eric Walter, FUR  
C Lorenzo Carpenter, VMI  
QB Michael Payton, MAR  
RB Chip Hooks, ASU  
RB Carl Tremble, FUR  
K Andrew Burr, FUR

#### Defense

E Albert Luke, UTC  
E Rico Mack, ASU  
L Allen Edwards, FUR  
L Avery Hall, ASU  
L Mike Perfetti, VMI  
ILB Murphy Duckett, ETSU  
ILB Kota Suttle, FUR  
B Gary Dandridge, ASU  
B Mike Ratcliff, FUR  
B Lester Smith, CIT  
B Jackie Washington, UTC  
P Harold Alexander, ASU

### 1991

#### Media Offense

TE Paul Siffri, FUR  
WR Brian Dowler, MAR  
WR Donald Lipscomb, FUR  
T Carey Cash, CIT  
T Kyle Lowery, FUR  
G Phil Ratliff, MAR  
G Eric Walter, FUR  
C Lorenzo Carpenter, VMI  
QB Michael Payton, MAR  
RB Chip Hooks, ASU  
RB Carl Tremble, FUR  
K Dewey Klein, MAR

#### Defense

L Allen Edwards, FUR  
L Avery Hall, ASU  
L Ryan Livezey, FUR  
L Mike Perfetti, VMI  
LB Rico Mack, ASU  
LB Donahue Stephenson, MAR  
LB Kota Suttle, FUR  
B Gary Dandridge, ASU  
B Derek Grier, MAR  
B Lester Smith, CIT  
B Jackie Washington, UTC  
P Harold Alexander, ASU

### 1992

#### Coaches Offense

TE Mike Bartrum, MAR  
WR Troy Brown, MAR  
WR Craig Aiken, WCU  
T Carey Cash, CIT  
T Johnny McKee, MAR  
G Todd Harkins, WCU  
G Phil Ratliff, MAR  
C Lorenzo Carpenter, VMI  
QB Michael Payton, MAR  
RB Carl Tremble, FUR  
RB Everette Sands, CIT  
KR Kerry Hayes, WCU  
K Rodney Allen, UTC

#### Defense

E Ryan Livezey, FUR  
E Rico Mack, ASU  
L Avery Hall, ASU  
L Tony Johnson, WCU  
L Keenan Rhodes, MAR  
ILB Kota Suttle, FUR  
ILB Brent David, ASU  
B Lester Smith, CIT  
B Willie Williams, WCU  
B Torrence Forney, CIT  
B Julius Grant, WCU  
P Harold Alexander, ASU

### 1992

#### Media Offense

TE Mike Bartrum, MAR  
WR Troy Brown, MAR  
WR Craig Aiken, WCU  
T Carey Cash, CIT  
T Chris Deaton, MAR  
G Phil Ratliff, MAR  
G Lance Hansen, CIT  
C Lorenzo Carpenter, VMI  
QB Michael Payton, MAR  
RB Carl Tremble, FUR  
RB Everette Sands, CIT  
KR Kerry Hayes, WCU  
K Rodney Allen, UTC

#### Defense

L Avery Hall, ASU  
L Sean Swoope, ASU  
L Ryan Livezey, FUR  
L Byran Litton, MAR  
and Milan Sterling, FUR  
LB Murphy Duckett, ETSU  
LB Kota Suttle, FUR  
LB Rico Mack, ASU  
LB Shannon King, MAR  
B Lester Smith, CIT  
B Torrence Forney, CIT  
B Willie Williams, WCU  
B Andre Worrell, FUR  
P Harold Alexander, ASU

### 1993

#### Coaches Offense

TE Andrew Jordan, WCU  
WR Jeff Johnson, ETSU  
WR Craig Aiken, WCU  
T Carey Cash, CIT  
T Chris Deaton, MAR  
T Thomas Jackson, WCU  
G Trevor Thomas, MAR  
G Miguel Ayoub, GSU  
C Wes Greenwell, WCU  
QB Todd Donnan, MAR  
RB Chris Parker, MAR  
RB Everette Sands, CIT  
KR Kerry Hayes, WCU  
K Reed Haley, GSU

### Defense

E Ryan Livezey, FUR  
E Rodney Garrett, MAR  
L Alex Mash, GSU  
L Tony Johnson, WCU  
L Mike Hardy, FUR  
ILB William King, MAR  
ILB Milan Sterling, FUR  
DB Andre Worrell, FUR  
DB Julius Grant, WCU  
DB Roger Johnson, MAR  
DB Shawn Austin, GSU  
P Ronnie McCutchan, FUR

### 1993

#### Media Offense

TE Demarko Kemp, UTC  
WR Jeff Johnson, ETSU  
WR Ricky Carter, MAR  
T Chris Deaton, MAR  
T Thomas Jackson, WCU  
G Miguel Ayoub, GSU  
G Trevor Thomas, MAR  
C Wes Greenwell, WCU  
QB Lonnie Galloway, WCU  
RB Chris Parker, MAR  
RB Chip Hooks, ASU  
KR Kerry Hayes, WCU  
K Jim Richter, FUR

### Defense

L Alex Mash, GSU  
L Ryan Livezey, FUR  
L Rodney Garrett, MAR  
L Tony Johnson, WCU  
LB William King, MAR  
LB Milan Sterling, FUR  
LB Tom Bodine, WCU  
DB Andre Worrell, FUR  
DB Roger Johnson, MAR  
DB Julius Grant, WCU  
DB Detric Cummings, CIT  
P Ronnie McCutchan, FUR

### 1994

#### Coaches Offense

TE Luther Broughton, FUR  
WR Jeff Johnson, ETSU  
WR Craig Aiken, WCU  
T William Pannell, MAR  
T Brad Ohrt, ASU  
G Isaac Ferrell, GSU  
G Levi Davis, CIT  
C Franklin Stephens, GSU  
QB Todd Donnan, MAR  
RB Chris Parker, MAR  
RB Thomas Haskins, VMI  
KR Kerry Hayes, WCU  
K Jim Richter, FUR

### Defense

DL William Peebles, ASU  
DL James Russell, ETSU  
DL Billy Lyon, MAR  
DL Billy Bumper, WCU  
LB Dexter Coakley, ASU  
LB Paul Carroll, GSU  
LB Brian Stump, MAR  
DB Matt Stevens, ASU  
DB Roger Johnson, MAR  
DB Shannon Morrison, MAR  
DB Jon Jenkins, WCU  
P Travis Colquitt, MAR

### 1994

#### Media Offense

TE Demarko Kemp, UTC  
WR Jeff Johnson, East  
Tennessee  
WR Craig Aiken, WCU  
T William Pannell, MAR  
T Brian Fisher, FUR  
G Aaron Ferguson, MAR  
G Brad Ohrt, ASU  
C Wes Greenwell, WCU  
QB Todd Donnan, MAR  
RB Chris Parker, MAR  
RB Thomas Haskins, VMI  
KR Kerry Hayes, WCU  
K Jim Richter, FUR

#### Defense

DL William Peebles, ASU  
DL Chip Miller, ASU  
DL Billy Lyon, MAR  
DL B.J. Cohen, MAR  
LB Dexter Coakley, ASU  
LB Tom Bodine, WCU  
LB Micah Young, CIT  
DB Shannon Morrison, MAR  
DB Roger Johnson, MAR  
DB Matt Stevens, ASU  
DB Jon Jenkins, WCU  
P Travis Colquitt, MAR

### 1995

#### Coaches Offense

TE Jermaine Wiggins, MAR  
WR Tim Martin, MAR  
WR Terrell Owens, UTC  
OT William Pannell, MAR  
OT Chad Groover, ASU  
OG Aaron Ferguson, MAR  
OG Shawn Clark, ASU  
C Scott Kadlub, ASU  
QB Scott Satterfield, ASU  
RB Thomas Haskins, VMI  
RB Chris Parker, MAR  
KR Dexter Dawson, GSU  
PK Jay Sutton, ASU

#### Defense

DL Billy Lyon, MAR  
DL James Russell, ETSU  
DL B.J. Cohen, MAR  
DL Derek Summerour, WCU  
LB Dexter Coakley, ASU  
LB Jermaine SWOF, MAR  
LB Larry McCloud, MAR  
DB Matt Stevens, ASU  
DB Donnie Abraham, ETSU  
DB Brancis Williams, GSU  
DB Jamie Coleman, ASU  
P Josh Siefken, UTC

### 1995

#### Media Offense

TE Luther Broughton, FUR  
WR Terrell Owens, UTC  
WR David Patten, WCU  
OT William Pannell, MAR  
OT Chad Groover, ASU  
OG Aaron Ferguson, MAR  
OG Shawn Clark, ASU  
C Scott Kadlub, ASU  
QB Scott Satterfield, ASU  
RB Thomas Haskins, VMI  
RB Chris Parker, MAR  
KR Dexter Dawson, GSU  
PK Tim Openlander, MAR

### Defense

DL B.J. Cohen, MAR  
DL Billy Lyon, MAR  
DL James Russell, ETSU  
DL Shawn Elliott, ASU  
LB Dexter Coakley, ASU  
LB Scott Belcher, CIT  
LB Joe DiBernardo, ASU  
DB Matt Stevens, ASU  
DB Melvin Cunningham, MAR  
DB Donnie Abraham, ETSU  
DB Jamie Coleman, ASU  
P Allen Guinn, ASU

### 1996

#### Coaches Offense

TE Luther Broughton, FUR  
WR Tim Martin, MAR  
WR Randy Moss, MAR  
OT Chad Groover, ASU  
OT Jamie Wilson, MAR  
OG Aaron Ferguson, MAR  
OG Shawn Clark, ASU  
C John Wade, MAR  
QB Braniff Bonaventure, FUR  
RB Thomas Haskins, VMI  
RB Damon Scott, ASU  
PK Tim Openlander, MAR  
KR Tim Martin, MAR

### Defense

DL James Russell, ETSU  
DL Billy Lyon, MAR  
DL B.J. Cohen, MAR  
DL Edward Thomas, GSU  
LB Dexter Coakley, ASU  
LB Larry McCloud, MAR  
LB Mike Rogers, VMI  
DB Melvin Cunningham, MAR  
DB Ron Fauge, UTC  
DB Jeremy Osborne, FUR  
DB Scott Smythe, MAR  
P Chris Hanson, MAR

### 1996

#### Media Offense

TE Luther Broughton, FUR  
WR Randy Moss, MAR  
WR Tim Martin, MAR  
OT Chad Groover, ASU  
OT Derek Beres, CIT  
OG Aaron Ferguson, MAR  
OG Shawn Clark, ASU  
C Scott Kadlub, ASU  
QB Eric Kresser, MAR  
RB Thomas Haskins, VMI  
RB Damon Scott, ASU  
PK Tim Openlander, MAR  
KR Randy Moss, MAR

### Defense

DL Billy Lyon, MAR  
DL James Russell, ETSU  
DL B.J. Cohen, MAR  
DL Jackie Avery, ASU  
LB Dexter Coakley, ASU  
LB Larry McCloud, MAR  
LB Jermaine Swafford, MAR  
DB Melvin Cunningham, MAR  
DB Ron Fauge, UTC  
DB Gordon Fenderson, ASU  
DB Cornell Lewis, VMI  
P Chris Hanson, MAR



## 1997

Coaches  
Offense

TE Frank Leatherwood, ASU  
WR B.J. Adigun, ETSU  
WR Stephon Hawkins, UTC  
T Rich McGrath, GSU  
T Sam Haynie, ETSU  
G Mark Williams, GSU  
G Alvin Brown, CIT  
C Dan Williams, WOF  
QB Bake Baker, ASU  
RB Roderick Russell, GSU  
RB Brian Edwards, ETSU  
RET Carlos Frank, CIT  
PK Eric Meng, GSU

## Defense

L Bryan Dailer, FUR  
L Jackie Avery, ASU  
L Adrian Luster, CIT  
L Voncellies Allen, GSU  
LB Mario Hankerson, ETSU  
LB D.T. Tanner, GSU  
LB Orlando Ruff, FUR  
DB Jeremy Osborne, FUR  
DB Ron Fague, UTC  
DB Eric Johnson, WCU  
DB Kevin Smith, CIT  
P Ken Hinsley, WCU

## 1997

Media  
Offense

TE Frank Leatherwood, ASU  
WR B.J. Adigun, ETSU  
WR Stephon Hawkins, UTC  
T Rich McGrath, GSU  
T David Sutton, ETSU  
G Mark Williams, GSU  
G Tony Bequette, ASU  
C Dan Williams, WOF  
QB Bake Baker, ASU  
RB Roderick Russell, GSU  
RB Brandon Walker, ETSU  
RET Anthony Stringfield, ETSU  
PK Eric Meng, GSU

## Defense

L Bryan Dailer, FUR  
L Jackie Avery, ASU  
L Adrian Luster, CIT  
L Kareem Robinson, UTC  
LB Jay Thier, FUR  
LB Mario Hankerson, ETSU  
LB Chad Nighbert, GSU  
DB Ken Byrd, ASU  
DB Ron Fague, UTC  
DB Jeremy Osborne, FUR  
DB Eric Johnson, WCU  
P Ken Hinsley, WCU

## 1998

Coaches  
Offense

TE Frank Leatherwood, ASU  
WR Lamar Cooper, ETSU  
WR Daryl Skinner, ASU  
T Shawn Clark, ASU  
T Dan Best, WCU  
G Mark Williams, GSU  
G Cedrone Hodges, ASU  
C Matt Winslette, GSU  
QB Greg Hill, GSU  
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU  
RB Brad Hoover, WCU  
RET Carlos Frank, CIT  
PK Chris Chambers, GSU

## Defense

L Voncellies Allen, GSU  
L Kenny Sanders, UTC  
L Rocky Hunt, ASU  
L Dary Myricks, CIT  
LB Kevin Peterson, ETSU  
LB Orlando Ruff, FUR  
LB Eric Johnson, WCU  
DB Daryl Morrell, GSU  
DB Arkee Thompson, GSU  
DB Chuch Payne, ASU  
DB Earthwind Moreland, GSU  
P Ken Hinsley, WCU

## 1998

Media  
Offense

TE Frank Leatherwood, ASU  
WR Lamar Cooper, ETSU  
WR Mark Hill, UTC  
T Dan Best, WCU  
T Rich McGrath, GSU  
G Mark Williams, GSU  
G Boo Robinson, WCU  
C Matt Winslette, GSU  
QB Greg Hill, GSU  
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU  
RB Brad Hoover, WCU  
RET Corey Joyner, GSU  
PK Chris Chambers, GSU

## Defense

L Voncellies Allen, GSU  
L Eric Davis, GSU  
L Rocky Hunt, ASU  
L Dary Myricks, CIT  
LB Kevin Peterson, ETSU  
LB Orlando Ruff, FUR  
LB Brett Chappell, WCU  
DB Eric Johnson, WCU  
DB Arkee Thompson, GSU  
DB Chuch Payne, ASU  
DB Tony Young, WOF  
P Ken Hinsley, WCU

## 1999

Media  
Offense

TE Trent Sansbury, FUR  
WR Des Kitchings, FUR  
WR Cos DeMatteo, UTC  
G Mark Williams, GSU  
G Ben Hall, FUR  
T Rich McGrath, GSU  
T Josh Moore, FUR  
C Chip Simmons, CIT  
QB Greg Hill, GSU  
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU  
RB Louis Ivory, FUR  
PK Josh Jones, WCU  
KR Des Kitchings, FUR

## Defense

L Rocky Hunt, ASU  
L Voncellies Allen, GSU  
L Eugene Phillips, GSU  
L Jamie Lovern, ASU  
LB Will Bouton, FUR  
LB Kevin Peterson, ETSU  
LB Derek Fudge, ETSU  
DB John Keith, FUR  
DB Corey Hall, ASU  
DB Earthwind Moreland, GSU  
DB Arkee Thompson, GSU  
P Brian Reilly, ASU

## 1999

Coaches  
Offense

TE Trent Sansbury, FUR  
WR Des Kitchings, FUR  
WR Cos DeMatteo, UTC  
G Mark Williams, GSU  
G Ben Hall, FUR  
T Rich McGrath, GSU  
T Josh Moore, FUR  
C Jim Beverly, ETSU  
QB Greg Hill, GSU  
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU  
RB Louis Ivory, FUR  
PK Josh Jones, WCU  
KR Des Kitchings, FUR

## Defense

L Rocky Hunt, ASU  
L Voncellies Allen, GSU  
L Eugene Phillips, GSU  
L Jamie Lovern, ASU  
LB Will Bouton, FUR  
LB Kevin Peterson, ETSU  
LB Derek Fudge, ETSU  
DB John Keith, FUR  
DB Corey Hall, ASU  
DB Earthwind Moreland, GSU  
DB Kiwaukee Thomas, GSU  
P Brian Reilly, ASU

## 2000

Media  
Offense

TE Daniel Wilcox, ASU  
WR Cos DeMatteo, UTC  
WR Richmond Flowers, UTC  
OT Josh Moore, FUR  
OT Billy Young, ASU  
G Eric Nash, WOF  
G Marty Priore, FUR  
C Tyler Elkins, ASU  
QB Chris Sanders, UTC  
RB Louis Ivory, FUR  
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU  
RS Richard Holland, VMI  
PK Matt Vick, UTC

## Defense

DT Brian Bodor, WOF  
DT Jimmy Freeman, ASU  
DT Josh Jeffries, ASU  
DT Freddy Pesqueira, GSU  
LB Joe Best, ASU  
LB Will Bouton, FUR  
LB Denny Haywood, CIT  
DB Nate Gates, GSU  
DB Corey Hall, ASU  
DB Richard Holland, VMI  
DB Lavar Rainey, GSU  
P Nathan McKinney, ASU

## 2000

Coaches  
Offense

TE Daniel Wilcox, ASU  
WR Troy Albea, ASU  
WR Richmond Flowers, UTC  
T Josh Moore, FUR  
T Billy Young, ASU  
G Marty Priore, FUR  
G Eric Nash, WOF  
C Chris Stewart, FUR  
QB Chris Sanders, UTC  
RB Louis Ivory, FUR  
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU  
RS Teray Frost, VMI  
PK Matt Vick, UTC

## Defense

DL Jimmy Freeman, ASU  
DL Nathan Fuqua, WOF  
DL Andre Miller, WCU  
DL Freddy Pesqueira, GSU  
LB Will Bouton, FUR  
LB Joe Best, ASU  
LB Rahim El Amin, ETSU  
LB Denny Haywood, CIT  
DB Denario Smalls, ETSU  
DB Richard Holland, VMI  
DB Nate Gates, GSU  
DB Corey Hall, ASU  
P Nathan McKinney, ASU

## 2001

Media  
Offense

TE Trent Sansbury, FUR  
WR Cecil Moore, ETSU  
WR Michael Banks, WCU  
OT Wayne Smith, ASU  
OT Donnie Littlejohn, FUR  
G Omar Nesbitt, CIT  
G Marty Priore, FUR  
C Chris Stewart, FUR  
QB J.R. Revere, GSU  
RB Louis Ivory, FUR  
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU  
RS Brian Bratton, FUR  
PK Danny MAR, FUR

## Defense

DL Josh Jeffries, ASU  
DL Ryan Watson, ASU  
DL Freddy Pesqueira, GSU  
DL Nathan Fuqua, WOF  
LB Justin Seavens, ASU  
LB Travis Stephens, CIT  
LB Will Bouton, FUR  
DB Kevin Howard, CIT  
DB Shelvis Smith, FUR  
DB David Young, GSU  
DB Justin Fryer, WCU  
P Jimmy Miner, WOF

## 2001

Coaches  
Offense

TE Trent Sansbury, FUR  
WR Cecil Moore, ETSU  
WR Michael Banks, WCU  
OT Wayne Smith, ASU  
OT Donnie Littlejohn, FUR  
G Omar Nesbitt, CIT  
G Marty Priore, FUR  
C Chris Stewart, FUR  
QB J. R. Revere, GSU  
RB Louis Ivory, FUR  
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU  
RS Brian Bratton, FUR  
PK Darren Brown, WOF

## Defense

DL Josh Jeffries, ASU  
DL Ryan Watson, ASU  
DL Freddy Pesqueira, GSU  
DL Nathan Fuqua, WOF  
LB Justin Seavens, ASU  
LB Travis Stephens, CIT  
LB Will Bouton, FUR  
DB Nygel Rogers, ASU  
DB Kevin Howard, CIT  
DB David Young, GSU  
DB Justin Fryer, WCU  
P Jimmy Miner, WOF

## 2002

Coaches  
Offense

TE Todd Bargella, WCU  
WR Alvin (Scooter) Johnson, CIT  
WR Michael Banks, WCU  
OT James Vasquez, ASU  
OT Steven Cain, FUR  
G Joe Patrick, ASU  
G Trevor Kruger, FUR  
C Charles Clarke, GSU  
QB Chaz Williams, GSU  
QB Joey Gibson, VMI  
RB Nehemiah Broughton, CIT  
RB Jesse McCoy, WOF  
RS DaVon Fowlkes, ASU  
PK Mark Wright, ASU

## Defense

DL K.T. Stovall, ASU  
DL Josh Jeffries, ASU  
DL Freddy Pesqueira, GSU  
DL Michale Spicer, WCU  
DL Anthony Jones, WOF  
LB Sam Smalls, ASU  
LB Josh Cain, UTC  
LB Joe Scott, GSU  
DB Derrick Black, ASU  
DB Tony Tiller, ETSU  
DB Gerald Sensabaugh, ETSU  
DB David Young, GSU  
DB Ahmed Green, WCU  
P Brent Barth, VMI

## 2002

Media  
Offense

TE Willis Sudderth, FUR  
WR Alvin (Scooter) Johnson, CIT  
WR Bear Rinehart, FUR  
OT James McCoy, GSU  
OT Steven Cain, FUR  
G Josh Jeffries, ASU  
G Trevor Kruger, FUR  
C Charles Clarke, GSU  
QB Chaz Williams, GSU  
RB Jermaine Austin, GSU  
RB Jesse McCoy, WOF  
RS Ant Williams, GSU  
PK Travis Zobel, CIT

## Defense

DL K.T. Stovall, ASU  
DL Josh Jeffries, ASU  
DL Freddy Pesqueira, GSU  
DL Anthony Jones, WOF  
LB Sam Smalls, ASU  
LB Josh Cain, UTC  
LB Joe Scott, GSU  
DB David Young, GSU  
DB Rodney Johnson, FUR  
DB Scott Cornatzer, ASU  
DB Matt Nelson, WOF  
P Brent Barth, VMI

## 2003

Coaches  
Offense

TE Ross Armstrong, CIT  
WR Alonzo Nix, UTC  
WR Lamont Seward, WCU  
OT Lew Dawson, CIT  
OT Jason Whaley, WCU  
G Bobby Gibbs, WOF  
G Eric Deutsch, WOF  
C Brandon Mason, ELON  
QB Willie Simmons, CIT  
RB Gaven Varner, ETSU  
RB Jermaine Austin, GSU  
RS DaVon Fowlkes, ASU  
PK Danny MAR, FUR

## Defense

DL K.T. Stovall, ASU  
DL Leon Moore, ASU  
DL Nick McNeil, WCU  
DL Michale Spicer, WCU  
LB Sam Smalls, ASU  
LB Mike Killian, FUR  
LB Derrick Butler, GSU  
DB Derrick Black, ASU  
DB Tony Tiller, ETSU  
DB Gerald Sensabaugh, ETSU  
DB Matt Nelson, WOF  
P Nate McKinney, ASU

## 2003

Media  
Offense

TE Todd Bargella, WCU  
WR Alonzo Nix, UTC  
WR Lamont Seward, WCU  
OT Chad Bentley, WOF  
OT Jason Whaley, WCU  
G Bobby Gibbs, WOF  
G Eric Deutsch, WOF  
C Corey Stewart, FUR  
QB Willie Simmons, CIT  
RB Nehemiah Broughton, CIT  
RB Jermaine Austin, GSU  
RS Lewis Barr, GSU  
PK Danny MAR, FUR



### Defense

DL K.T. Stovall, ASU  
DL Lee Basinger, WOF  
DL Michael Burant, FUR  
DL Michale Spicer, WCU  
LB Timmy Thrift, WOF  
LB Mike Killian, FUR  
LB Teddie Whitaker, WOF  
DB Cam Newton, FUR  
DB Tony Tiller, ETSU  
DB Gerald Sensabaugh, ETSU  
DB Matt Nelson, WOF  
P Jimmy Miner, WOF

### 2004

#### Coaches

#### Offense

TE Willis Sudderth, FUR  
WR DaVon Fowlkes, ASU  
WR Alonzo Nix, UTC  
OT Ben Bainbridge, FUR  
OT Albert Turner, GSU  
G Chad Motte, GSU  
G Eric Deutsch, WOF  
C Brandon Mason, ELON  
QB Richie Williams, ASU  
RB Jermaine Austin, GSU  
RB John Taylor, ELON  
RS DaVon Fowlkes, ASU  
PK Jonathan Dudley, GSU

#### Defense

DL Lee Basinger, WOF  
DL Roy Ravenell, FUR  
DL Eric Hadley, GSU  
DL Albert Reid, WCU  
LB William Freeman, FUR  
LB Calvin Sutton, ELON  
LB Derrick Butler, GSU  
DB James Young, GSU  
DB Shawn Grant, CIT  
DB Cam Newton, FUR  
DB Terence McBride, GSU  
P Dan Jordan, GSU

### 2004

#### Media

#### Offense

TE Willis Sudderth, FUR  
WR DaVon Fowlkes, ASU  
WR Isaac West, FUR  
OT Ben Bainbridge, FUR  
OT Albert Turner, GSU  
G Chad Motte, GSU  
G Eric Deutsch, WOF  
C Brandon Mason, ELON  
QB Richie Williams, ASU  
RB Kevious Johnson, WOF  
RB John Taylor, ELON  
RS DaVon Fowlkes, ASU  
PK Scott Beckler, FUR

#### Defense

DL Lee Basinger, WOF  
DL Roy Ravenell, FUR  
DL Eric Hadley, GSU  
DL Marquess Murrell, ASU  
LB William Freeman, FUR  
LB Chad Nkang, ELON  
LB Derrick Butler, GSU  
DB James Young, GSU  
DB Nygel Rogers, ASU  
DB Cam Newton, FUR  
DB A.J. Bryant, GSU  
P Dan Jordan, GSU

### 2005

#### Coaches

#### Offense

TE Daniel Bettis, ASU  
WR Jermaine Little, ASU  
WR Emanuel Hassell, UTC  
OT Grant Oliver, ASU  
OT Matt Isenhour, ASU  
G Chad Motte, GSU  
G Patrick Covington, FUR  
G Kerry Brown, ASU  
C Corey Stewart, FUR  
QB Richie Williams, ASU  
RB Jermaine Austin, GSU  
RB Kevin Richardson, ASU  
RB Eldra Buckley, UTC  
RS Mike Malone, WCU  
PK Jonathan Dudley, GSU

#### Defense

DL Marques Murrell, ASU  
DL Jason Hunter, ASU  
DL Felipe Foster, WCU  
DL Katon Bethay, WOF  
LB Shawn Grant, CIT  
LB Chad Nkang, ELON  
LB John Mohring, GSU  
DB Corey Lynch, ASU  
DB Terence McBride, GSU  
DB Primus Glover, WCU  
DB Francis Brown, WCU  
P Ingle Martin, FUR

### 2005

#### Media

#### Offense

TE John Rust, FUR  
WR Justin Stepp, FUR  
WR Emanuel Hassell, UTC  
OT Grant Oliver, ASU  
OT John Kivett, FUR  
G Chad Motte, GSU  
G Patrick Covington, FUR  
C Corey Stewart, FUR  
QB Richie Williams, ASU  
RB Jermaine Austin, GSU  
RB Kevin Richardson, ASU  
RS Mike Malone, WCU  
PK Scott Beckler, FUR

#### Defense

DL Marques Murrell, ASU  
DL Jason Hunter, ASU  
DL Rico Reese, WCU  
DL Katon Bethay, WOF  
LB William Freeman, FUR  
LB Chad Nkang, ELON  
LB John Mohring, GSU  
DB Jeremy Wiggins, ASU  
DB Corey Lynch, ASU  
DB Terence McBride, GSU  
DB Primus Glover, WCU  
P Ingle Martin, FUR

### 2006

#### Coaches

#### Offense

TE Daniel Bettis, ASU  
WR William Mayfield, ASU  
WR Jayson Foster, GSU  
C Scott Suttle, ASU  
G Jeremy Robertson, ASU  
G Kerry Brown, ASU  
T Matt Isenhour, ASU  
T John Kivett, FUR  
QB Armanti Edwards, ASU  
RB Kevin Richardson, ASU  
RB Eldra Buckley, UTC  
RS Dexter Jackson, ASU  
PK Julian Rauch, ASU

### Defense

DL Marques Murrell, ASU  
DL Roy Ravenell, FUR  
DL Charrod Taylor, GSU  
DL James Wilson, CIT  
LB Chad Nkang, ELON  
LB Andrew Jones, FUR  
LB John Mohring, GSU  
DB Corey Lynch, ASU  
DB Jeremy Wiggins, ASU  
DB Quintez Smith, UTC  
DB Jeremy Blocker, FUR  
P Tim Mayse, WCU

### 2006

#### Media

#### Offense

TE Daniel Bettis, ASU  
WR Terrell Hudgins, ELON  
WR William Mayfield, ASU  
T John Kivett, FUR  
T Will Rutherford, WOF  
G Andrew Thornburg, FUR  
G Kerry Brown, ASU  
C Scott Suttle, ASU  
QB Armanti Edwards, ASU  
RB Kevin Richardson, ASU  
RB Jerome Felton, FUR  
RS Jayson Foster, GSU  
PK Andrew Wilcox, ELON

#### Defense

DL Marques Murrell, ASU  
DL Charrod Taylor, GSU  
DL Justin Brown, FUR  
DL Roy Ravenell, FUR  
LB Chad Nkang, ELON  
LB Andrew Jones, FUR  
LB John Mohring, GSU  
DB Jeremy Blocker, FUR  
DB Jeremy Wiggins, ASU  
DB Corey Lynch, ASU  
DB Josh Lawson, CIT  
P Brandon Lane, ELON

### 2007

#### Coaches

#### Offense

QB Jayson Foster, GSU  
RB Kevin Richardson, ASU  
RB Kevious Johnson, WOF  
OL Kerry Brown, ASU  
OL Joel Bell, FUR  
OL Scott Suttle, ASU  
OL Chris McDowell, CIT  
OL Russell Orr, GSU  
TE Larry Hedden, FUR  
WR Terrell Hudgins, ELON  
WR Eddie Cohen, WCU  
PK Julian Rauch, ASU  
RS Michael Mayers, ELON

#### Defense

DL Wallace Artis, FUR  
DL Larry Beard, GSU  
DL Gary Tharrington, ASU  
DL Trevar Broughton, CIT  
LB Seth Goldwire, WOF  
LB Andrew Rowell, CIT  
LB Corey Weaver, ELON  
DB Corey Lynch, ASU  
DB Chris Camacho, UTC  
DB Josh Lawson, CIT  
DB Jerome Touchstone, ASU  
P Brandon Lane, ELON

### 2007

#### Media

#### Offense

QB Jayson Foster, GSU  
RB Kevin Richardson, ASU  
RB Kevious Johnson, WOF  
OL Scott Suttle, ASU  
OL Kerry Brown, ASU  
OL Russell Orr, GSU  
OL Joel Bell, FUR  
OL Chris McDowell, CIT  
TE Larry Hedden, FUR  
WR Terrell Hudgins, ELON  
WR Eddie Cohen, WCU  
PK Julian Rauch, ASU  
RS Michael Mayers, ELON

### 2008

#### Coaches

#### Offense

QB Armanti Edwards, Jr., ASU  
RB Chris Evans, So., SAM  
RB Dane Romero, Sr., WOF  
OL Jon Bieschke, Sr., ASU  
OL Brad Coley, Sr., ASU  
OL David Harrison, Jr., ELON  
OL Joel Bell, Sr., FUR  
OL Derek Wooten, Sr., WOF  
OL Dan DeHaven, Jr., CIT  
TE Ben Jorden, Fr., ASU  
WR Andre Roberts, Jr., CIT  
WR Terrell Hudgins, Jr., ELON

#### Defense

DL Dakota Walker, Sr., GSU  
DL Mitch Clark, Jr., WOF  
DL Jabari Fletcher, So., ASU  
DL Terrence Reese, Jr., CIT  
LB Jacque Roman, Jr., ASU  
LB Chris Covington, Sr., GSU  
LB Pierre Banks, Sr., ASU  
DB Cortez Gilbert, Jr., ASU  
DB Mark LeGree, So., ASU  
DB William Middleton, Sr., FUR  
DB Thomas Twitty, Sr., FUR  
DB Max Lerner, So., FUR

#### Specialists

PK Andrew Wilcox, Sr., ELON  
P Neil Young, Sr., ASU  
RS Andre Roberts, Jr., CIT

### 2008

#### Media

#### Offense

QB Armanti Edwards, Jr., ASU  
RB Chris Evans, So., SAM  
RB Dane Romero, Sr., WOF  
OL Ben Quick, Sr., WOF  
OL Joel Bell, Jr., FUR  
OL Derek Wooten, Sr., WOF  
OL Jon Bieschke, Sr., ASU  
OL Mario Acitelli, Jr., ASU  
TE Ben Jorden, Fr., ASU  
WR Andre Roberts, Jr., CIT  
WR Terrell Hudgins, Jr., ELON

### Defense

DL Dakota Walker, Sr., GSU  
DL Jabari Fletcher, So., ASU  
DL Mitch Clark, Jr., WOF  
DL Patrick Hatcher, So., SAM  
LB Jacque Roman, Jr., ASU  
LB Chris Covington, Sr., GSU  
LB Brandon Williams, Sr., FUR  
DB Mark LeGree, So., ASU  
DB William Middleton, Sr., FUR  
DB Cortez Gilbert, Jr., ASU  
DB Max Lerner, So., FUR

#### Specialists

PK Andrew Wilcox, Sr., ELON  
P Neil Young, Sr., ASU  
RS Andre Roberts, Jr., CIT

### 2009

#### Coaches

#### Offense

QB Armanti Edwards, Sr., ASU  
RB Chris Evans, Jr., SAM  
RB Devon Moore, Jr., ASU  
OL Mario Acitelli, Sr., ASU  
OL David Harrison, Sr., ELON  
OL Pat Illig, Jr., WOF  
OL Jon Weber, Sr., SAM  
OL Chris Werden, Sr., ELON  
TE Ben Jorden, So., ASU  
WR Terrell Hudgins, Sr., ELON  
WR Andre Roberts, Sr., CIT

#### Defense

DL Josh Beard, Sr., UTC  
DL Jabari Fletcher, Jr., ASU  
DL Andre Campbell, Sr., ELON  
DL Eric Ludwig, Sr., ELON  
LB Jacque Roman, Sr., ASU  
LB D.J. Smith, Jr., ASU  
LB Bryce Smith, Jr., SAM  
LB (tie) Joshua Jones, So., ELON  
DB Mark LeGree, Jr., ASU  
DB Karlos Sullivan, Sr., ELON  
DB Buster Skrine, Jr., UTC  
DB Cortez Gilbert, Sr., ASU

#### Specialists

PK Craig Camay, Sr., UTC  
P Chris Tommie, Jr., WOF  
RS Andre Roberts, Sr., CIT

### 2009

#### Media

#### Offense

QB Armanti Edwards, Sr., ASU  
RB Chris Evans, Jr., SAM  
RB Devon Moore, Jr., ASU  
OL Mario Acitelli, Sr., ASU  
OL David Harrison, Sr., ELON  
OL Jon Weber, Sr., SAM  
OL Pat Illig, Jr., WOF  
OL Brett Irvin, Jr., ASU  
TE Alex Sellars, Jr., CIT  
WR Terrell Hudgins, Sr., ELON  
WR Andre Roberts, Sr., CIT

#### Defense

DL Josh Beard, Sr., UTC  
DL Andre Campbell, Sr., ELON  
DL Jabari Fletcher, Jr., ASU  
DL Brent Russell, Fr., GSU  
LB D.J. Smith, Jr., ASU  
LB Kadarron Anderson, So., FUR  
LB Bryce Smith, Jr., SAM  
DB Mark LeGree, Jr., ASU  
DB Jordan Tippit, So., UTC  
DB Ryan Steed, So., FUR  
DB Cortez Gilbert, Sr., ASU

#### Specialists

PK Craig Camay, Sr., UTC  
P Bob Hooper, So., SAM  
RS CoCo Hillary, Jr., ASU



In 1963, the Southern Conference began naming players-of-the-week. The conference named a lineman and a back to that honor each week.

### 1963

- S 14** L – Joe Kessel, UR  
B – Danny Donovan, FUR
- S 21** L – Joe Staub, VMI  
B – Bob Schweickert, VT
- S 28** L – Lynn Jones, VT  
B – Nick DiLoreto, CIT
- O 5** L – Vince Petno, CIT  
B – Dick Drummond, GWU
- O 12** L – Tommy Marvin, VT  
B – Jerry Yost, WVU
- O 19** L – John Gettys, FUR  
B – Bob Schweickert, VT
- O 26** L – Charlie Cole, VMI  
B – Merv Holland, GWU
- N 2** L – Steve Kush, WVU  
B – Bob Schweickert, VT
- N 9** L – Craig Smith, WM  
B – Ronnie Smith, UR
- N 16** L – Burton Mack Rodgers, VT  
B – Charlie Weaver, WM
- N 28** L – Bill Welsh, VMI  
B – Bob Schweickert, VT

### 1964

- S 19** L – Joe Missar, CIT  
B – Chuck Albertson, WM
- S 26** L – John Hilton, UR  
B – Steve Heckard, DAV
- O 3** L – Joe Missar, CIT  
B – Steve Welpott, GWU
- O 10** L – Tim Crawford, FUR  
B – Bob Schweickert, VT
- O 17** L – Milt Clegg, WVU  
B – Ronnie Smith, UR
- O 24** L – Ken Whitley, VT  
B – Bob Schweickert, VT
- O 31** L – Doug McNeil, GWU  
B – Allen McCune, WVU
- N 7** L – Don Young, WVU  
B – Bob Schweickert, VT
- N 14** L – Mitch Foster, CIT  
B – Allen McCune, WVU
- N 21** L – Milt Clegg, WVU  
B – Allen McCune, WVU
- N 26** L – Jeff Craig, WM  
B – Sonny Utz, VT

### 1965

- S 18** L – Pack Hindsley, DAV  
B – Mike Holloran, GWU
- S 26** L – George Pearce, WM  
B – Allen McCune, WVU
- O 2** L – Walker Kimbrell, FUR  
B – Garrett Ford, WVU
- O 9** L – George Pearce, WM  
B – Bill Bailey, ECU
- O 16** L – John Turner, VMI  
B – Dan Darragh, WM
- O 23** L – George Pearce, WM  
B – George Richardson, ECU
- O 30** L – Tony Buccino, WM  
B – Bob Buzzell, FUR
- N 6** L – Ernie Wheeler, WVU  
B – Hill Ellett, VMI
- N 13** L – John McPhaul, ECU  
B – Dusty Chichester, FUR
- N 20** L – George Pearce, WM  
B – Dick Lethridge, WVU
- N 25** L – Pack Hindsley, DAV  
B – Hill Ellett, VMI

### 1966

- S 17** L – Don Taylor, VMI  
B – Jimmy Poole, DAV
- S 24** L – Robbie Hahn, FUR  
B – Garrett Ford, WVU
- O 1** L – Kevin Moran, ECU  
B – Steve Molnar, GWU
- O 8** L – Kenneth Doyen, GWU  
B – Dan Darragh, WM
- O 15** L – Adin Brown, WM

- O 22** L – Marty Fuller, WM  
B – Paul Janssen, GWU
- O 29** L – Larry Zunich, UR  
B – Joe Neilson, WM
- N 5** L – Jim Secret, WVU  
B – John Mallory, WVU
- N 12** L – Jimmy Poole, DAV  
B – Chuck Albertson, WM
- N 19** L – Jay Goolsby, CIT  
B – Terry O'Toole, WM
- N 28** L – Dan Darragh, WM

In 1967, the Southern Conference changed the player-of-the-week format to honor an offensive and defensive player each week.

### 1967

- S 9** O – Ken Juskowich, WVU  
D – Chip Young, WM
- S 16** O – Charlie Bishop, VMI  
D – Dick Collins, FUR
- S 23** O – Kerry Keith, DAV  
D – George Wheeler, ECU
- S 30** O – Jim Friedl, CIT  
D – Wayne Collins, UR
- O 7** O – Dan Darragh, WM  
D – Joe Issac, CIT
- O 14** O – Ted Zychowski, WM  
D – Pat Turchetta, UR
- O 21** O – Dan Darragh, WM  
D – Danny Williamson, WVU
- O 28** O – Jay Goolsby, CIT  
D – Harvey Bauguess, FUR
- N 4** O – Clyde Hewell, FUR  
D – George Wheeler, ECU
- N 11** O – Robbin Hahn, FUR  
D – Kerr Kump, VMI
- N 18** O – Joe Kellum, UR  
D – Harvey Bauguess, FUR

### 1968

- S 14** O – Jimmy Adkins, ECU  
D – Winston Whitehead, UR
- S 21** O – Jimmy Jordan, FUR  
D – Burt Waite, WM
- S 28** O – Jim McMillan, CIT  
D – Pat Turchetta, UR
- O 5** O – Gordon Slade, DAV  
D – Paul Fraim, VMI
- O 12** O – Gordon Slade, DAV  
D – Dick Irvin, UR
- O 19** O – Buster O'Brien, UR  
D – Jim Rathbun, CIT
- O 26** O – Mike Kelly, DAV  
D – Dave Holland, WM
- N 2** O – Terry Morton, WM  
D – John Kenerleder, FUR
- N 9** O – Buster O'Brien, UR  
D – John Griffin, VMI
- N 16** O – Tony Passander, CIT  
D – Buster O'Brien, UR
- N 30** O – Ken Diaz, CIT  
D – Walker Gillette, UR
- N 30** O – Jim Flowe, ECU

### 1969

- S 20** O – Walker Gillette, UR  
D – Chuck Cross, FUR
- S 27** O – Ed Terry, DAV  
D – Dave Holland, WM
- O 4** O – Tony Passander, CIT  
D – Dick Irvin, UR
- O 11** O – Gordon Slade, DAV  
D – Ken Thorough, DAV
- O 18** O – Charlie Richards, UR  
D – Steve Butler, DAV
- O 25** O – Tony Passander, CIT  
D – Jim Lee, CIT
- N 1** O – Walker Gillette, UR  
D – Pat Turchetta, UR
- N 8** O – Gordon Slade, DAV  
D – Ken Thorough, DAV
- N 15** O – George Hannan, DAV  
D – Dick Irvin, UR
- N 22** O – Butch Colson, ECU  
D – Mel Medved, UR

### 1970

- S 12** O – Charlie Richards, UR  
D – Jerry Acuff, VMI
- S 19** O – Bob Herb, WM  
D – George Whitley, ECU
- S 26** O – Bob Duncan, CIT  
D – Mike Mikolayunas, DAV
- O 3** O – Phil Mosser, WM  
D – Rich Peeler, ECU
- O 10** O – Pat Carroll, FUR  
D – Jeff Varnadoe, CIT
- O 17** O – Steve Crislip, FUR  
D – Wally Ake, WM
- O 24** O – Charlie Richards, UR  
D – Jimmy King, CIT
- O 31** O – Mike Mikolayunas, DAV  
D – John Barelli, UR
- N 7** O – Phil Mosser, WM  
D – Mike Mills, ECU
- N 14** O – Bob Herb, WM  
D – Chuck Cross, FUR
- N 21** O – Steve Regan, WM  
D – Jeff Varnadoe, CIT

### 1971

- S 11** O – Phil Mosser, WM  
D – Woody Montgomery, DAV
- S 18** O – Mac Bowman, VMI  
D – Paul Scolaro, WM
- S 25** O – Brian Baima, CIT  
D – Pat Kelly, UR
- O 2** O – Dennis Cambal, WM  
D – Robin Hogue, ECU
- O 9** O – Phil Mosser, WM  
D – Monty Kiernan, ECU
- O 16** O – Ken Nichols, UR  
D – Mike Fabian, FUR
- O 23** O – Billy Wallace, ECU  
D – Jeff Varnadoe, CIT
- O 30** O – John Gargano, WM  
D – David Knight, WM
- N 6** O – John Casazza, ECU  
D – Monty Kiernan, ECU
- N 13** O – Keith Dooley, UR  
D – Ken Nichols, UR
- N 20** O – John Nugent, UR

### 1972

- S 9** O – Doug Gerhart, WM  
D – Woody Montgomery, DAV
- S 16** O – Greg Troupe, ECU  
D – Allan Melton, CIT
- S 23** O – Carl Summerell, ECU  
D – Rusty Markland, ECU
- S 30** O – Bill Deery, WM  
D – Bob Loprete, UR
- O 7** O – Carlester Crumpler, ECU  
D – Eddie Womack, DAV
- O 14** O – Dave Ingold, DAV  
D – Norman Seabrooks, CIT
- O 21** O – Billy Meyers, UR  
D – Ron Reynolds, ASU
- O 28** O – David Knight, WM  
D – Danny Kepley, ECU
- N 4** O – Mac Bowman, VMI  
D – Mark Shelton, UR
- N 11** O – Carlester Crumpler, ECU  
D – Terry Stoughton, ECU
- N 18** O – Billy Meyers, UR  
D – Phil Upton, VMI

### 1973

- S 8** O – Tom Waechter, WM  
D – Rusty Holt, CIT
- S 15** O – Harry Lynch, CIT  
D – Kenny Moore, ECU
- S 22** O – Dick Pawlewicz, WM  
D – Vic Moye, UR
- S 29** O – Bob Allen, UR  
D – Gary Godette, ECU
- O 6** O – Bill Deery, WM  
D – Gene Williams, VMI
- O 13** O – Harry Knight, UR  
D – Jim Roberts, CIT

- O 20** O – David Harper, DAV  
D – Pat Kelly, UR
- O 27** O – David Harper, DAV  
D – David Webb, ASU
- N 3** O – Carlester Crumpler, ECU  
D – Gary Niklason, ECU
- N 10** O – Carl Summerell, ECU  
D – Danny Kepley, ECU
- N 17** O – Carlester Crumpler, ECU  
D – Ed Amrhein, UR

### 1974

- S 14** O – Harry Knight, UR  
D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- S 21** O – Bill Deery, WM  
D – Danny Kepley, ECU
- S 28** O – Ronnie Moore, VMI  
D – Curtis Boyd, FUR
- O 5** O – Andrew Johnson, CIT  
D – John Willison, VMI
- O 12** O – Charles Elvington, FUR  
D – Phil Upton, VMI
- O 19** O – Jerry Harmon, ASU  
D – Fred Snipes, ASU
- O 26** O – Ken Strayhorn, ECU  
D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- N 2** O – Joe Parker, ASU  
D – Mike Copley, UR
- N 9** O – Harry Knight, UR  
D – Mike Copley, UR
- N 16** O – Andrew Johnson, CIT  
D – Julius Thomas, ASU
- N 23** O – Bill Deery, WM  
D – Phil Upton, VMI

### 1975

- S 13** O – Emmitt Hamilton, ASU  
D – Glen Jones, VMI
- S 20** O – Calvin Simon, ASU  
D – Julius Thomas, ASU
- S 27** O – Ronnie Moore, VMI  
D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- O 4** O – Dave Taylor, UR  
D – Gilbert Rossie, ASU
- O 11** O – Larry Robinson, FUR  
D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- O 18** O – Emmitt Hamilton, ASU  
D – Mike Andrus, UR
- O 25** O – Mike Weaver, ECU  
D – Jim Bolding, ECU
- N 1** O – John Palazeti, UR  
D – Harold Fort, ECU
- N 8** O – Robbie Price, ASU  
D – Dickie Carey, UR
- N 15** O – Joe Summrell, CIT  
D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- N 22** O – Tom Rozantz, WM  
D – Jim Ryan, WM

### 1976

- S 11** O – Jim Kruis, WM  
D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- S 18** O – Keith Fimian, WM  
D – Joe Agee, WM
- S 25** O – Raymond Jones, ECU  
D – Ralph Ferguson, CIT
- O 2** O – Tom Rozantz, WM  
D – Gerald Hall, ECU
- O 9** O – Pete Conaty, ECU  
D – Greg James, CIT
- O 16** O – Jim Kruis, WM  
D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- O 23** O – Tom Rozantz, WM  
D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- O 30** O – Scott McConnell, ASU  
D – Greg Arnett, VMI
- N 6** O – Tom Rozantz, WM  
D – Reggie Pinkney, ECU
- N 13** O – Larry Robinson, FUR  
D – Scott Hays, WM
- N 20** O – Mike Weaver, ECU  
D – Harold Randolph, ECU



- 1977**
- S 10** O – Craig Jones, VMI  
D – Kenny Mitchell, UTC
- S 17** O – C.W. Geiger, MAR  
D – Ronnie Powe, UTC
- S 24** O – Mike Pusey, WCU  
D – Joey Brison, MAR
- O 1** O – Emmitt Hamilton, ASU  
D – Pat Murphy, ASU
- O 8** O – Andre Gibson, VMI  
D – no nominations
- O 15** O – David Henderson, FUR  
D – Gary McNeal, VMI
- O 22** O – Wayne Tolleson, WCU  
D – Bobby Church, FUR
- O 29** O – Tony Meredino, UTC  
D – Ricky Smith, WCU
- N 5** O – Robby Clark, VMI  
D – Kenny Caldwell, CIT
- N 12** O – Darrell Lipford, WCU  
D – Tony Starks, CIT
- N 19** O – Mike Pusey, WCU  
D – Felix Hooks, CIT

- 1978**
- S 9** O – Mike Pusey, WCU  
D – George Elliott, MAR
- S 16** O – Steve Brown, ASU  
D – Kurt Woerner, UTC
- S 23** O – Mark Slawson, CIT  
D – Pat Murphy, ASU
- S 30** O – Steve Brown, ASU  
D – Ty Smith, WCU
- O 7** O – Tony Merendino, UTC  
D – Kenny Caldwell, CIT
- O 14** O – Jeff Norman, WCU  
D – Mike Alston, VMI
- O 21** O – Eddie Estes, ASU  
D – John Creager, UTC
- O 28** O – David Henderson, FUR  
D – Thomas Gunn, WCU
- N 4** O – Gerald Harp, WCU  
D – Ty Smith, WCU
- N 11** O – Mark Stowers, FUR  
D – Scott Wages, CIT
- N 18** O – Scott McConnell, ASU  
D – Jerry Scott, FUR

- 1979**
- S 8** O – Gwain Durden, UTC  
D – John Strong, WCU
- S 15** O – Mike Pusey, WCU  
D – Willis Yates, UTC
- S 22** O – Gwain Durden, UTC  
D – Scott Wages, CIT
- S 29** O – Tim Russell, CIT  
D – Ricky Smith, WCU
- O 6** O – Floyd Allen, VMI  
D – John Creager, UTC
- O 13** O – Mark Hutsell, ETSU  
D – Ron Phillips, ETSU
- O 20** O – Stump Mitchell, CIT  
D – Jeff Snipes, FUR
- O 27** O – Floyd Allen, VMI  
D – Charles Stein, ETSU
- N 3** O – Tim Sorrells, FUR  
D – Al McCloud, UTC
- N 10** O – Mike Smith, UTC  
D – Bruce Gheesling, FUR
- N 17** O – Tim Russell, CIT  
D – Eddie Estes, WCU

- 1980**
- S 6** O – Rick Beasley, ASU  
D – Bruce Kitchen, VMI
- S 13** O – Mike Glenn, FUR  
D – Melvin Rucker, VMI
- S 20** O – Gwain Durden, UTC  
D – Richard Ward, UTC
- S 27** O – Steve Brown, ASU  
D – Sedrick Brown, CIT
- O 4** O – Stump Mitchell, CIT  
D – Willis Yates, UTC
- O 11** O – Stump Mitchell, CIT  
D – Steve O'Neill, FUR
- O 8** O – Joe Burke, UTC  
D – Cris Timmons, VMI

- O 25** O – Steve Bishop, FUR  
D – Kevin Morgan, FUR
- N 1** O – Tim Sorrells, FUR  
D – Bruce Gheesling, FUR
- N 8** O – Stump Mitchell, CIT  
D – Jesse Bandy, MAR
- N 15** O – Ron Mixon, WCU  
D – Melvin Rucker, VMI
- N 22** O – Tony Jackson, UTC  
D – Jeff Snipes, FUR

- 1981**
- S 12** O – Floyd Allen, VMI  
D – Jim Devine, MAR
- S 19** O – Stan Goodson, ASU  
D – Les Dunnville, VMI
- S 26** O – Danny Miller, CIT  
D – Bruce Gheesling, FUR
- O 3** O – Steve Woods, UTC  
D – Mike Smith, ETSU
- O 10** O – Stanford Jennings, FUR  
D – Bruce Gheesling, FUR
- O 17** O – Scott Nault, ETSU  
D – Willis Yates, UTC
- O 24** O – Floyd Allen, VMI  
D – Johnny Williams, WCU
- O 31** O – Ron Mixon, WCU  
D – Steve Kurtz, UTC
- N 7** O – Larry Fourqurean, MAR  
D – Bruce Gheesling, FUR
- N 14** O – Anthony James, WCU  
D – Melvin Rucker, VMI
- N 21** O – Byron Walker, CIT  
D – Melvin Rucker, VMI

- 1982**
- S 4** O – Larry Fourqurean, MAR  
D – Glenn Bates, MAR
- S 11** O – Tom Radle, VMI  
D – Nathan Williams, WCU
- S 18** O – Dean Biasucci, WCU  
D – Gib McEachran, FUR
- S 25** O – Jack Teichmann, UTC  
D – Kenny Washington, UTC
- O 2** O – Stan Goodson, ASU  
D – John Zemina, FUR
- O 9** O – Gerald Toney, CIT  
D – Ernest Gibson, FUR
- O 16** O – Anthony James, WCU  
D – Billy Hall, FUR
- O 23** O – Anthony James, WCU  
D – Shannon DePew, ETSU
- O 30** O – Stan Goodson, ASU  
D – Richard Dukes, WCU
- N 6** O – Artis Edwards, UTC  
D – Glenn Bates, MAR
- N 13** O – Stanford Jennings, FUR  
D – Barry Smith, VMI
- N 20** O – Jerry Butler, ETSU  
D – Shannon DePew, ETSU

- 1983**
- S 3** O – Bill Van Aman, ASU  
D – Joel Carter, ASU
- S 10** O – Robert Hill, CIT  
D – Gary Zingler, ETSU
- S 17** O – Stanford Jennings, FUR  
D – David McCrary, UTC
- S 24** O – Robert Hill, CIT  
D – Troy Phillips, FUR
- O 1** O – Randy Joyce, ASU  
D – Richard Dukes, WCU
- O 8** O – Larry Fourqurean, MAR  
D – Glenn Richardson, UTC
- O 15** O – Ralph Potter, UTC  
D – Mark Bridgeman, FUR
- O 22** O – David Charpia, FUR  
D – George Milton, CIT
- O 29** O – Jack Borders, FUR  
D – Ricky Pate, WCU
- N 5** O – David Charpia, FUR  
D – Miles Nicholson, WCU
- N 12** O – Herman Jacobs, ETSU  
D – Mark Bridgeman, FUR
- N 19** O – Leonard Williams, WCU  
D – Buck Coatney, FUR

- 1984**
- S 1** O – Robbie Gardner, FUR  
D – Rock Hurst, FUR
- S 8** O – Jerry Butler, ETSU  
D – Louis Cooper, WCU
- S 15** O – Carl Fodor, MAR  
D – Rock Hurst, FUR
- S 22** O – Carl Fodor, MAR  
D – Tiger Greene, WCU
- S 29** O – Artis Edwards, UTC  
D – Glenn Richardson, UTC
- O 6** O – Jeff Gilbert, WCU  
D – David Ferrell, ETSU
- O 13** O – Robert Surratt, MAR  
D – Jerome Norris, FUR
- O 20** O – Robert Hill, CIT  
D – Dino Hackett, ASU
- O 27** O – Jeff Gilbert, WCU  
D – Tiger Greene, WCU
- N 3** O – Robbie White, ETSU  
D – Gary Zingler, ETSU
- N 10** O – Mitch Fontenot, UTC  
D – David McCrary, UTC
- N 17** O – John Settle, ASU  
D – Phil Aldridge, UTC

- 1985**
- S 7** O – John Settle, ASU  
D – Glenn Richardson, UTC
- S 14** O – Tim Sanders, ASU  
D – Todd Brown, MAR
- S 21** O – John Settle, ASU  
D – Dino Hackett, ASU
- S 28** O – Bobby Lamb, FUR  
D – Dino Hackett, ASU
- O 5** O – Alan Evans, UTC  
D – John Ceglie, MAR
- O 12** O – Bobby Lamb, FUR  
D – Mike Mayo, VMI
- O 19** O – Brian Jager, FUR  
D – Phillip Aldridge, UTC
- O 26** O – Al Comer, VMI  
D – Dino Hackett, ASU
- N 2** O – Tim Couch, UTC  
D – Joel Thompson, CIT
- N 9** O – John Settle, ASU  
D – Dino Hackett, ASU
- N 16** O – Tim Couch, UTC  
D – Chris Melick, ASU
- N 23** O – Bobby Lamb, FUR  
D – Dino Hackett, ASU

- 1986**
- S 6** O – John Settle, ASU  
D – Jeff Blankenship, FUR
- S 13** O – Willie Perkins, WCU  
D – Darryl Gardner, FUR
- S 20** O – Herman Jacobs, ETSU  
D – Tim Stepp, FUR
- S 27** O – Keith Moore, FUR  
D – Darryl Gardner, FUR
- O 4** O – John Settle, ASU  
D – Rick Harris, ETSU
- O 11** O – David Brown, VMI  
D – Kenny Blacknell, ASU
- O 18** O – Tony Petersen, MAR  
D – Everett Spellman, WCU
- O 25** O – John Settle, ASU  
D – Kenny Peeples, WCU
- N 1** O – Mike Barber, MAR  
D – Stan Hall, MAR
- N 8** O – John Settle, ASU  
D – Junior Jackson, UTC
- N 15** O – Kirk Roach, WCU  
D – Albert English, ETSU
- N 22** O – Mark Stock, VMI  
D – Darryl Gardner, FUR

- 1987**
- S 5** O – Jeff Morgan, ETSU  
D – David Freeland, ASU
- S 12** O – Chris Speaks, FUR  
D – Jerome Merrill, UTC
- S 19** O – Tony Petersen, MAR  
D – J.D. Cauthen, CIT
- S 26** O – Stan Nix, UTC  
D – Scott Arant, WCU

- O 3** O – John Bagwell, FUR  
D – Julius Dixon, FUR
- O 10** O – Tony Petersen, MAR  
D – Kelly Smith, FUR
- O 17** O – Mark Smith, WCU  
D – Reggie Solomon, UTC
- O 24** O – Tim Sanders, ASU  
D – Leonard Lee, ASU
- O 31** O – Tommy Burriss, CIT  
D – Mark Snyder, MAR
- N 7** O – Jeff Morgan, ETSU  
D – Anthony Downs, ASU
- N 14** O – Tony Petersen, MAR  
D – Ken Green, MAR
- N 21** O – Steve Colwell, UTC  
D – Everett Spellman, WCU

*In 1988, the Southern Conference began honoring a freshman-of-the-week in addition to the offensive and defensive players-of-the-week.*

- 1988**
- S 3** O – Bobby Fuller, ASU  
D – Rick Harris, ETSU
- S 10** F – Dewey Klein, MAR  
O – Gene Brown, CIT
- S 17** D – Willie Greenway, UTC  
F – Mark Williams, ETSU
- S 24** O – Darryl Jackson, WCU  
D – Geno Segars, WCU
- O 1** F – Dewey Klein, MAR  
D – Gene Brown, CIT
- O 8** D – Troy Boeck, UTC  
F – Michael Bryant, MAR
- O 15** O – Gene Brown, CIT  
F – Jackie Washington, UTC
- O 22** O – John Gregory, MAR  
F – Mike Frier, ASU
- O 29** F – Scott Council, VMI  
O – Mike Barber, MAR
- N 5** D – Pete Long, CIT  
F – Michael Bryant, MAR
- N 12** O – Sean Doctor, MAR  
D – Nick McKnight, MAR
- N 19** F – Rocky Clay, ASU  
O – Frankie DeBusk, FUR
- N 2** D – Jeff Barnes, VMI  
F – Dewey Klein, MAR
- N 5** O – Adrian Johnson, CIT  
D – Jeff Blankenship, FUR
- N 12** F – Lance Redding, ASU  
O – Gene Brown, CIT
- N 19** D – Jeff Blankenship, FUR  
F – Vince Carelli, UTC
- N 19** O – Bobby Fuller, ASU  
D – Wayne Purcell, VMI
- N 19** F – Scott Council, VMI

- 1989**
- S 2** O – John Gregory, MAR  
D – Larry Huffman, MAR
- S 9** F – D.J. Campbell, ASU  
O – Ritchie Melchor, ASU
- S 16** D – Keith Collins, ASU  
F – Harold Alexander, ASU
- S 23** O – George Searcy, ETSU  
D – Terrell Wagner, WCU
- S 30** F – Tony Scales, VMI  
O – James Roberts, UTC
- O 7** D – Junior Jackson, UTC  
F – James Roberts, UTC
- O 14** O – George Searcy, ETSU  
D – Junior Jackson, UTC
- O 21** F – James Roberts, UTC  
O – John Gregory, MAR
- O 28** D – Junior Jackson, UTC  
F – James Roberts, UTC
- O 28** O – Ritchie Melchor, ASU  
D – Kelly Fletcher, FUR
- O 28** F – D.J. Campbell, ASU



- N 4** O – D.J. Campbell, ASU  
D – Kevin Kendrick, FUR  
F – D.J. Campbell, ASU
- N 11** O – John Gregory, MAR  
D – Raymond Flowers, VMI  
F – Raymond Flowers, VMI
- N 18** O – Frankie DeBusk, FUR  
D – Dwayne Pelham, ASU  
F – Dwayne Arkadie, VMI

### 1990

- S 1** O – Michael Payton, MAR  
D – Donahue Stephenson, MAR  
F – Butch Jennings, VMI
- S 8** O – Jack Douglas, CIT  
D – J.J. Davis, CIT  
F – Kevin Thigpen, WCU
- S 15** O – Tony Scales, VMI  
D – Shingo Weems, UTC  
F – Derrick Hollins, ETSU
- S 22** O – Kevin Thigpen, WCU  
D – J.J. Davis, CIT  
F – Kevin Thigpen, WCU
- S 29** O – Ricardo Clark, MAR  
D – Rico Mack, ASU  
F – Donahue Stephenson, MAR
- O 6** O – Carl Tremble, FUR  
D – Brance Draine, UTC  
F – Bobby Acree, UTC
- O 13** O – Tony Scales, VMI  
D – Shingo Weems, UTC  
F – Derrick Hollins, ETSU
- O 20** O – Jack Douglas, CIT  
D – Lester Smith, CIT  
F – Maurice Kelly, ETSU
- O 27** O – Jack Douglas, CIT  
D – Kevin Kendrick, FUR  
F – Derrick Hollins, ETSU
- N 3** O – Derrick Hollins, ETSU  
D – Joe Chirico, MAR  
F – Derrick Hollins, ETSU
- N 10** O – Glen Connally, FUR  
D – Allen Edwards, FUR  
F – Shingo Weems, UTC
- N 17** O – Carl Tremble, FUR  
D – Rico Mack, ASU  
F – Johnny Smith, ASU

### 1991

- 8/31** O – James Roberts, UTC  
D – Harold Alexander, ASU  
F – Kerry Hayes, WCU
- S 7** O – Tony Scales, VMI  
D – Charles McGregor, MAR  
F – Tim Williams, VMI
- S 14** O – Tony Scales, VMI  
D – Steve Wilks, ASU  
F – Chip Hooks, ASU
- S 21** O – Shoun Habersham, UTC  
D – Jackie Washington, UTC  
F – Kerry Hayes, WCU
- S 28** O – Chip Hooks, ASU  
D – Dwayne Arkadie, VMI  
F – Chip Hooks, ASU
- O 5** O – Hugh Swilling, FUR  
D – Rico Mack, ASU  
F – Nate Abraham, ASU
- O 12** O – Michael Payton, MAR  
D – Lester Smith, CIT  
F – Chip Hooks, ASU
- O 19** O – Kevin Thigpen, WCU  
D – Avery Hall, ASU  
F – Kerry Hayes, WCU
- O 26** O – Kenyon Earl, UTC  
D – David Masterson, UTC  
F – Todd Donnan, MAR
- N 2** O – Jack Douglas, CIT  
D – David Brodsky, CIT  
F – Roger Johnson, MAR
- N 9** O – Michael Payton, MAR  
D – Albert Luke, UTC  
F – Roger Johnson, MAR
- N 16** O – Michael Payton, MAR  
D – Ryan Livezey, FUR  
F – Chip Hooks, ASU
- N 23** O – Troy Brown, MAR  
D – David Russinko, CIT  
F – Roger Johnson, MAR

### 1992

- S 5** O – Jerry Ellison, UTC  
D – Judson Boehmer, CIT  
F – Pat Crust, ETSU
- S 12** O – Troy Brown, MAR  
D – Lester Smith, CIT  
F – Chris Parker, MAR
- S 19** O – Everette Sands, CIT  
D – Shannon King, MAR  
F – Terry Tucker, VMI
- S 26** O – Everette Sands, CIT  
D – Avery Hall, ASU  
F – Marlon Anderson, VMI
- O 3** O – Everette Sands, CIT  
D – Milan Sterling, FUR  
F – Gabe Berry, ETSU
- O 10** O – Michael Payton, MAR  
D – William King, MAR  
F – Willie McLain, ASU
- O 17** O – Lonnie Galloway, WCU  
D – William King, MAR  
F – Wes Greenwell, WCU
- O 24** O – Craig Aiken, WCU  
D – Ahren Self, CIT  
F – Jim Richter, FUR
- O 31** O – Lonnie Galloway, WCU  
D – Julius Grant, WCU  
F – Ricky Carter, MAR
- N 7** O – Michael Payton, MAR  
D – Sean Swoope, ASU  
F – Ricky Carter, MAR
- N 14** O – Carl Tremble, FUR  
D – Tom Bodine, WCU  
F – Byron Turner, MAR
- N 21** O – Carl Tremble, FUR  
D – Avery Hall, ASU  
F – Marlon Anderson, VMI

### 1993

- S 4** O – Jim Richter, FUR  
D – Andre Worrell, FUR  
F – Larry Bell, ETSU
- S 11** O – Chris Parker, MAR  
D – Alex Mash, GSU  
F – Nakia Thomas, ETSU
- S 18** O – Kenyon Earl, UTC  
D – William King, MAR  
F – Dexter Coakley, ASU
- S 25** O – C.J. Haynes, CIT  
D – Dexter Coakley, ASU  
F – Gerard Hardy, ASU
- O 2** O – Kenyon Earl, UTC  
D – Roger Johnson, MAR  
F – Jimmy Butler, WCU
- O 9** O – Lonnie Galloway, WCU  
D – Shannon King, MAR  
F – Greg Ryan, ETSU
- O 16** O – Chris Parker, MAR  
D – Tom Bodine, WCU  
F – Shawn Lyons, CIT
- O 23** O – Charles Bostick, GSU  
D – Shannon King, MAR  
F – Tim Martin, MAR
- O 30** O – Scott Satterfield, ASU  
D – Roger Johnson, MAR  
F – Damon Scott, ASU
- N 6** O – Chris Parker, MAR  
D – William King, MAR  
F – Thomas Haskins, VMI
- N 13** O – Thomas Haskins, VMI  
D – Milan Sterling, FUR  
F – Braniff Bonaventure, FUR
- N 20** O – Jerry Ellison, UTC  
D – Julius Grant, WCU  
F – Greg Ryan, ETSU

### 1994

- S 5** O – Thomas Haskins, VMI  
D – Vince Parker, MAR  
F – B.J. Cohen, MAR
- S 12** O – Chris Parker, MAR  
D – Andre Hentz, FUR  
F – Brian Edwards, ETSU
- S 19** O – Jeff Johnson, ETSU  
D – James Russell, ETSU  
F – B.J. Cohen, MAR

- S 26** O – Don Blue, ASU  
D – Dexter Coakley, ASU  
F – Kenny Robinson, GSU
- O 3** O – John Burton, CIT  
D – William Peebles, ASU  
F – Leander Dumas, WCU
- O 10** O – Greg Ryan, ETSU  
D – Herb Streater, WCU  
F – Larry McCloud, MAR
- O 17** O – Terrance Rivers, CIT  
D – Marco Bradham, GSU  
F – Stan Sullivan, UTC
- O 24** O – Kerry Hayes, WCU  
D – Johnny Smith, ASU  
F – Robb Harris, WCU
- O 31** O – Todd Donnan, MAR  
D – Mark Tate, FUR  
F – Mark Moore, FUR
- N 7** O – Aldwin Lance, ASU  
D – Micah Young, CIT  
F – Quasey Vinson, UTC
- N 14** O – Todd Donnan, MAR  
D – Chip Miller, ASU  
F – Brian Edwards, ETSU
- N 21** O – Thomas Haskins, VMI  
D – Craig Wasik, ETSU  
F – Brian Edwards, ETSU

### 1995

- S 4** O – Scott Satterfield, ASU  
D – Scott Belcher, CIT  
F – Stanley Myers, CIT
- S 11** O – Thomas Haskins, VMI  
D – Brad Keeney, CIT  
F – Stanley Myers, CIT
- S 18** O – Damon Scott, ASU  
D – Kelly Cook, VMI  
F – Chad Pennington, MAR
- S 25** O – Braniff Bonaventure, FUR  
D – Robert Tucker, WCU  
F – Marques Stubbs, FUR
- O 2** O – Braniff Bonaventure, FUR  
D – Jason Hatcher, WCU  
F – Orlando Ruff, FUR
- O 9** O – Greg Ryan, ETSU  
D – Derrick Reeves, GSU  
F – Chad Pennington, MAR
- O 16** O – Chris Parker, MAR  
& Thomas Haskins, VMI  
D – Dexter Coakley, ASU  
F – Marques Stubbs, FUR
- O 23** O – Marrio Grier, UTC  
D – Dexter Coakley, ASU  
F – Tyrone Coleman, UTC
- O 30** O – Greg Ryan, ETSU  
D – James Russell, ETSU  
F – Terence Stokes, WCU
- N 6** O – Charles Bostick, GSU  
D – B.J. Cohen, MAR  
F – Brian Hampton, UTC
- N 13** O – Damon Scott, ASU  
D – Dexter Coakley, ASU  
F – Joey Hall, ASU
- N 20** O – Chris Parker, MAR  
D – Donnie Abraham, ETSU  
F – Chad Pennington, MAR

### 1996

- S 1** O – Kenny Robinson, GSU  
D – Dexter Coakley, ASU  
F – Carlos Locklyn, UTC
- S 8** O – Erik Thomas, MAR  
D – Eric Johnson, WCU  
F – Darius Hooks, WCU
- S 15** O – Ernest Crosby, FUR  
D – James Russell, ETSU  
F – Randy Moss, MAR
- S 22** O – Gerard Hardy, ASU  
D – Shon Galloway, ETSU  
F – Brandon Walker, ETSU
- S 29** O – Josh Cole, FUR  
D – Larry McCloud, MAR  
F – Stuart Rentz, FUR
- O 6** O – Eric Kresser, MAR  
D – Dexter Coakley, ASU  
F – Marq Cerqua, FUR

- O 13** O – Ernest Crosby, FUR  
D – Dexter Coakley, ASU  
F – Greg Hill, GSU
- O 20** O – Thomas Haskins, VMI  
D – Gordon Fenderson, ASU  
F – Randy Moss, MAR
- O 27** O – Roderick Russell, GSU  
D – Scott Belcher, CIT  
F – Brandon Walker, ETSU
- N 3** O – Damon Scott, ASU  
D – Adam Walton, ETSU  
F – Randy Moss, MAR
- N 10** O – Eric Kresser, MAR  
D – Billy Lyon, MAR  
F – Randy Moss, MAR
- N 17** O – Thomas Haskins, VMI  
D – Mike Rogers, VMI  
F – Greg Hill, GSU
- N 24** O – Braniff Bonaventure, FUR  
D – Bryan Dailer, FUR  
F – Chuck Payne, ASU

### 1997

- S 6** O – Carlos Frank, CIT  
D – Mario Hankerson, ETSU  
F – Todd Wells, ETSU
- S 13** O – Brian Edwards, ETSU  
D – Chris Webb, CIT  
F – Mario Richardson, CIT
- S 20** O – Darius Hooks, WCU  
D – D.T. Tanner, GSU  
F – Daryl Skinner, ASU
- S 27** O – Brent Rickman, FUR  
D – Chad Nighbert, GSU  
F – Todd Wells, ETSU
- O 4** O – Todd Wells, ETSU  
D – David Damon, UTC  
F – Daryl Skinner, ASU
- O 11** O – Ernest Crosby, FUR  
D – Jay Thier, FUR  
F – Britt Gardner, CIT
- O 18** O – Gerard Hardy, ASU  
D – Earl Hunter, ASU  
F – Brent Rickman, FUR
- O 25** O – Roderick Russell, GSU  
D – Mario Hankerson, ETSU  
F – Keydrick Gordon, ETSU
- N 1** O – Corey Joyner, GSU  
D – Ken Byrd, ASU  
F – Daryl Morrell, GSU
- N 8** O – Greg Hill, GSU  
D – Daryl Morrell, GSU  
F – Todd Wells, ETSU
- N 15** O – Stephon Hawkins, UTC  
D – Marcus Bradley, WCU  
F – Justin Hill, FUR
- N 22** O – B.J. Adigun, ETSU  
D – Bryan Dailer, FUR  
F – Derek Russell, FUR

### 1998

- S 5** O – Antonio Smith, CIT  
D – Arkee Thompson, GSU  
F – Adrian Peterson, GSU
- S 12** O – Adrian Peterson, GSU  
D – Chuck Payne, ASU  
F – Louis Ivory, FUR
- S 19** O – Greg Hill, GSU  
D – Eric Johnson, WCU  
F – Daniel Robertson, FUR
- S 26** O – Adrian Peterson, GSU  
D – Anthony Jenkins, WCU  
F – Arkee Thompson, GSU
- O 3** O – Daniel Jeremiah, ASU  
D – Richie Jackson, FUR  
F – Will Bouton, FUR
- O 10** O – Daryl Skinner, ASU  
D – Marcus Johnson, CIT  
F – Aaron Mitchell, VMI
- O 17** O – Stanley Myers, CIT  
D – Arkee Thompson, GSU  
F – Adrian Peterson, GSU
- O 24** O – Adrian Peterson, GSU  
D – DeNorris Burton, WCU  
F – Aaron Mitchell, VMI



- O 31** O – Brad Hoover, ASU  
D – Kevin Peterson, ETSU  
F – Adrian Peterson, GSU
- N 7** O – Greg Hill, GSU  
D – Eric Davis, GSU  
F – Adrian Peterson, GSU
- N 14** O – Terrence McCall, ASU  
D – Marcus Johnson, CIT  
F – Travis Wilson, WOF
- N 21** O – Brad Hoover, WCU  
D – Brett Chappell, WCU  
F – Travis Wilson, WOF

### 1999

- S 4** O – Chris Sanders, UTC  
D – Cody Goodwin, UTC  
F – Joe Patrick, ASU
- S 11** O – Karim Razzak, ASU  
D – Corey Hall, ASU  
F – Anthony Williams, GSU
- S 18** O – Adrian Peterson, GSU  
D – Will Bouton, FUR  
F – Jesse McCoy, WOF
- S 25** O – Adrian Peterson, GSU  
D – Ben Dae, WOF  
F – Billy Napier, FUR
- O 2** O – Adrian Peterson, GSU  
D – Tim Ramseur, ASU  
John Keith, FUR  
F – Jesse McCoy, WOF  
Matthew Kluk, VMI
- O 9** O – Louis Ivory, FUR  
D – Walter Booth, FUR  
F – David Young, GSU
- O 16** O – Carlos Locklyn, UTC  
D – Corey Hall, ASU  
F – Jesse McCoy, WOF
- O 23** O – Chris Sanders, UTC  
Carlos Locklyn, UTC  
Louis Ivory, FUR  
D – Dean Kelley, CIT  
F – Mike Ward, GSU
- O 31** O – Justin Hill, FUR  
D – Hondre McNeil, WOF  
F – Jesse McCoy, WOF
- N 7** O – Greg Hill, GSU  
D – Justin Seaverns, ASU  
F – Josh Cain, UTC
- N 15** O – Justin Hill, FUR  
D – John Keith, FUR  
F – David Young, GSU
- N 22** O – Chris Sanders, UTC  
D – Richie Jackson, FUR  
F – Michael Banks, WCU

### 2000

- S 2** O – Louis Ivory, FUR  
D – Will Bouton, FUR  
F – Tim Turner, ETSU
- S 9** O – David Rivers, WCU  
D – Marcus Ellerbe, UTC  
F – Lamont Seward, WCU
- S 16** O – Cos DeMatteo, UTC  
D – Denny Haywood, CIT  
F – Corey Carter, ETSU
- S 23** O – J.R. Revere, GSU  
D – Justin Fryer, WCU  
F – Brandon Poole, FUR
- S 30** O – Louis Ivory, FUR  
O – Adrian Peterson, GSU  
D – Du'Shon Martin, ASU  
F – Scooter Johnson, CIT
- O 7** O – Joe Burchette, ASU  
D – Freddie Pesqueira, GSU  
F – Fred Boateng, WCU
- O 14** O – David Rivers, WCU  
D – Josh Cooper, FUR  
F – Lamont Seward, WCU
- O 21** O – Todd Wells, ETSU  
D – Rahim El Amin, ETSU  
D – Justin Fryer, WCU  
F – Lamont Seward, WCU
- O 28** O – Matt Vick, UTC  
D – Brian Bodor, WOF  
F – Lamont Seward, WCU

- N 4** O – Louis Ivory, FUR  
D – Will Bouton, FUR  
F – Shaun Fogle, WOF
- N 11** O – Joe Burchette, ASU  
O – Joey Gibson, VMI  
D – Will Bouton, FUR  
D – Josh Jeffries, ASU  
F – Danny MAR, FUR
- N 18** O – Louis Ivory, FUR  
O – Chris Sanders, UTC  
D – Kevin Hudson, WOF  
F – Lamont Seward, WCU

### 2001

- S 3** O – Adrian Peterson, GSU  
D – Justin Fryer, WCU  
F – Mazzie Drummond, CIT
- S 10** O – Adrian Peterson, GSU  
D – Josh Jeffries, ASU  
F – Victor Cabral, GSU
- S 24** O – Fred Boateng, WCU  
D – Robert Mathis, WOF  
F – Johnathan Woodman, GSU
- O 1** O – Louis Ivory, FUR  
D – Kevin Howard, CIT  
F – Titus Green, VMI
- O 8** O – J.R. Revere, GSU  
D – Will Bouton, FUR  
F – Issac West, FUR
- O 15** O – Michael Banks, WCU  
D – Derik Screen, VMI  
F – Kwento Ikuezunma, UTC
- O 22** O – Joe Burchette, ASU  
D – Travis Stephens, CIT  
F – Jermaine Little, ASU
- O 29** O – Jimmy Watkins, ASU  
D – Chase Corn, WOF  
F – Gerald Sensabaugh, ETSU
- N 5** O – Adrian Peterson, GSU  
D – Josh Cain, UTC  
F – Kevin Corley, CIT
- N 12** O – Maurice Murphy, CIT  
D – Tyler Unzicker, UTC  
F – Jonathan Lyles, ASU
- N 19** O – Billy Napier, FUR  
D – Josh Cooper, FUR  
F – Tyler Norman, WCU
- N 26** O – Charles McNeill, UTC  
D – Josh Cain, UTC  
F – Cedrick Ritter, FUR

### 2002

- S 2** O – Jeff Zolman, WOF  
D – Rod Dunlap, WCU  
F – Donnie Johnston, VMI
- S 9** O – Joey Gibson, VMI  
D – David Young, GSU  
F – Jermaine Austin, GSU
- S 16** O – Billy Napier, FUR  
D – Cliff Washburn, CIT  
F – Brad West, ASU
- S 23** O – Jesse McCoy, WOF  
D – Montreal Harkley, ETSU  
F – Jim Thurman, WOF
- S 30** O – Joe Burchette, ASU  
D – Josh Jeffries, ASU  
F – Jermaine Austin, GSU
- O 7** O – Jesse McCoy, WOF  
D – Josh Cain, UTC  
F – Jim Thurman, WOF
- O 14** O – Chaz Williams, GSU  
D – Josh Jeffries, ASU  
F – Gary Price, VMI
- O 21** O – Chaz Williams, GSU  
D – Lamar Beam, ETSU  
F – Sean Mizzer, VMI
- O 28** O – Manny DeShauteurs, WCU  
D – Roland Harris, WOF  
F – Gabriel Jackson, WOF
- N 4** O – Jesse McCoy, WOF  
D – Scott Cornatzer, ASU  
F – Sean Mizzer, VMI
- N 11** O – Chaz Williams, GSU  
D – Anthony Jones, WOF  
F – Richie Williams, ASU

- N 18** O – Billy Napier, FUR  
D – Chris Walsh, VMI  
F – Jermaine Austin, GSU
- N 25** O – Jeff Klein, CIT  
D – Rodney Johnson, FUR  
F – William Freeman, FUR

### 2003

- S 1** O – Ern Mills, CIT  
D – Cam Newton, FUR  
F – Chad Nkang, ELON
- S 8** O – Jermaine Austin, GSU  
D – Teddie Whitaker, WOF  
F – Carl Meadows, ETSU
- S 15** O – Gaven Varner, ETSU  
D – Allen Davis, ETSU  
Mike Warren, ELON
- S 22** O – Carl Meadows, ETSU  
O – Brian Gaither, WCU  
D – William Freeman, FUR  
F – Kevious Johnson, WOF
- S 29** O – Lamont Seward, WCU  
D – James Burchett, GSU  
F – Mike Cullen, ETSU
- O 6** O – J.R. McNair, WOF  
Alonzo Nix, UTC
- O 13** D – Timmy Thrift, WOF  
F – Alan Atwater, ASU
- O 20** O – Trey Hunter, GSU  
D – K.T. Stovall, ASU  
F – Nicholas Wishart, WCU
- O 27** O – Nehemiah Broughton, CIT  
D – Tony Tiller, ETSU  
F – Corey Lynch, ASU
- N 3** O – Vinnie Miroth, UTC  
D – Teddie Whitaker, WOF  
F – Josh Stepp, FUR
- N 10** O – Jermaine Austin, GSU  
D – Matt Nelson, WOF  
F – Alan Atwater, ASU
- N 17** O – Sean Holland, GSU  
D – Sam Smalls, ASU  
F – Kevious Johnson, WOF
- N 24** O – Gaven Varner, ETSU  
Bo Moore, FUR  
D – Nick McNeil, WCU  
F – Carl Meadows, ETSU

### 2004

- S 6** O – Ingle Martin, FUR  
D – Travis Hill, WCU  
F – Scott Beckler, FUR
- S 13** O – Richie Williams, ASU  
D – Cam Newton, FUR  
F – Antonio Miller, UTC
- S 20** O – Richie Williams, ASU  
D – William Freeman, FUR  
F – Kye Hamilton, ELON
- S 27** O – Jermaine Austin, GSU  
D – William Freeman, FUR  
F – Brian Kemp, WOF
- O 4** O – Chaz Williams, GSU  
D – Jeremy Wiggins, ASU  
F – Trey Elder, ASU
- O 11** O – Richie Williams, ASU  
D – Dwayne Ijames, ELON  
F – Cedric Gipson, FUR
- O 18** O – John Taylor, ELON  
D – Lee Basinger, WOF  
F – Jayson Foster, GSU
- O 25** O – DaVon Fowlkes, ASU  
D – Greg McConico, UTC  
F – Montrell Lee, CIT
- N 1** O – Cedric Stevens, UTC  
D – Travis Hill, WCU  
F – Jayson Foster, GSU
- N 8** O – DaVon Fowlkes, ASU  
D – William Freeman, FUR  
F – Jerome Felton, FUR
- N 15** O – Isaac West, FUR  
D – Bruce Lee, WCU  
F – Andrew Jones, FUR

- N 22** O – Ingle Martin, FUR  
D – Justin Franklin, WOF  
F – Cedrick Gipson, FUR

### 2005

- S 5** O – Jermaine Austin, GSU  
D – Jeff Phillips, UTC  
F – Zach McAlister, ELON
- S 12** O – Darius Fuge, WCU  
D – Larry White, UTC  
F – Chris Tommie, WOF
- S 19** O – Kevin Richardson, ASU  
D – Katon Bethay, WOF  
F – Zach McAlister, ELON
- S 26** O – Richie Williams, ASU  
D – Marques Murrell, ASU  
F – Joel Bell, FUR
- O 3** O – Ingle Martin, FUR  
D – Porter Johnson, CIT  
F – Matt Wise, GSU
- O 10** O – Richie Williams, ASU  
D – William Freeman, FUR  
F – Dedrick Bynam, GSU
- O 17** O – Kevin Richardson, ASU  
D – Chad Nkang, ELON  
F – Joe Baptiste, ELON
- O 24** O – Richie Williams, ASU  
D – Carlton Bailey, WCU  
F – Larry Beard, GSU
- O 31** O – Richie Williams, ASU  
Eldra Buckley, UTC  
Jayson Foster, GSU  
D – Willia Rowell, CIT  
F – Jarvis Newson, UTC
- N 7** O – Eldra Buckley, UTC  
D – William Freeman, FUR  
F – Brandon Williams, FUR
- N 14** O – Richie Williams, ASU  
D – Marques Murrell, ASU  
F – Ben Carnell, CIT
- N 21** O – Ingle Martin, FUR  
D – Porter Johnson, CIT  
F – Dane Romero, WOF

### 2006

- S 4** O – Eldra Buckley, UTC  
D – Chad Nkang, ELON  
F – Jordan Sorrells, FUR
- S 11** O – Chris Covington, GSU  
D – Pierre Banks, ASU  
F – Karlos Sullivan, ELON
- S 18** O – Renaldo Gray, FUR  
D – Chris Johnson, UTC  
F – Gary Tharrington, ASU
- S 25** O – Jerome Felton, FUR  
D – Jeremy Wiggins, ASU  
F – Armani Edwards, ASU
- O 2** O – Duran Lawson, CIT  
D – Corey Weaver, ELON  
F – Armani Edwards, ASU
- O 9** O – Wes Pope, ELON  
D – Jeremy Wiggins, ASU  
F – Armani Edwards, ASU
- O 16** O – Travis Clark, GSU  
D – Corey Lynch, ASU  
F – Jordan Sorrells, FUR
- O 23** O – Tory Cooper, CIT  
D – Chris Camacho, UTC  
F – Armani Edwards, ASU
- O 30** O – Kevin Richardson, ASU  
D – Corey Lynch, ASU  
James Gonsoulin, WOF  
F – Nolan Ward, ELON
- N 5** O – Kevin Richardson, ASU  
Michael Hobbs, WOF  
D – Chad Nkang, ELON  
F – Erroll Wynn, UTC
- N 12** O – Tory Cooper, CIT  
D – Chad Nkang, ELON  
F – Armani Edwards, ASU
- N 19** O – Duran Lawson, CIT  
D – Kevin Adleman, WOF  
F – Andre Roberts, ASU  
Ron Flott, WOF

In 2007, the Southern Conference added a special teams player of the week to the list of honorees each week.

### 2007

- S 3** O – Armanti Edwards, ASU  
D – Corey Lynch, ASU  
S – Patrick Mugan, WOF  
F – Scott Riddle, Elon
- S 10** O – Jayson Foster, GSU  
Trey Elder, ASU  
D – Gary Blount, WCU  
S – Johnathan Synovec, CIT  
F – Scott Riddle, Elon
- S 17** O – Jayson Foster, GSU  
D – Anthony Williams, ASU  
S – Jonathan Parsons, WCU  
F – Zeke Rozier, GSU
- S 24** O – Terrell Hudgins, Elon  
D – Dan Tavani, WOF  
S – Jonathan Parsons, WCU  
Craig Camay, UTC  
F – E.J. Webb, GSU
- O 1** O – Kevin Richardson, ASU  
Kevious Johnson, WOF  
D – Quinton Phillips, WCU  
S – Michael Mayers, Elon  
F – Chris Teal, GSU
- O 8** O – Scott Riddle, Elon  
D – Thomas Twitty, FUR  
S – Jesse Hartley, GSU  
F – Adam Hearn, WCU
- O 15** O – Duran Lawson, CIT  
D – Chris Camacho, UTC  
S – Andrew Wilcox, Elon  
F – Mike Brown, FUR
- O 22** O – Scott Riddle, Elon  
D – Quinton Phillips, WCU  
S – Mike Adams, CIT  
F – Billy Lowe, GSU
- O 29** O – Scott Riddle, Elon  
D – Corey Lynch, ASU  
S – Jesse Hartley, GSU  
F – Marquel Pittman, WCU
- N 5** O – Armanti Edwards, ASU  
Jayson Foster, GSU  
D – William Middleton, FUR  
S – Jesse Hartley, GSU  
F – Scott Riddle, Elon
- N 12** O – Kevin Richardson, ASU  
D – Julian Hicks, FUR  
S – Sean Lees, WOF  
F – Bart Blanchard, CIT
- N 19** O – Renaldo Gray, FUR  
D – D.J. Smith, ASU  
S – Mike Adams, CIT  
F – Brandon Wiggins, Elon

### 2008

- S 1** O – Dane Romero, WOF  
D – Jacque Roman, ASU  
S – Andre Roberts, CIT  
F – Asheton Jordan, CIT
- S 8** O – Robert Welton, ASU  
D – Brandon Williams, FUR  
S – Karlos Sullivan, Elon  
F – Mitch Allen, WOF
- S 15** O – Antonio Henton, GSU  
D – Quintin Phillips, WCU  
S – Bo Williamson, Elon  
F – A.J. Harris, Elon
- S 22** O – Terrell Hudgins, Elon  
D – Reggie Rice, CIT  
S – Andrew Wilcox, Elon  
F – Quan Warley, WCU
- S 29** O – Devin Radford, ASU  
D – Seth Goldwire, WOF  
S – Andrew Wilcox, Elon  
F – Demarcus Watts, GSU
- O 6** O – Armanti Edwards, ASU  
D – Cortez Gilbert, ASU  
S – Bob Hooper, SAM  
F – Dustin Taliaferro, SAM

- O 13** O – Armanti Edwards, ASU  
D – D.J. Smith, ASU  
S – Andrew Wilcox, Elon  
F – Zack Jaynes, WCU
- O 20** O – Armanti Edwards, ASU  
D – William Middleton, FUR  
S – Raja Andrews, GSU  
F – Jamal Shuman, Elon
- O 27** O – Chris Evans, SAM  
D – Patrick Hatcher, SAM  
S – Patrick Bolen, GSU  
F – Quan Warley, WCU
- N 3** O – Armanti Edwards, ASU  
D – Mark LeGree, ASU  
S – Blake Cain, WCU  
F – Brian Quick, ASU
- N 10** O – Dane Romero, WOF  
D – Andy Davis, SAM  
S – Bob Hooper, SAM  
F – Dustin Taliaferro, SAM
- N 17** O – Lee Chapple, GSU  
D – Dion Dubose, GSU  
S – Andre Roberts, CIT  
F – Terrell Dallas, CIT
- N 24** O – DeAndre Presley, ASU  
D – Adrian McLeod, WCU  
S – Asheton Jordan, CIT  
F – DeAndre Presley, ASU

### 2009

- S 7** O – Jordan Sorrells, FUR  
D – Joseph Boateng, CIT  
S – Lance Camp, Elon  
F – Jamere Valentine, GSU
- S 14** O – Jamal Shuman, Elon  
D – Max Lerner, FUR  
S – Craig Camay, UTC  
F – Chris Awuah, UTC
- S 21** O – Bryan Fitzgerald, UTC  
D – Ryan Consiglio, UTC  
S – Mike Hammons, UTC  
F – SeQuan Stanley, WOF
- S 28** O – Scott Riddle, Elon  
Bart Blanchard, CIT  
D – D.J. Smith, ASU  
S – Matthew Cesari, FUR  
F – Ryan Consiglio, UTC
- O 5** O – Terrell Hudgins, Elon  
D – Kadarron Anderson, FUR  
S – Adrian Mora, GSU  
F – Van Dyke Jones, CIT
- O 12** O – Devon Moore, ASU  
D – Josh Beard, UTC  
S – Bob Hooper, SAM  
F – Adam Shreiner, Elon
- O 19** O – Armanti Edwards, ASU  
D – Mark LeGree, ASU  
S – Jason Vitaris, ASU  
F – Dion Wilson, WCU
- O 26** O – Miguel Starks, CIT  
D – Karlos Sullivan, Elon  
S – A.J. Harris, Elon  
F – Van Dyke Jones, CIT
- N 2** O – Armanti Edwards, ASU  
D – Cortez Allen, CIT  
S – Adam Shreiner, Elon  
F – Tommy Edwards, CIT
- N 9** O – Brandon Newsome, Elon  
D – Bryce Smith, SAM  
S – Trent Hawk, FUR  
F – Michael Johnson, WCU
- N 16** O – Chris Evans, SAM  
D – Mark LeGree, ASU  
S – Craig Camay, UTC  
F – Joshua Williams, UTC
- N 23** O – Jordan Sorrells, FUR  
D – Nathan Wade, FUR  
S – Bob Hooper, SAM  
F – Michael Johnson, WCU



Elon's Jamal Shuman (left) was named Player of the Week on Sept. 14, 2009 after rushing for 190 yards in the Phoenix's win at Presbyterian.

## Players of the Month

### 2003

September  
October  
November

### Offensive

Brian Gaither (WCU)  
Alonzo Nix (UTC)  
Richie Williams (ASU)

### Defensive

Eddie Bell (Elon)  
Rod Dunlap (WCU)  
K.T. Stovall (ASU) and  
Matt Nelson (WOF)  
Matt Nelson (WOF)

### 2004

September  
October  
November

### Offensive

John Taylor (Elon)  
DaVon Fowlkes (ASU)  
Ingle Martin (FUR)

### Defensive

Mike Sheeley (Elon)  
Greg McConico (UTC)  
Chad Nkang (Elon)

### 2005

September  
October  
November  
December

### Offensive

Richie Williams (ASU)  
Richie Williams (ASU)  
Jayson Foster (GSU)  
Richie Williams (ASU)

### Defensive

Chad Nkang (Elon)  
Chad Nkang (Elon)  
Chad Nkang (Elon)  
Jason Hunter (ASU)

### 2006

September  
October  
November  
December

### Offensive

Eldra Buckley (UTC)  
Kevin Richardson (ASU)  
Armanti Edwards (ASU)  
Kevin Richardson (ASU)

### Defensive

Chad Nkang (Elon)  
Chad Nkang (Elon)  
Chad Nkang (Elon)  
Corey Lynch (ASU)

### 2007

September  
October  
November

### Offensive

Jayson Foster (GSU)  
Scott Riddle (Elon)  
Armanti Edwards (ASU)

### Defensive

Corey Lynch (ASU)  
Chris Camacho (UTC)  
D.J. Smith (ASU)

### 2008

September  
October  
November

### Offensive

Jordan Sorrells (FUR)  
Armanti Edwards (ASU)  
Armanti Edwards (ASU)

### Defensive

Seth Goldwire (WOF)  
Mark LeGree (ASU)  
Adrian McLeod (WCU)

### 2009

September  
October  
November

### Offensive

Terrell Hudgins (Elon)  
Armanti Edwards (ASU)  
Terrell Hudgins (Elon)

### Defensive

D.J. Smith (ASU)  
Josh Beard (UTC)  
Mark LeGree (ASU)



The Southern Conference named a Football All-Academic Team from 1974-1987, when the team was discontinued. In 2003 the team was reinstated as a part of the TIAA-CREF Academic Honors Program.

### 1974

Jimmy Lofton, VMI  
Tony Farry, VMI  
John Gerdelman, W&M  
Jim Kleinfelder, DAV  
Bill Smith, DAV  
Ronnie Norman, VMI  
Mark Duffner, W&M  
Jeff Hosmer, W&M  
Larry Lundy, ECU  
Dave Grazier, W&M  
Tom Fleisher, DAV

### 1975

Gill Beck, ASU  
Jeff Holcomb, FUR  
Willie Freeman, FUR  
Larry Lundy, ECU  
Steve Patton, FUR  
Mark Mosher, FUR  
Andy Goss, FUR  
Stan Yarborough, CIT  
George Myers, ASU  
Ken Smith, W&M  
Jeff Hosmer, W&M

### 1976

Kenny Caldwell, CIT  
Gill Beck, ASU  
Ken Smith, W&M  
Jeff Holcomb, FUR  
Bob Bookmiller, VMI  
Jimmy Kiser, FUR  
Steve Patton, FUR  
John Graham, FUR  
Jeff Hosmer, W&M  
Willie Freeman, FUR  
Andy Goss, FUR

### 1977

Craig Jones, VMI  
Gill Beck, ASU  
Kenny Caldwell, CIT  
Bob Bookmiller, VMI  
Greg Beck, VMI  
Brette Simmons, FUR  
Ty Smith, WCU  
Jimmy Kiser, FUR  
Wayne Tolleson, WCU  
Bobby Peche, WCU  
Ray Schaper, VMI

### 1978

Kenny Caldwell, CIT  
Craig Jones, VMI  
Bob Bookmiller, VMI  
Bobby Peche, WCU  
Mark Hunt, CIT  
Ty Smith, WCU  
Orion Rust, CIT  
Jimmy Kiser, FUR  
Keith Allen, CIT  
Dale Ogg, VMI  
David Kelly, FUR

### 1979

Jay Patterson, ETSU  
Mark Hunt, CIT  
Craig Jones, VMI  
Bobby Peche, WCU  
Orion Rust, CIT  
Tim Cox, VMI  
Steve O'Neill, FUR  
Paul Gillis, CIT  
Mike Alston, VMI  
Scott Montgomery, FUR  
Stan Stanley, FUR  
David Willingham, WCU  
Charlie Hughes, WCU

### 1980

Eric Janssen, MAR  
Tom Gottwald, VMI  
Jay Patterson, ETSU  
Mark Hunt, CIT  
Sam Kinker, MAR  
Kelly Curry, CIT  
Zach Keleher, FUR  
Charlie Anderson, FUR  
Steve O'Neill, FUR  
Rick Beasley, ASU  
Scott Strickland, WCU  
Charlie Hughes, WCU

### 1981

Rick Armfield, ETSU  
Jay Patterson, ETSU  
Bill West, CIT  
Teddy Gottwald, VMI  
Mike Smith, ETSU  
Bill Corn, VMI  
Terry Smith, FUR  
Kelly Curry, CIT  
Steve O'Neill, FUR  
Charlie Anderson, FUR  
Scott Strickland, WCU

### 1982

Ralph Potter, UTC  
Don Chason, WCU  
Teddy Gottwald, VMI  
Bill West, CIT  
Jerry Rye, CIT  
Scott Smith, UTC  
Jack Teichmann, UTC  
Steve Taylor, WCU  
Bill Corn, VMI  
Jeff Harper, ASU  
Ernest Gibson, FUR

### 1983

Ricky Thompson, ETSU  
Ralph Potter, UTC  
David Twillie, VMI  
Bob Cox, DAV  
Micah Downing, DAV  
Steve Taylor, WCU  
Mike Smith, ETSU  
Bill West, CIT  
David Lambert, CIT  
Mitch Fontenot, UTC  
Todd Dodson, ASU

### 1984

Ricky Thompson, ETSU  
Eddie Maddox, WCU  
Ralph Potter, UTC  
Micah Downing, DAV  
Tim Lewis, MAR  
David Twillie, VMI  
Steve Squire, FUR  
David Lambert, CIT  
Steve Taylor, WCU  
Rick Boden, DAV  
Todd Dodson, ASU

### 1985

Ricky Thompson, ETSU  
Micah Downing, DAV  
Mike Poulos, DAV  
Eddie Maddox, WCU  
Dan Young, VMI  
Tim Lewis, MAR  
David Lambert, CIT  
Brian Jager, FUR  
Steve Squire, FUR  
John Drye, FUR  
Tim Stepp, FUR

### 1986

Lee Duckworth, ETSU  
Dan Young, VMI  
Mike Poulos, DAV  
Tom Frooman, CIT  
Gary Stewart, DAV  
Steve Squire, FUR  
Tim Stepp, FUR  
Mike Kissenberth, CIT  
Joe Kelly, UTC  
Troy DeCastro, ETSU  
John Spellacy, MAR

### 1987

Lee Duckworth, ETSU  
Jeff Legg, UTC  
Dan Young, VMI  
Tom Frooman, CIT  
Mike Wood, FUR  
Joe Kelly, UTC  
Steve Colwell, UTC  
Mike Kissenberth, CIT  
Steve Gandy, FUR  
Anthony McIntosh, VMI  
Tim Stepp, FUR

No team selected, 1988-2002

### 2003

Eric Elsener, ASU  
Andrew Stamey, ASU  
Daniel Utley, ASU  
Porter Johnson, CIT  
Travis Williams, ETSU  
Mark Jetton, Elon  
Brandon Mason, Elon  
Derek Neal, Elon  
Brian Simer, Elon  
Brant Glover, FUR  
Justin Purdue, FUR  
Josh Slagle, FUR  
Derrick Butler, GSU  
Matt Rio, GSU  
Troy Blackwell, UTC  
Patrick Shuttles, UTC  
Brian Pesci, WCU  
Chris Vought, WCU  
Jason Whaley, WCU  
Tim Beckner, WOF  
Katon Bethay, WOF  
Shane Fast, WOF  
J.R. McNair, WOF  
Derek Newberry, WOF  
Davy Olmsted, WOF  
Josh Smith, WOF  
Jonathan Wheeler, WOF  
Ben Whitney, WOF  
Jeff Zolman, WOF

### 2004

Eric Elsener, ASU  
Wes Herlocker, ASU  
Andrew Stamey, ASU  
Daniel Utley, ASU  
Lukas Gleissner, CIT  
Porter Johnson, CIT  
Ryan Moody, CIT  
Christopher Murray, CIT  
Adam Peterson, CIT  
Mark Jetton, Elon  
Brandon Mason, Elon  
Brad Bell, FUR  
Adi Filipovic, FUR  
Brant Glover, FUR  
Justin Purdue, FUR  
Josh Slagle, FUR  
Clint Barbour, GSU  
Derrick Butler, GSU  
David Willingham, GSU  
Sean Digby, UTC  
Wesley Tankersley, UTC  
Buck Freeman, WCU  
Matt Beavin, WOF  
Tim Beckner, WOF  
Katon Bethay, WOF  
Shane Fast, WOF  
Kyle Horne, WOF  
Derek Newberry, WOF  
Davy Olmsted, WOF  
Josh Smith, WOF  
Jonathan Wheeler, WOF  
Ben Whitney, WOF  
Jeff Zolman, WOF

### 2005

Eric Eisner, ASU  
Russell Wilson, ASU  
Pierre Banks, ASU  
Chase Laws, ASU  
Daniel Orlebar, ASU  
Chase Carlton, CIT  
Chris Murray, CIT  
Adam Peterson, CIT  
Mark Jetton, Elon

Greg Abbott, Elon  
Reggie Hall, Elon  
Danny Boback, Elon  
Wes Pope, Elon  
Jason Lotz, Elon  
Joe Watson, FUR  
Scott Shuford, FUR  
Rico Scott, FUR  
David Menocal, FUR  
Adi Filipovic, FUR  
Dusty Reddick, GSU  
Dan Jordan, GSU  
Chris Williams, GSU  
Pierce Giboney, GSU  
Jerry Barker, GSU  
Ryan Kelly, GSU  
Seth Brownlee, GSU  
David Willingham, GSU  
Matthew Angeloni, UTC  
William Giles, UTC  
Bryant Freeman, WCU  
Linden Ryan, WCU  
Sam Howard, WCU  
Travis Hill, WCU  
Stephen Brown, WCU  
Josh Smith, WOF  
Dave Olmsted, WOF  
Katon Bethay, WOF  
Derek Newberry, WOF  
Brian Ford, WOF  
Michael Combost, WOF  
Zach Grey, WOF  
Dan Tavani, WOF  
Jason Leventis, WOF  
Matt Beavin, WOF  
Nick Robinson, WOF  
Kyle Horne, WOF

### 2006

Pierre Banks, ASU  
Chase Laws, ASU  
Daniel Orlebar, ASU  
Russell Wilson, ASU  
Willie Rowell, CIT  
Trevar Broughton, CIT  
Derek Moore, CIT  
Adam Peterson, CIT  
Kevin McCaskill, CIT  
Danny Boback, Elon  
Mark Ewing, Elon  
Reggie Hall, Elon  
Greg Abbott, Elon  
Wes Pope, Elon  
Brad Bell, FUR  
Jordan Sorrells, FUR  
Adi Filipovic, FUR  
Joe Watson, FUR  
Andrew Thacker, FUR  
Scott Shuford, FUR  
Clay Crosby, FUR  
Daniel Leagans, FUR  
Dan Jordan, GSU  
Chris Ashkouti, GSU  
Jerry Barker, GSU  
Pierce Giboney, GSU  
Dusty Reddick, GSU  
Robert Roulhac, GSU  
David Willingham, GSU  
Charlie Giacomarro, GSU  
William Giles, UTC  
Steven Smigelsky, UTC  
Drew Walker, WCU  
Justin Johnson, WCU  
Marcus Brown, WCU  
Kevin Adleman, WOF  
Brian Ford, WOF  
Michael Combost, WOF  
Dan Tavani, WOF  
Derek Wooten, WOF  
Matt Beavin, WOF  
Kyle Horne, WOF  
Nick Robinson, WOF  
Brent Owe, WOF  
Ben Quick, WOF

### 2007

Russell Wilson, ASU  
Brad Hardee, ASU  
Pierre Banks, ASU  
Anthony Williams, ASU  
Cory Rycroft, ASU  
Chris McDowell, CIT

Ryan Keiper, CIT  
Brice Peper, CIT  
James Costigan, CIT  
Mike Adams, CIT  
Kevin McCaskill, CIT  
Bart Blanchard, CIT  
Jonathan Felix, CIT  
Trevar Broughton, CIT  
Andrew Rowell, CIT  
Aaron Kelly, CIT  
Clay Muirhead, CIT  
Joe Watson, FUR  
Bobby Yawn, FUR  
Scott Shuford, FUR  
Jordan Sorrells, FUR  
Daniel Leagans, FUR  
David Menocal, FUR  
Thomas Twitty, FUR  
Andrew Thacker, FUR  
Jerome Felton, FUR  
Patrick Sprague, FUR  
Daniel Jordan, GSU  
Dusty Reddick, GSU  
Jerry Barker, GSU  
Pierce Giboney, GSU  
Charlie Giacomarro, GSU  
Joe Haynie, GSU  
Steven Smigelsky, UTC  
Matthew Angeloni, UTC  
William Giles, UTC  
Thomas Hinton, UTC  
Marcus Brown, WCU  
Jonathan Parsons, WCU  
Justin Johnson, WCU  
Kadeem Morgan, WCU  
Chris Collins, WCU  
Joe Fornadel, WOF  
Austin Palmer, WOF  
Zac Grey, WOF  
Kevin Adleman, WOF  
Ben Quick, WOF  
Dan Tavani, WOF  
Brent Owen, WOF  
Brian Ford, WOF  
Trey Johnson, WOF  
Brad Miller, WOF  
Gary Blount, WOF  
Derek Wooten, WOF  
Travis Boyd, WOF  
Kyle Lanham, WOF  
Michael Combost, WOF  
Patrick Mugan, WOF

### 2008

Pierre Banks, ASU  
Xan Thomas, ASU  
Jabari Fletcher, ASU  
Brad Hardee, ASU  
Orry Frye, ASU  
William Giles, UTC  
Steven Smigelsky, UTC  
Khirey Walker, Elon  
Lance Canington, FUR  
Clay Crosby, FUR  
Rick FUR, FUR  
Dustin Gourdin, FUR  
Daniel Leagans, FUR  
David Menocal, FUR  
Jordan Sorrells, FUR  
Thomas Twitty, FUR  
Brett Layson, GSU  
Adrian Mora, GSU  
Ty Levie, SAM  
Richie Fordham, SAM  
Mitch Waters, SAM  
Ryan Keiper, CIT  
Samuel Keeler, CIT  
Travis Ruff, CIT  
Kevin McCaskill, CIT  
Charles Major, CIT  
Cody Wilson, CIT  
Dewitt Jones, CIT  
Jordan Gilmore, CIT  
Jordan Panter, CIT  
Jonathan Vest, CIT  
Desmond Capers, CIT  
Andy Horn, WCU  
Chris Everett, WCU  
John Julien, WCU  
Josh Deaver, WCU  
Quintin Phillips, WCU  
Zack Jaynes, WCU

Mitch Allen, WOF  
Joe Fornadel, WOF  
Austin Palmer, WOF  
Ben Quick, WOF  
Brent Owen, WOF  
Cody Van Der Linden, WOF  
Travis Boyd, WOF  
Brad Miller, WOF  
Trey Johnson, WOF  
Ben Wilmoth, WOF  
Kyle Lanham, WOF  
Clark Bishop, WOF  
Derek Wooten, WOF  
Patrick Mugan, WOF  
Gary Blount, WOF  
Andrew Strickland, WOF  
Chris Cummings, WOF

### 2009

Rod Chisholm, ASU  
Cougar Norris, ASU  
Xan Thomas, ASU  
Tim Frye, ASU  
Orry Frye, ASU  
Brad Hardee, ASU  
Justin Lloyd, ASU  
Sam Martin, ASU  
Adam Miller, UTC  
Brock Oliver, UTC  
Joel Bradford, UTC  
Steven Smigelsky, UTC  
Jeff Veres, UTC  
Austin Wilson, UTC  
Mike Hammons, UTC  
Dustin Tate, UTC  
Nick Craig, UTC  
Ryan Geist, UTC  
Chris Shafto, Elon  
Andrew McMicken, Elon  
Jake Goldsberry, Elon  
A.J. Harris, Elon  
Khirey Walker, Elon  
David Barrington, FUR  
Rick FUR, FUR  
Jordan Sorrells, FUR  
Dustin Gourdin, FUR  
Will King, FUR  
Daniel Spisak, FUR  
Chisom Onyeuku, FUR  
Jordan Eshelman, FUR  
Christopher Rogers, GSU  
Cornelius (Neil) Harrell, GSU  
Jeremy Towns, SAM  
Dustin Taliaferro, SAM  
Charlie Sanford, SAM  
Cory Smith, SAM  
Tyler Levie, SAM  
Richie Fordham, SAM  
Ryan Fordham, SAM  
J. D. Lott, SAM  
Ryan Keiper, CIT  
John Synovec, CIT  
Samuel Keeler, CIT  
Travis Ruff, CIT  
Jordan Panter, CIT  
Toluwalase Akindele, CIT  
Dewitt Jones, CIT  
Davis Boyle, CIT  
Leon Buncum, CIT  
Austin Boyle, CIT  
Cameron Turner, CIT  
Jordan Gilmore, CIT  
Colby McCoy, WCU  
Zack Jaynes, WCU  
Ricky Schwarz, WCU  
Brett Allen, WCU  
Michael Roulhac, WOF  
Mitch Allen, WOF  
Joe Fornadel, WOF  
Austin Palmer, WOF  
Cody Van Der Linden, WOF  
Ben Wilmoth, WOF  
Trey Johnson, WOF  
Brad Miller, WOF  
Clark Bishop, WOF  
Chris Cummings, WOF  
Gary Blount, WOF  
Sean Lees, WOF  
Brenton Bersin, WOF  
Tommy Irvin, WOF



### Appalachian State 34, No. 5 Michigan 32 Sept. 1, 2007

Ann Arbor, Mich. - Julian Rauch's 24-yard field goal with 26 seconds left put Appalachian State ahead of Michigan and Corey Lynch blocked a field goal in the final seconds to seal one of college football's biggest upsets as the Mountaineers prevailed over the fifth-ranked Wolverines, 34-32, in front of 109,218 fans. The win marked the first-ever FCS win over a ranked FBS opponent.

"We're still sort of shocked," coach Jerry Moore said after being carried off the field by his players.

ASU's victory prompted the Associated Press to allow FCS teams to be considered for inclusion in the 71-year-old poll for the first time.

|                   | 1Q | 2Q | 3Q | 4Q | F    |
|-------------------|----|----|----|----|------|
| Appalachian State | 7  | 21 | 3  | 3  | - 34 |
| Michigan          | 14 | 3  | 9  | 6  | - 32 |



Corey Lynch (47) blocked Michigan's last-second field goal try to seal ASU's historic win in the "Big House."

### SoCon Wins over FBS Opponents

|      |                                               |
|------|-----------------------------------------------|
| 1982 | Furman 28, South Carolina 23                  |
| 1983 | Furman 17, Georgia Tech 14                    |
| 1983 | Chattanooga 38, Louisiana-Lafayette 14        |
| 1983 | Appalachian State 27, Wake Forest 25          |
| 1984 | Chattanooga 9, Louisiana-Lafayette 7          |
| 1984 | Furman 34, North Carolina State 30            |
| 1985 | Furman 42, North Carolina State 20            |
| 1986 | Furman 17, Georgia Tech 17                    |
| 1987 | East Tennessee State 29, N.C. State 14        |
| 1988 | The Citadel 42, Navy 35                       |
| 1988 | Appalachian State 34, Wake Forest 34          |
| 1989 | Appalachian State 15, Wake Forest 10          |
| 1989 | The Citadel 14, Navy 10                       |
| 1990 | The Citadel 38, South Carolina 35             |
| 1991 | The Citadel 20, Army 14                       |
| 1991 | Appalachian State 17, Wake Forest 3           |
| 1992 | The Citadel 10, Arkansas 3                    |
| 1992 | The Citadel 15, Army 14                       |
| 1995 | Appalachian State 24, Wake Forest 22          |
| 1998 | Appalachian State 30, Wake Forest 27          |
| 1999 | Furman 28, North Carolina 3                   |
| 2000 | Wofford 24, Louisiana-Monroe 6                |
| 2000 | Appalachian State 20, Wake Forest 16          |
| 2004 | Georgia Southern 53, Florida International 32 |
| 2007 | Appalachian State 34, No. 5 Michigan 32       |

### Furman 28, North Carolina 3 Oct. 30, 1999



Louis Ivory rushed for 177 yards and a touchdown as Furman manhandled North Carolina, 28-3.

### Wofford 24, Louisiana-Monroe 6 Nov. 18, 2000



QB Travis Wilson rushed for a pair of scores as Wofford topped Louisiana-Monroe, 24-6.

### The Citadel 10, Arkansas 3 Sept. 5, 1992



The Citadel and All-American fullback Everette Sands powered past Arkansas, 10-3, in the Razorbacks' first game as an SEC school.



# The Record Book

## In This Section

Individual Records .....108-119

Team Records.....120-122





### Total Offense

#### MOST PLAYS

##### Half

59, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 31, 1992  
40, Scott Riddle vs. South Florida, Sept. 1, 2007  
37, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 15, 1984  
37, Josh Brooks (WCU) vs. Liberty, Sept. 13, 1997  
37, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 29, 2007  
37, Dustin Taliaferro (SAM) vs. Furman, Oct. 17, 2009  
36, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Liberty, Sept. 22, 2007  
36, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 13, 2007  
36, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 27, 2007  
36, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007

##### Game

74, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 31, 1992  
73, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 14, 1987  
72, Cleve Hightower (FUR) vs. Wofford, Nov. 27, 1969  
71, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 20, 1999  
69, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Montana, Dec. 12, 2009  
67, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 13, 2007  
66, Richie Williams (ASU) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 13, 2004  
66, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. South Florida, Sept. 1, 2007  
65, Brian Gaither (WCU) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 11, 2003  
64, Steve Bradley (DAV) vs. Bucknell, Sept. 21, 1985  
64, Dave Brown (VMI) vs. Marshall, Sept. 24, 1988  
64, Bake Baker (ASU) vs. Liberty, Sept. 5, 1998  
64, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 29, 2007  
64, Antonio Henton (GSU) vs. Samford, Nov. 8, 2008  
64, Dustin Taliaferro (SAM) vs. Furman, Oct. 17, 2009

##### Season

622, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007  
524, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999  
520, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000  
519, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987  
515, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2009  
504, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2008  
502, Richie Williams (ASU), 2005  
499, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2008  
497, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009  
487, Richie Williams (ASU), 2004

##### Career

1,935, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006-09  
**1,623, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-present**  
1,411, Richie Williams (ASU), 2002-05  
1,348, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96  
1,335, D.J. Campbell (ASU), 1989-92  
1,331, Kenyon Earl (UTC), 1991-94  
1,186, Joey Gibson (VMI), 1999-02  
1,178, Carl Fodor (MAR), 1982-85  
1,160, Steve Brown (ASU), 1977-80  
1,139, Jack Douglas (CIT), 1989-92

#### MOST TOTAL YARDS

##### Game

570, Cedric Stevens (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 30, 2004  
526, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 20, 1999  
517, Richie Williams (ASU) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 30, 2004  
516, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007  
503, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 21, 2000  
495, David Rivers (WCU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 14, 2000  
495, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Richmond, Dec. 7, 2007  
493, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. VMI, Nov. 16, 1991  
486, Buster O'Brien (UR) vs. Ohio, Dec. 27, 1968  
486, Duran Lawson (CIT) vs. Furman, Oct. 13, 2007

##### Season

3,970, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2009  
3,843, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2008  
3,756, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000  
3,745, Richie Williams (ASU), 2005  
3,738, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007  
3,649, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987  
3,536, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2007  
3,491, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999  
3,404, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006  
3,393, Richie Williams (ASU), 2004

##### Career

14,753, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006-09  
**10,033, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-present**  
9,370, Richie Williams (ASU), 2002-05  
8,711, Todd Wells (ETSU), 1997-00  
7,703, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96  
7,530, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92  
7,247, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00  
7,129, Steve Brown (ASU), 1977-80  
7,097, Kenyon Earl (UTC), 1991-94  
6,832, Lonnie Galloway (WCU), 1990-93

#### MOST TOUCHDOWNS RESPONSIBLE FOR

(touchdowns scored and passed for)

##### Game

9, Allen McCune (WVU) vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 2, 1965  
7, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000  
7, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Richmond, Dec. 7, 2007  
6, Tim Russell (CIT) vs. Furman, Nov. 17, 1979  
6, Kenyon Earl (UTC) vs. Gardner-Webb, Sept. 18, 1993  
6, Cos DeMatteo (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000  
6, Justin Barnes (UTC) vs. Kentucky State, Nov. 24, 2001  
6, Richie Williams (ASU) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 30, 2004  
6, Cedric Stevens (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 30, 2004  
6, Jerome Felton (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 23, 2006  
6, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007  
6, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Liberty, Sept. 22, 2007  
6, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007  
6, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 4, 2008  
6, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008  
6, Bart Blanchard (CIT) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 26, 2009  
6, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Furman, Oct. 31, 2009

##### Season

41, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2008  
40, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007  
38, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2004  
38, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2007  
36, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002  
32, Richie Williams (ASU), 2004  
30, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006  
30, Kevin Richardson (ASU), 2006  
30, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007  
30, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2009

##### Career

139, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006-09  
**191, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-present**  
85, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2001-04  
81, Richie Williams (ASU), 2002-05  
77, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2004-07  
71, Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99  
68, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92  
66, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-02  
63, Jerome Felton (FUR), 2004-07  
57, Todd Wells (ETSU), 1997-00  
57, Steve Woods (UTC), 1977-81

#### MOST GAMES 250 OR MORE TOTAL YARDS

##### Season

10, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2008  
10, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007  
9, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000  
9, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2007  
9, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2009  
7, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999  
7, Richie Williams (ASU), 2004  
7, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006  
7, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009  
5, Steve Brown (ASU), 1980  
5, Bake Baker (ASU), 1997  
5, Brian Gaither (WCU), 2003  
5, Ingle Martin (FUR), 2005  
5, Jordan Sorrells (FUR), 2009

##### Career

35, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006-09  
**21, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-present**  
16, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00  
11, Steve Brown (ASU), 1977-80  
9, Ingle Martin (FUR), 2004-05  
7, Bake Baker (ASU), 1994-97  
6, Brian Gaither (WCU), 2001-03  
6, Jordan Sorrells (FUR), 2006-09

#### MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES 250 OR MORE TOTAL YARDS Season

10, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007  
7, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000  
5, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2008  
5, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2009  
4, Richie Williams (ASU), 2004  
4, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006  
4, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2007  
3, Bake Baker (ASU), 1997

#### MOST GAMES 300 OR MORE TOTAL YARDS

##### Season

8, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007  
8, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2009  
7, Richie Williams (ASU), 2004  
7, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2008  
6, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999  
6, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000  
6, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2007  
6, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009  
5, David Rivers (WCU), 2000  
3, Steve Brown (ASU), 1979  
3, Todd Wells (ETSU), 2000  
3, Ingle Martin (FUR), 2004  
3, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006

##### Career

24, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006-09  
**16, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-present**  
12, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00  
7, Richie Williams (ASU), 2004  
6, Steve Brown (ASU), 1977-80  
5, Todd Wells (ETSU), 1997-00  
5, Ingle Martin (FUR), 2004-05

#### HIGHEST AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY

##### Game (minimum 20 plays)

17.0 (29-493), Michael Payton (MAR) vs. VMI, Nov. 16, 1991  
15.1 (24-362), Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 7, 1998

##### Season (minimum 1,500 yards)

9.09 (258-2,346), Greg Hill (GSU), 1999  
8.94 (266-2,379), Michael Payton (MAR), 1991  
8.65 (257-2,222), Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1985  
8.03 (384-3,082), Ingle Martin (FUR), 2004  
8.02 (260-2,084), Ben Widmyer (WOF), 2008  
7.88 (313-2,468), Lonnie Galloway (WCU), 1992  
7.71 (515-3,970), Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2009  
7.703 (459-3,536), Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2007  
7.701 (499-3,843), Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2008  
7.67 (197-1,510), David Charpia (FUR), 1983

##### Career (minimum 3,000 yards)

7.8 (809-6,277), Ingle Martin (FUR), 2004-05  
7.62 (1,935-14,753), Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006-09  
7.33 (911-6,678), Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99  
7.33 (661-4,845), Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1982-85  
7.1 (992-6,832), Lonnie Galloway (WCU), 1990-93  
7.0, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92  
6.9 (1,044-7,247), Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00  
6.6, Richie Williams (ASU), 2002-05  
6.4 (1,021-6,555), Travis Wilson (WOF), 1998-01

#### RUSHING AND PASSING FOR 4,000 YARDS

##### Career

Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006-09 (4,361 rush, 10,392 pass)

#### RUSHING AND PASSING FOR 3,000 YARDS

##### Career

Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99 (3,309 rush, 3,369 pass)

#### RUSHING AND PASSING FOR 1,000 YARDS

##### Season

3,536, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2007 (1,588 rush, 1,948 pass)  
3,404, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006 (1,153 rush, 2,251 pass)  
2,444, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002 (1,422 rush, 1,022 pass)  
3,047, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007 (1,844 rush, 1,203 pass)  
2,346, Greg Hill (GSU), 1999 (1,084 rush, 1,262 pass)  
2,254, Greg Hill (GSU), 1998 (1,061 rush, 1,193 pass)



### Rushing

#### MOST RUSHES

##### Game

52, Tom Sowers (VMI) vs. Davidson, Nov. 9, 1968  
49, Brad Hoover (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 21, 1998  
47, Andrew Johnson (CIT) vs. William & Mary, Oct. 5, 1974  
47, Ron Darby (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 1988  
44, Floyd Allen (VMI) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 12, 1981  
43, John Settle (ASU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 8, 1986  
42, Damon Scott (ASU) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 2, 1996  
41, Butch Colson (ECU) vs. Southern Mississippi, Nov. 22, 1969  
41, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. ETSU, Oct. 21, 2000  
40, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Hofstra, Nov. 18, 1995

##### Season

340, Carlester Crumpler (ECU), 1972  
331, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1998  
317, John Settle (ASU), 1986  
302, Kevin Richardson (ASU), 2006  
291, Floyd Allen (VMI), 1979  
291, Floyd Allen (VMI), 1980  
291, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1980  
290, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002  
286, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996  
286, Damon Scott (ASU), 1996  
286, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000

##### Career

996, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01  
898, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96  
897, Kevin Richardson (ASU), 2004-07  
891, John Settle (ASU), 1983-86  
857, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002-05  
847, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01  
823, Jack Douglas (CIT), 1989-92  
786, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1977-80  
779, Chris Parker (MAR), 1991-95  
755, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006-09

#### MOST RUSHING YARDS

##### Quarter

174, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Wofford, Nov. 3, 2007 (1st)  
159, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. ETSU, Oct. 30, 1999 (3rd)  
147, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998 (4th)  
143, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 30, 2000  
133, Garrett Ford Sr. (WVU) vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 2, 1965 (2nd)

135, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Georgia Southern, Nov. 4, 2000

##### Half

232, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Wofford, Nov. 3, 2007 (1st)  
211, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 3, 2007 (1st)  
204, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Richmond, Dec. 7, 2007 (1st)  
202, Anthony James (WCU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 14, 1981  
197, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. VMI, Oct. 2, 1999 (1st)  
196, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998 (2nd)  
184, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Wofford, Nov. 10, 2001 (1st)  
183, Charles McNeill (UTC) vs. Kentucky State, Nov. 24, 2001 (2nd)

##### Game

313, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Richmond, Dec. 7, 2007  
(see 200-Yard Club)

##### Season

2,079, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000  
1,932, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998  
1,844, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007  
1,807, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999  
1,698, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996  
1,676, Kevin Richardson (ASU), 2006  
1,663, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1998  
1,661, John Settle (ASU), 1986  
1,647, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1980  
1,588, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2007

##### Career

6,559, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01  
5,411, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002-05  
5,353, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01  
5,349, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96  
4,804, Kevin Richardson (ASU), 2004-07  
4,560, Chris Parker (MAR), 1991-95  
4,409, John Settle (ASU), 1983-86  
4,361, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006-09  
4,149, Carl Tremble (FUR), 1989-92  
4,062, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1977-80

#### MOST RUSHING YARDS PER GAME-AVERAGE

##### Season

189.0, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000  
175.6, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998  
167.6, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007  
164.3, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999

154.4, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996  
151.8, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1998  
151.2, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 2000  
151.2, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1998  
151.0, John Settle (ASU), 1986  
149.7, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1980

##### Career

156.2, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01  
127.5, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01  
121.6, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96  
115.3, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002-05  
112.9, Eldra Buckley (UTC), 2005-06  
**110.7, Chris Evans (SAM), 2008-present**  
104.2, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1977-80  
103.6, Chris Parker (MAR), 1991-95  
102.5, John Settle (ASU), 1983-86  
98.8, Carl Tremble (FUR), 1989-92

#### MOST RUSHING YARDS BY A FRESHMAN

##### Season

1,932, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998 (NCAA Record)  
1,416, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002  
1,153, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006

#### MOST RUSHING YARDS BY A QUARTERBACK

##### Game

313, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Richmond, Dec. 7, 2007#  
291, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 3, 2007  
286, Gene Brown (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 12, 1988  
279, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Wofford, Nov. 3, 2007  
253, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007  
231, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. West Georgia, Sept. 8, 2007  
219, Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 7, 1998  
219, Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 6, 1999  
210, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 22, 2007

##### Season

1,884, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007  
1,588, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2007  
1,481, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2005  
1,422, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002  
1,153, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006  
1,152, Jack Douglas (CIT), 1991  
1,084, Greg Hill (GSU), 1999  
1,061, Greg Hill (GSU), 1998

## 200-Yard Rushing Club

313, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Richmond, Dec. 7, 2007#  
301, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Georgia Southern, Nov. 4, 2000  
291, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 3, 2007  
286, Gene Brown (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 12, 1988  
279, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Wofford, Nov. 3, 2007  
277, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 16, 1996  
267, Ritchie Melchor (ASU) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 28, 1989  
266, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 14, 1995  
262, Ron Darby (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 1988  
261, Mike Glenn (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 13, 1980  
260, Ray Sinclair (DAV) vs. Catawba, Nov. 14, 1981  
257, Phil Mosser (W&M) vs. Ohio Wesleyan, Oct. 3, 1970  
257, Chris Evans (SAM) vs. Wofford, Nov. 14, 2009  
253, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007  
251, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Richmond, Sept. 24, 1994  
251, Brad Hoover (WCU) vs. VMI, Oct. 31, 1998  
250, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 12, 1994  
246, Floyd Allen (VMI) vs. Furman, Oct. 27, 1979  
245, Bill Wightman (ECU) vs. Davidson, Nov. 8, 1969  
245, Larry Fourqurean (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 7, 1981  
245, John Settle (ASU) vs. Furman, Oct. 25, 1986  
243, Ernest Crosby (FUR) vs. South Carolina State, Sept. 14, 1996  
242, Brandon Walker (ETSU) vs. Chas. Southern Nov. 21, 1998  
241, Andrew Johnson (CIT) vs. William & Mary, Oct. 5, 1974  
241, Darrell Lipford (WCU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 12, 1977  
241, Anthony James (WCU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 14, 1981  
241, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 23, 1996  
240, Andrew Johnson (CIT) vs. Davidson, Nov. 18, 1973  
239, Larry Zurich (UR) vs. Davidson, Oct. 22, 1966  
239, John Settle (ASU) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 9, 1985  
237, Herman Jacobs (ETSU) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 12, 1983  
236, John Settle (ASU) vs. Nicholls State, Nov. 29, 1986  
235, Charles McNeill (UTC) vs. Kentucky State, Nov. 24, 2001  
232, Derrick Hollins (ETSU) vs. Wofford, Nov. 3, 1990  
232, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. William & Mary, Sept. 16, 2000  
231, Jerry Ellison (UTC) vs. Boise State, Sept. 5, 1992  
231, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998  
231, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. West Georgia, Sept. 8, 2007

229, Steve Crislip (FUR) vs. Carson-Newman, Nov. 20, 1971  
228, Carl Tremble (FUR) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 14, 1992  
227, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 19, 1996  
227, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. ETSU, Oct. 21, 2000  
226, Rick Reeves (ETSU) vs. Middle Tenn. State, Nov. 10, 1979  
225, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 19, 1994  
224, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 13, 1993  
224, Travis Jervey (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 12, 1994  
222, Alvin Parker (ASU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 12, 1983  
222, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 25, 1999  
221, Roderick Russell (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 26, 1996  
221, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 26, 1998  
220, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 20, 2007  
219, Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 7, 1998  
219, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Jacksonville State, Sept. 12, 1998  
219, Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 6, 1999  
219, Carlos Locklyn (UTC) at VMI, Oct. 16, 1999  
218, Ron Lear (MAR) vs. Furman, Oct. 13, 1979  
218, Damon Scott (ASU) vs. North Carolina A&T, Sept. 16, 1995  
217, Terrance Rivers (CIT) vs. Furman, Oct. 15, 1994  
216, Damon Scott (ASU) vs. The Citadel, Sept. 28, 1996  
216, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 17, 1998  
216, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. ETSU, Oct. 30, 1999  
216, Jimmy Watkins (ASU) vs. William & Mary, Dec. 1, 2001  
216, Chris Covington (GSU) vs. Central Conn. St., Sept. 6, 2006  
215, Tim Sowers (VMI) vs. Davidson, Nov. 9, 1968  
215, Emmitt Hamilton (ASU) vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, Oct. 18, 1975  
215, Kevin Richardson (ASU) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 10, 2007  
214, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 14, 2000  
213, Tony Ball (UTC) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 3, 1979  
213, John Bagwell (FUR) vs. Marshall, Oct. 3, 1987  
213, Fred Boateng (WCU) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 7, 2000  
212, Darnell Powell (UTC) vs. Middle Tenn. State, Oct. 4, 1975  
211, Everett Sands (CIT) vs. Lees-McRae, Oct. 2, 1993  
211, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. VMI, Oct. 2, 1999  
210, George Searcy (ETSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 28, 1989  
210, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Richmond, Nov. 9, 1996  
210, Tyrone Coleman (UTC) at The Citadel, Nov. 7, 1998

210, Eldra Buckley (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 29, 2005  
210, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 22, 2007  
209, Jerry Butler (ETSU) vs. Tennessee Tech, Sept. 8, 1984  
209, Marcus Mines (VMI) vs. West Virginia Tech, Sept. 26, 1992  
209, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. ETSU, Oct. 31, 1998  
209, Maurice Murphy (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 10, 2001  
208, Ron Lear (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 17, 1979  
208, Ritchie Melchor (ASU) vs. Middle Tenn. State, Sept. 30, 1989  
208, Kevin Richardson (ASU) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 15, 2005  
207, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 18, 2000  
207, Jermaine Austin (GSU) vs. FIU, Oct. 4, 2003  
207, Alan Atwater (ASU) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 1, 2003  
206, Lamar Lewis (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007  
205, Ted Anderson (WVU) vs. VMI, Oct. 24, 1953  
205, Bob Duncan (CIT) vs. Richmond, Nov. 1, 1969  
205, Bob Carson (CIT) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 23, 1971  
205, Tony Scales (VMI) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 14, 1991  
205, Jerry Ellison (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 20, 1993  
205, Alden Lance (ASU) vs. Liberty, Nov. 5, 1994  
205, Damon Scott (ASU) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 11, 1995  
204, Tony Scales (VMI) vs. Richmond, Sept. 28, 1991  
204, Eldra Buckley (UTC) vs. Tennessee Tech, Aug. 31, 2006  
203, John Settle (ASU) vs. Wake Forest, Aug. 30, 1986  
203, Darius Hooks (WCU) vs. Wofford, Sept. 14, 1996  
203, Brad Hoover (WCU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 17, 1998  
203, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. ETSU, Oct. 23, 1999  
202, Pat Carroll (FUR) vs. Carson-Newman, Oct. 3, 1970  
202, James Roberts (UTC) vs. ETSU, Oct. 14, 1989  
202, Carl Tremble (FUR) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 17, 1990  
202, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. ETSU, Nov. 6, 1993  
202, Antonio Smith (CIT) vs. Hofstra, Oct. 31, 1998  
200, Darryl Jackson (WCU) vs. Mars Hill, Oct. 10, 1987  
200, Jack Douglas (CIT) vs. ETSU, Oct. 27, 1990  
200, Chip Hooks (ASU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 28, 1991  
200, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 4, 1995  
200, Quan Warley (WCU) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 20, 2008  
# - NCAA QB Record



Georgia Southern's Adrian Peterson holds numerous SoCon and NCAA records, including the most rushing yards in a career (6,559).

### Career

4,361, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006-09  
3,674, Jack Douglas (CIT), 1989-91  
3,664, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2004-07  
3,309, Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99  
2,768, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2001-04  
2,475, Tony Scales (VMI), 1989-92  
2,069, Travis Wilson (WOF), 1998-01

### MOST GAMES RUSHING FOR 100+ YARDS

#### Season

11, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998  
11, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999  
11, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002  
10, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1980  
10, John Settle (ASU), 1986  
10, Carl Tremble (FUR), 1992  
10, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000  
10, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2001  
10, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2005  
9, Carlester Crumpler (ECU), 1972  
9, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1998  
9, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 2000  
9, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 2001  
9, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2003

### Career

40, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01  
33, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002-05  
28, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01  
25, Carl Tremble (FUR), 1989-92  
24, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96  
22, John Settle (ASU), 1983-86  
21, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1977-80  
20, Damon Scott (ASU), 1993-96  
20, Kevin Richardson (ASU), 2004-07  
18, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2004-07  
18, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006-09

### MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES RUSHING 100+ YARDS

#### Season

11, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998 (NCAA Record)  
11, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999 (NCAA Record)  
10, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002  
9, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1980  
9, John Settle (ASU), 1986  
9, Carl Tremble (FUR), 1992  
9, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 2000  
7, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1998  
6, Carlester Crumpler (ECU), 1972  
6, Brandon Walker (GSU), 1996  
6, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2001  
6, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2005

### Career

36, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-00

### MOST GAMES RUSHING FOR 100+ YARDS BY A FRESHMAN

11, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998 (NCAA Record)  
7, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002

### MOST GAMES RUSHING FOR 100+ YARDS BY A QUARTERBACK

#### Season

11, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002

### MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES RUSHING FOR 100+ YARDS BY A QUARTERBACK

#### Season

10, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002

### MOST GAMES RUSHING 200 OR MORE YARDS

#### Season

5, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998  
5, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000  
4, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996  
3, John Settle (ASU), 1986  
3, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1994  
3, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2007

### Career

10, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96  
8, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01  
6, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01  
4, John Settle (ASU), 1983-86  
3, Damon Scott (ASU), 1993-96  
3, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006-09  
2, Andrew Johnson (CIT), 1973-74  
2, Carl Tremble (FUR), 1989-92  
2, Tony Scales (VMI), 1989-92  
2, Jerry Ellison (UTC), 1992-93  
2, Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99  
2, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1999-99  
2, Kevin Richardson (ASU), 2004-07

### MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES RUSHING FOR 200+ YARDS

#### Season

4, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007  
3, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996  
3, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998  
3, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000

### MOST RUSHING YARDS IN MULTIPLE GAMES

#### 2 Games

528, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000  
518, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996  
484, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007  
466, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000  
441, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998  
441, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000  
439, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2007  
433, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999  
417, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2007  
403, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000

#### 3 Games

742, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000  
728, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996  
694, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007  
673, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000  
650, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998  
637, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2007  
605, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999  
585, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000  
571, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2007  
549, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 2000

#### 4 Games

907, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000  
874, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996  
833, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998  
790, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007  
761, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999  
728, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2007  
702, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1980  
690, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 2000

### 5 Games

1,114, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000  
1,101, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996  
1,011, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998  
882, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007  
876, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999  
872, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1980  
835, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 2000  
829, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2007  
825, Carl Tremble (FUR), 1992

### MOST SEASONS RUSHING FOR 1,000+ YARDS

#### Career

4, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01  
3, Stanford Jennings (FUR), 1981-83  
3, Chris Parker (MAR), 1993-95  
3, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1994-96  
3, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1999-01

### TWO PLAYERS, SAME TEAM, RUSHING FOR 1,000+ YARDS

Chattanooga, 1977, Mike Smith (1,067) and Gwain Durden (1,045)  
The Citadel, 1988, Adrian Johnson (1,091) and Gene Brown (1,006)  
Georgia Southern, 1998, Greg Hill (1,061) and Adrian Peterson (1,932)  
Georgia Southern, 1999, Greg Hill (1,084) and Adrian Peterson (1,807)  
Georgia Southern, 2002, Chaz Williams (1,422) and Jermaine Austin (1,416)  
Georgia Southern 2005, Jermaine Austin (1,546) and Jayson Foster (1,481)  
Appalachian State, 2006, Kevin Richardson (1,676) and Armanti Edwards (1,153)  
Appalachian State, 2007, Armanti Edwards (1,588) and Kevin Richardson (1,348)

### MOST RUSHING YARDS BY TWO PLAYERS, SAME TEAM

#### Game

459, Jayson Foster (253), Lamar Lewis (206), GSU vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007  
416, Greg Hill (219), Adrian Peterson (197), GSU vs. Furman, Nov. 6, 1999

#### Season

3,027, Jermaine Austin (1,546) and Jayson Foster (1,481), GSU, 2005

### MOST RUSHING YARDS BY TWO OPPOSING PLAYERS

#### Game

474, Thomas Haskins (VMI) (250), Travis Jervey (CIT) (224), Nov. 12, 1994

### HIGHEST RUSHING AVERAGE

#### Game (minimum 15 carries)

19.1 (15-286), Gene Brown (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 12, 1988  
13.9, Andre Lockhart (UTC) vs. ETSU, Oct. 25, 1986

#### Game (minimum 5 carries)

38.6 (5-193), Shaun Fogle (WOF) vs. ETSU, Nov. 4, 2000  
29.8 (6-179), Joe Bedenbaugh (CIT) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 7, 1970  
24.3 (7-170), Gabriel Jackson (WOF) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 30, 2004  
22.7 (7-159), Zream Walden (GSU) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 12, 2002

#### Season

##### (minimum 200 carries)

7.5, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998  
7.3, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000  
7.3, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999  
7.1, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007  
7.0, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1996  
6.9, Kevious Johnson (WOF), 2007  
6.8, Carl Tremble (FUR), 1992  
6.8, Bryan Fitzgerald (UTC), 2007  
6.7, Lamar Lewis (GSU), 2007  
6.5, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2003

##### (minimum 100 carries)

9.0, Terrance Rivers (CIT), 1994  
7.8, Gwain Durden (UTC), 1979  
7.8, Jesse McCoy (WOF), 2002  
7.7, Travis Jervey (CIT), 1994  
7.5, Brothel Cole (FUR), 1979  
7.3, Jon Hall (CIT), 1971  
7.3, Robbie Gardner (FUR), 1984  
7.1, Gwain Durden (UTC), 1980



7.1, Greg Hill (GSU), 1999  
7.0, Erik Thomas (MAR), 1996

### Career

(minimum 300 carries)

7.3, Jesse McCoy (WOF), 1999-02  
7.0, Erik Thomas (MAR), 1995-96  
6.8, Gwain Durden (UTC), 1977-80  
6.7, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2004-07  
6.6, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01  
6.3, Erik Thomas (MAR), 1993-96  
6.3, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01  
6.3, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002-05  
6.2, Jerry Ellison (UTC), 1990-93  
6.2, Roderick Russell (GSU), 1994-97  
6.2, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002-04

### MOST RUSHING TOUCHDOWNS

#### Half

5, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998  
5, Jerome Felton (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 23, 2006  
4, John Settle (ASU) vs. Davidson, Oct. 4, 1986  
4, Kevin Richardson (ASU) vs. Gardner-Webb, Oct. 6, 2007  
4, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Richmond, Dec. 7, 2007

#### Game

6, Jerome Felton (FUR), Western Carolina, Sept. 23, 2006  
6, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007  
5, John Settle (ASU) vs. Davidson, Oct. 4, 1986  
5, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998  
5, J.R. McNair (WOF) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 4, 2003

### Season

30, Kevin Richardson (ASU), 2006  
28, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999  
27, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002  
25, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998  
25, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2004  
24, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007  
23, Jerome Felton (FUR), 2006  
23, Dane Romero (WOF), 2008  
21, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2005  
21, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2007

### Career

84, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01  
66, Kevin Richardson (ASU), 2004-07  
65, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006-09  
63, Jerome Felton (FUR), 2004-07  
62, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2001-04  
54, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2004-07  
53, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01  
50, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96  
49, Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99  
48, Jack Douglas (CIT), 1989-92

### MOST RUSHING TOUCHDOWNS PER GAME

#### Season

2.5 (11-28), Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999 (NCAA Record)

### CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH A RUSHING TOUCHDOWN

#### Season

12, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2005  
11, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2001  
11, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002

### Career

14, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-99  
13, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002-03

### RUSHING TOUCHDOWNS BY A QUARTERBACK

#### Season

27, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002 (NCAA Record)  
25, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2004  
24, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007  
21, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2005  
21, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2007  
18, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2009  
16, Dave Alexander (ECU), 1965  
16, Greg Hill (GSU), 1998  
16, Greg Hill (GSU), 1999  
15, Gene Brown (CIT), 1988  
15, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006

### Career

65, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006-09  
62, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2001-04  
54, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007  
49, Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99

### THREE PLAYERS RUSHING FOR 100+ YARDS

#### Game

Furman – Brian Jager (131), John Drye (123), John Bagwell (119) vs. Newberry, Sept. 14, 1985  
Appalachian State – John Settle (187), Tim Sanders (108), Ritchie Melchor (108) vs. Davidson, Oct. 4, 1986  
VMI – Tony Scales (167), Marcus Mines (113), Scott Council (110) vs. ETSU, Sept. 7, 1991  
Georgia Southern, Andre Weathers (133), Greg Hill (126), and Adrian Peterson (115) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 9, 1999

Georgia Southern, Jermaine Austin (160), Chaz Williams (120), Hakim Ford (106) vs. Gardner-Webb, Sept. 7, 2002

Georgia Southern, Jermaine Austin (133), Chaz Williams (117), Mark Myers (105) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 19, 2002

Furman, Daric Carter (132), Jerome Felton (121), Cedrick Gipson (100) vs. Samford, Sept. 17, 2005

### MOST CONSECUTIVE RUSHES WITHOUT A FUMBLE

#### Game

43, John Settle (ASU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 8, 1986

## Passing

### HIGHEST PASSING EFFICIENCY RATING

#### Game (minimum 10 attempts)

411.1, Billy Napier (FUR) vs. Elon, Sept. 14, 2002 (8-10 att., 237 yds., 4 TD, 0 int.)  
404.8, Tony Scales (VMI) vs. William & Mary, 1990 (9-12, 314, 4, 0)  
369.4, Justin Barnes (UTC) vs. Kentucky State, Nov. 24, 2001 (12-16, 325, 6, 0)  
343.0, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 7, 2006 (12-14, 311, 3, 0)  
338.6, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008 (17-19, 5, 0)  
306.5, Trey Elder (ASU) vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, Sept. 8, 2007 (9-13, 210, 4, 0)  
297.2, Lonnie Galloway (WCU) vs. Marshall, Oct. 31, 1992 (12-16, 266, 4, 0)  
295.3, Chad Greene (WCU) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 22, 1994 (11-12, 173, 3, 0)  
290.0, Chaz Williams (GSU) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 12, 2002 (6-10, 156, 3, 0)  
267.4, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. VMI, Nov. 16, 1991 (22-28, 496, 4, 1)

#### Season (minimum 150 attempts)

181.3, Michael Payton (MAR), 1991  
170.9, Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1985  
170.2, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2008  
167.4, Lonnie Galloway (WCU), 1992  
160.1, David Charpia (FUR), 1983  
159.8, Todd Donnan (MAR), 1994  
159.3, Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1984  
159.3, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2007  
159.1, Michael Payton (MAR), 1992  
158.4, Richie Williams (ASU), 2004

#### Career (minimum 300 attempts)

156.33, Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1982-85  
154.16, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006-09  
152.23, Ingle Martin (FUR), 2004-05  
147.16, Billy Napier (FUR), 1999-02  
147.74, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92  
147.25, Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99  
145.57, Richie Williams (ASU), 2002-05  
142.64, Braniff Bonaventure (FUR), 1993-96  
140.12, Todd Donnan (MAR), 1991-94

### MOST PASSES COMPLETED

#### Game

41, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 20, 1999  
41, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Wofford, Oct. 20, 2007  
40, Richie Williams (ASU) vs. Furman, Oct. 9, 2004  
39, Lee Chapple (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 15, 2008  
39, B.J. Coleman (UTC) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 14, 2009  
38, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007

37, Dave Harper (DAV) vs. William & Mary, Oct. 20, 1973  
37, Bake Baker (ASU) vs. Liberty, Nov. 22, 1997  
36, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 31, 1992  
36, Vinnie Miroth (UTC) vs. Wofford, Oct. 4, 2003

### Season

346, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007  
297, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999  
287, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000  
285, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009  
264, Richie Williams (ASU), 2004  
263, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2008  
257, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2009  
251, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987  
246, Brian Gaither (WCU), 2003  
233, Lee Chapple (GSU), 2009

### Career

#### 894, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-present

768, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006-09  
694, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96  
589, Richie Williams (ASU), 2002-05  
584, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00  
560, Jordan Sorrells (FUR), 2006-09  
542, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92  
538, Todd Wells (ETSU), 1997-00  
521, Carl Fodor (MAR), 1982-85  
511, Duran Lawson (CIT), 2004-07

### MOST CONSECUTIVE PASSES COMPLETED

#### Game

28, Richie Williams (ASU) vs. Furman, Oct. 9, 2004 (NCAA record)  
17, Stanley Myers (CIT) vs. Furman, Oct. 17, 1998  
17, Lee Chapple (GSU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 3, 2009  
12, David Henderson (FUR) vs. Marshall, Oct. 28, 1978  
12, Billy Napier (FUR) vs. Georgia Southern, Dec. 15, 2001\*  
10, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Wofford, Oct. 20, 2007

#### 2 games

20, Stanley Myers (CIT) vs. Furman (last 17) and Georgia Southern (first 3), Oct. 24, 1998  
17, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Georgia Southern (last 7), Oct. 13, 2007 and Wofford (first 10), Oct. 20, 2007  
13, Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1984

#### 3 Games

19, Justin Hill (FUR), 1999

### HIGHEST PASS COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

#### Game (minimum 10 attempts)

100.0 (12-12), Billy Napier (FUR) vs. Georgia Southern, Nov. 6, 2001\*  
100.0 (10-10), Eric Kresser (MAR) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 2, 1996  
100.0 (10-10), Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 10, 2007  
94.7 (18-19), Stanley Myers (CIT) vs. Furman, Oct. 17, 1998  
91.7 (11-12), Chad Greene (WCU) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 22, 1994  
90.0 (9-10), Mark Lambert (VMI) vs. Virginia, Sept. 20, 1975  
90.0 (9-10), Mark Williams (ETSU) vs. Wofford, Sept. 10, 1988  
89.5 (17-19), Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008  
89.3 (25-28), Lee Chapple (GSU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 3, 2009  
88.9 (40-45), Richie Williams (ASU) vs. Furman, Oct. 9, 2004

### Season

(minimum 300 attempts)

68.1, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007  
68.0, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2009  
66.9, Richie Williams (ASU), 2004  
65.5, Cedric Stevens (UTC), 2004  
64.9, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009  
64.7, Lee Chapple (GSU), 2009  
64.1, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2008  
63.5, Jordan Sorrells (FUR), 2009  
63.1, Vinnie Miroth (UTC), 2003

(minimum 100 attempts)

68.5, Billy Napier (FUR), 2002  
67.1, Dustin, Taliaferro (SAM), 2008  
66.7, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2007  
66.2, Michael Payton (MAR), 1991  
66.1, Harry Knight (UR), 1971  
64.5, Braniff Bonaventure (FUR), 1996  
64.5, Travis Wilson (WOF), 1999  
64.5, Lee Chapple (GSU), 2008  
64.0, Bo Moore (FUR), 2003



63.9, Michael Payton (MAR), 1992  
63.7, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1996

### Career (minimum 300 attempts)

65.5, Cedric Stevens (UTC), 2004  
65.08, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006-09  
**65.06, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-present**  
64.9, Billy Napier (FUR), 1999-02  
64.7, Lee Chapple (GSU), 2008-09  
62.2, Richie Williams (ASU), 2002-05  
62.2, Jordan Sorrells (FUR), 2006-09  
61.7, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92  
61.3, Braniff Bonaventure (FUR), 1992-96  
61.3, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00  
61.3, Ingle Martin (FUR), 2004-05

### MOST PASSES ATTEMPTED

#### Half

55, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 31, 1992 (2nd)

#### Game

68, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 14, 1987  
67, Cleve Hightower (FUR) vs. Wofford, Oct. 11, 1969  
67, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 31, 1992  
66, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 20, 1999  
63, Steve Bradley (DAV) vs. Bucknell, Sept. 21, 1985  
61, B.J. Coleman (UTC) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 14, 2009  
60, Carl Fodor (MAR) vs. Furman, Sept. 22, 1984  
57, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 15, 1984  
57, Kip Allen (CIT) vs. Clemson, Oct. 4, 1986  
57, Bake Baker (ASU) vs. Liberty, Nov. 22, 1997  
57, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 30, 1999  
57, Joey Gibson (VMI) vs. ETSU, Nov. 24, 2001  
57, Chuck Spearman (UTC) vs. VMI, Oct. 13, 2001

### Season

508, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007  
490, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999  
487, Jeff Gilbert (WCU), 1983  
466, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987  
463, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000  
439, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009  
427, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2008  
418, Brian Gaither (WCU), 2003  
417, Kip Allen (CIT), 1985  
411, Carl Fodor (MAR), 1984

### Career

#### 1,374, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-present

1,180, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006-09  
1,148, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96  
1,059, Carl Fodor (MAR), 1982-85  
955, Todd Wells (ETSU), 1997-00  
953, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00  
947, Richie Williams (ASU), 2002-05  
936, Brian Hampton (UTC), 1995-98  
908, Joey Gibson (VMI), 1999-02  
904, D.J. Campbell (ASU), 1989-92

### MOST PASSING YARDS

#### Half

383, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. VMI, Nov. 16, 1991 (1st)  
(NCAA Record)  
369, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007 (2nd)

#### Game

534, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007  
(see 400-yard Club)

### Season

3,817, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007  
3,691, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000  
3,539, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999  
3,529, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987  
3,345, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009  
3,291, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2009  
3,109, Richie Williams (ASU), 2004  
2,993, Jeff Gilbert (WCU), 1983  
2,959, Ingle Martin (FUR), 2005  
2,902, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2008

### Career

10,392, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006-09  
**10,033, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-present**  
7,826, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96

## 400-Yard Passing Club

534, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007  
532, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 20, 1999  
515, Cedric Stevens (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 30, 2004  
496, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. VMI, Nov. 16, 1991  
488, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 21, 2000  
481, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 14, 1987  
474, David Rivers (WCU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 14, 2000  
449, Eric Kresser (MAR) vs. Delaware, Nov. 30, 1996  
437, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 18, 2000  
436, Carl Fodor (MAR) vs. Furman, Sept. 22, 1984  
433, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. S.C. State, Nov. 29, 2008\*  
432, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 7, 1992  
429, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 31, 1992  
428, Kip Allen (CIT) vs. Wofford, Nov. 9, 1985  
428, David Rivers (WCU) vs. Tennessee Tech, Nov. 18, 2000  
422, David Brown (VMI) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 15, 1986  
415, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 17, 2009  
413, Richie Williams (ASU) vs. Furman, Oct. 9, 2004  
410, David Rivers (WCU) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 21, 2000  
410, Richie Williams (ASU) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 30, 2004  
408, Steve Brown (ASU) vs. ETSU, Sept. 27, 1980  
408, Richie Williams (ASU) vs. Elon, Nov. 6, 2004  
405, Mark Thompson (DAV) vs. Bucknell, Oct. 10, 1970  
405, Richie Williams (ASU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 23, 2004  
404, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Wofford, Sept. 30, 2000  
403, John Gregory (MAR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, Oct. 21, 1989

7,759, Richie Williams (ASU), 2002-05  
7,735, Todd Wells (ETSU), 1997-00  
7,530, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92  
7,230, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00  
6,655, Carl Fodor (MAR), 1982-85  
6,580, John Gregory (MAR), 1986-89  
6,533, Steve Brown (ASU), 1977-80

### MOST PASSING YARDS IN CONSECUTIVE GAMES

#### 2 games

915, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007  
893, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007  
884, David Rivers (WCU), 2000  
861, Michael Payton (MAR), 1992  
859, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000  
827, Michael Payton (MAR), 1991  
818, Richie Williams (ASU), 2004  
815, Richie Williams (ASU), 2004  
780, Cedric Stevens (UTC), 2004  
756, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2008

#### 3 games

1,278, David Rivers (WCU), 2000  
1,274, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007  
1,236, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007  
1,223, Richie Williams (ASU), 2004  
1,213, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000  
1,211, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007  
1,144, Cedric Stevens (UTC), 2004

#### 4 Games

1,617, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000  
1,617, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007  
1,570, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007  
1,539, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007  
1,508, Richie Williams (ASU), 2004  
1,476, David Rivers (WCU), 2000  
1,487, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999  
1,391, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007  
1,367, Cedric Stevens (UTC), 2004  
1,359, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007

#### 5 Games

1,925, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000  
1,920, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007  
1,913, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007  
1,904, David Rivers (WCU), 2000  
1,893, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007  
1,886, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999  
1,696, Richie Williams (ASU), 2004

### MOST GAMES PASSING FOR 200+ YARDS

#### Season

11, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987 (NCAA Record)  
11, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999 (NCAA Record)  
11, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000 (NCAA Record)

11, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007 (NCAA Record)  
10, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2009  
10, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009  
9, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1995  
9, Cedric Stevens (UTC), 2004  
9, Richie Williams (ASU), 2004  
9, Ingle Martin (FUR), 2005  
9, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2008  
9, Jordan Sorrells (FUR), 2008

### Career

29, D.J. Campbell (ASU), 1989-92  
**29, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-present**  
26, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96  
24, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006-09  
22, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00  
21, Randy Joyce (ASU), 1981-84  
20, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92  
19, Scott Satterfield (ASU), 1994-95  
19, Jordan Sorrells (FUR), 2006-09  
18, Richie Williams (ASU), 2002-05

### MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES PASSING FOR 200+ YARDS

#### Season

11, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987 (NCAA Record)  
11, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999 (NCAA Record)  
11, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000 (NCAA Record)  
11, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007 (NCAA Record)  
7, Cedric Stevens (UTC), 2004  
6, Jordan Sorrells (FUR), 2008  
5, Billy Napier (FUR), 2002  
5, Vinnie Miroth (UTC), 2003  
5, Richie Williams (ASU), 2004  
5, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2008  
5, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2009  
5, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009  
5, Jordan Sorrells (FUR), 2009

### Career

22, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00

### MOST GAMES PASSING FOR 300+ YARDS

#### Season

9, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007  
6, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999  
6, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000  
6, Richie Williams (ASU), 2004  
6, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009  
5, David Rivers (WCU), 2000  
5, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2009  
4, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2008  
3, Michael Payton (MAR), 1991  
3, Michael Payton (MAR), 1992  
3, Bake Baker (ASU), 1997

### Career

#### 17, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-present

12, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00  
10, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006-09  
7, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1986-87  
7, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92  
7, Richie Williams (ASU), 2002-05  
5, David Rivers (WCU), 2000  
4, Steve Brown (ASU), 1977-80  
4, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96

### MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES PASSING FOR 300+ YARDS

#### Season

9, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007  
5, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000  
3, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987  
3, David Rivers (WCU), 2000  
3, Richie Williams (ASU), 2004  
3, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2009

### MOST GAMES PASSING FOR 400+ YARDS

#### Season

4, Richie Williams (ASU), 2004  
3, David Rivers (WCU), 2000  
3, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000  
2, Michael Payton (MAR), 1992

### Career

4, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00  
4, Richie Williams (ASU), 2004



3, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92  
3, David Rivers (WCU), 2000

### **MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES PASSING FOR 400+ YARDS**

3, Richie Williams (ASU), 2004  
2, Michael Payton (MAR), 1992  
2, David Rivers (WCU), 2000

### **MOST PASSING YARDS BY OPPOSING QUARTERBACKS**

**Game**  
925, Cedric Stevens (515) (UTC) and Richie Williams (410) (ASU), Oct. 30, 2004  
898, Chris Sanders (488) (UTC) and David Rivers (410) (WCU), Oct. 21, 2000

### **MOST SEASONS PASSING FOR 3,000+ YARDS**

**Career**  
2, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007, 2009  
2, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999, 2000  
1, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987  
1, Richie Williams (ASU), 2004

### **MOST TOUCHDOWN PASSES**

**Quarter**  
3, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000 (1st)  
3, Joe Burchette (ASU) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 27, 2001  
3, Richie Williams (ASU) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 30, 2004  
3, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 27, 2007 (2nd)  
3, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 4, 2008 (2nd)  
3, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Davidson, Sept. 5, 2009 (3rd)

### **Half**

5, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000 (1st)  
4, Tim Russell (CIT) vs. Furman, Nov. 17, 1979 (2nd)  
4, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, Sept. 19, 1987 (1st)  
4, Kenyon Earl (UTC) vs. Gardner Webb, Sept. 18, 1993 (1st)  
4, Richie Williams (ASU) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 20, 2004 (2nd)

### **Game**

6, Tim Russell (CIT) vs. Furman, Nov. 17, 1979  
6, Kenyon Earl (UTC) vs. Gardner-Webb, Sept. 18, 1993  
6, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000  
6, Justin Barnes (UTC) vs. Kentucky State, Nov. 24, 2001  
6, Bart Blanchard (CIT) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 26, 2009  
5, Auburn Lambeth (DAV) vs. Richmond, Nov. 18, 1950  
5, Bobby Mitchell (VMI) vs. Buffalo, Nov. 10, 1961  
5, Gordon Slade (DAV) vs. East Carolina, Nov. 8, 1969  
5, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, Sept. 19, 1987  
5, John Gregory (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 11, 1989  
5, Hugh Swilling (FUR) vs. VMI, Oct. 5, 1991  
5, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 7, 1992  
5, Todd Donnan (MAR) vs. West Virginia State, Sept. 24, 1994  
5, Greg Ryan (ETSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 8, 1994  
5, Cedric Stevens (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 30, 2004  
5, Richie Williams (ASU) vs. Northwestern State, Sept. 25, 2004  
5, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008  
5, Jordan Sorrells (FUR) vs. Wofford, Nov. 21, 2009

### **Season**

31, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007  
30, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2008  
28, Todd Donnan (MAR), 1994  
27, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999  
26, Michael Payton (MAR), 1992  
24, John Gregory (MAR), 1989  
24, Eric Kresser (MAR), 1996  
24, Richie Williams (ASU), 2004  
24, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2008  
23, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009

### **Career**

**78, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-present**  
74, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006-09  
59, Richie Williams (ASU), 2002-05  
57, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92  
56, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96  
49, John Gregory (MAR), 1986-89  
49, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00  
47, Todd Donnan (MAR), 1991-94  
45, Todd Wells (ETSU), 1997-00  
45, Joe Burchette (ASU), 1999-02

### **MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES THROWING A TOUCH-DOWN PASS**

#### **Season**

13, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2008  
12, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009  
11, Todd Donnan (MAR), 1994  
11, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007  
11, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2008  
9, Ryan McCann (UTC), 2002  
8, John Gregory (MAR), 1988  
8, Michael Payton (MAR), 1991  
8, Michael Payton (MAR), 1992  
8, Joe Burchette (ASU), 2001  
8, Ingle Martin (FUR), 2004

#### **Career**

22, Scott Riddle (Elon) (all 11 of '07, first 11 of '08)  
16, Armanti Edwards (ASU) (last 3 of '07, all 13 of '08)  
12, Joe Burchette (ASU) (last 8 of '01, first 4 of '02)  
12, Scott Riddle (Elon) (all of 2009)  
9, Joey Gibson (VMI) (last game of '01, first 7 of '02)

### **MOST PASSES HAD INTERCEPTED**

#### **Game**

7, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Southern Illinois, Dec. 17, 1983\*  
6, Murphy Sprinkel (VMI) vs. Boston College, Nov. 16, 1968  
6, Cleve Hightower (FUR) vs. Wofford, Oct. 11, 1969  
6, Tom Schultz (VMI) vs. Navy, Sept. 15, 1973  
6, Tim Couch (UTC) vs. Georgia Southern, Sept. 28, 1985  
6, D.J. Campbell (ASU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 3, 1990  
5, Jack Ruth (DAV) vs. Washington & Lee, Sept. 27, 1952  
5, Bob Hardage (W&M) vs. Army, Nov. 10, 1956  
5, Duke Johnston (VMI) vs. Davidson, Oct. 12, 1957  
5, Ronnie Smith (UR) vs. Syracuse, Nov. 16, 1963  
5, Bill Bailey (ECU) vs. Louisville, Nov. 25, 1966  
5, John Casazza (ECU) vs. Richmond, Oct. 24, 1970  
5, Ingle Martin (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 10, 2005  
5, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Richmond, Dec. 6, 2008

#### **Season**

27, Tom Schultze (VMI), 1973  
25, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987  
22, Scotty Shipp (DAV), 1972  
21, Mike Posey (WCU), 1979  
21, Willie Perkins (WCU), 1986  
20, Murphy Sprinkel (VMI), 1968  
20, John Casazza (ECU), 1970  
19, Cleve Hightower (FUR), 1969  
19, Dave Harper (DAV), 1973  
19, Carl Fodor (MAR), 1985

#### **Career**

56, Carl Fodor (MAR), 1982-85  
51, Mike Pusey (WCU), 1977-79  
49, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96  
45, Dave Brown (VMI), 1986-88  
43, Tom Schultze (VMI), 1972-73  
43, Lonnie Galloway (WCU), 1990-93  
41, Kenyon Earl (UTC), 1991-94  
37, Todd Wells (ETSU), 1997-00  
36, Steve Brown (ASU), 1978-80  
36, Tim Couch (UTC), 1984-86

### **LOWEST PERCENTAGE OF PASSES HAD INTERCEPTED**

#### **Season**

0.0, Kenny Robinson (GSU), 1997 (70 attempts)  
0.0, Mark Williams (ETSU), 1989 (71 attempts)

### **MOST CONSECUTIVE PASSES WITHOUT AN INTERCEPTION**

#### **Game**

68, Tony Peterson (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 14, 1987 (NCAA Record)

#### **Season**

203, Braniff Bonaventure (FUR), 1996  
176, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2008

#### **Career**

218, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2008-09  
215, Braniff Bonaventure (FUR), 1995-96

## Receiving

### **MOST PASSES CAUGHT**

#### **Game**

20, Walker Gillette (UR) vs. Ohio, Dec. 27, 1968\*  
18, Alonzo Nix (UTC) vs. Wofford, Oct. 4, 2003  
17, Mike Mikolayunas (DAV) vs. Richmond, Oct. 11, 1969  
17, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU) vs. Elon, Nov. 6, 2004  
16, Walker Gillette (UR) vs. Mississippi State, Sept. 20, 1969\*  
16, Jeff Johnson (ETSU) vs. VMI, Sept. 17, 1994  
16, Richmond Flowers (UTC) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 21, 2000  
16, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Liberty, Sept. 22, 2007  
16, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007  
16, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Furman, Oct. 3, 2009  
16, Blue Cooper (UTC) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 31, 2009  
\* - postseason bowl game

#### **Season**

123, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009  
117, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007  
103, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2004  
95, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008  
90, Alonzo Nix (UTC), 2003  
90, Michael Mayers (Elon), 2007  
87, Mike Mikolayunas (DAV), 1970  
86, Richmond Flowers (UTC), 2000  
86, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2008  
85, Matt Cline (ASU), 2009

#### **Career**

395, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09 (NCAA DIV. I RECORD)  
285, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09  
223, Michael Mayers (Elon), 2004-07  
209, Mike Barber (MAR), 1985-88  
201, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2001-04  
197, Gerald Harp (WCU), 1977-80  
190, Lamont Seward (WCU), 2000-03  
183, Michael Banks (WCU), 1999-02  
178, Rick Beasley (ASU), 1978-80  
175, Mike Mikolayunas (DAV), 1968-70

### **MOST RECEIVING YARDS**

#### **Game**

280, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU) vs. Elon, Nov. 6, 2004  
264, Walker Gillette (UR) vs. Mississippi State, Sept. 20, 1969  
263, Mark Stock (VMI) vs. ETSU, Nov. 22, 1986  
262, Andre Motley (MAR) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 20, 1990  
248, Rick Lyon (DAV) vs. Bucknell, Oct. 10, 1970  
248, Troy Brown (MAR) vs. VMI, Nov. 16, 1991  
247, Alonzo Nix (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 30, 2004  
242, Walker Gillette (UR) vs. Ohio, Dec. 27, 1968\*  
239, Jeff Johnson (ETSU) vs. VMI, Sept. 17, 1994  
238, Patrick Sprague (FUR) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 13, 2007  
\* - postseason bowl game

#### **Season**

1,633, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009  
1,618, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2004  
1,474, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007  
1,389, B.J. Adigun (ETSU), 1997  
1,334, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008  
1,237, Brian Baima (CIT), 1971  
1,237, Mike Barber (MAR), 1987  
1,205, Rick Beasley (ASU), 1979  
1,180, Mike Barber (MAR), 1986  
1,161, Mark Stock (VMI), 1988

#### **Career**

5,250, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09 (NCAA DIV. I RECORD)  
3,743, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09  
3,520, Mike Barber (MAR), 1985-88  
3,124, Rick Beasley (ASU), 1978-80  
3,091, Mark Stock (VMI), 1985-88  
3,025, Gerald Harp (WCU), 1977-80  
2,972, Lamont Seward (WCU), 2000-03  
2,960, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2001-04  
2,872, Michael Mayers (Elon), 2004-07  
2,823, Michael Banks (WCU), 1999-02



### MOST YARDS PER RECEPTION

#### Game (minimum 3 receptions)

|                                                                          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 72.6 (3-218), Terry Gallaher (ECU) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 13, 1975 |
| 53.3 (3-160), Isaac West (FUR) vs. Elon, Sept. 14, 2002                  |
| 52.7 (3-158), Chris Truss (FUR) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 27, 2008          |
| 45.5 (4-142), Alonzo Upshur (ASU) vs. ETSU, Oct. 1, 1983                 |
| 43.0 (4-172), Brian Quick (ASU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008               |
| 41.0 (3-123), Matt Beavin (WOF) vs. Furman, Nov. 13, 2004                |
| 40.3 (3-121), Justin Stepp (FUR) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 19, 2005          |
| 40.0 (3-120), Darius Smiley (GSU) vs. Central Arkansas, Nov. 18, 2006    |
| 39.7 (3-119), Demarcus Watts (GSU) vs. Wofford, Sept. 27, 2008           |
| 37.8 (5-189), Grant Brighan (FUR) vs. Gardner-Webb, Oct. 1, 2005         |

#### Season (minimum 25 receptions)

|                                            |
|--------------------------------------------|
| 28.1 (30-844), Joe Burke (UTC), 1978       |
| 25.0 (45-1,123), Mark Stock (VMI), 1986    |
| 24.1 (20-482), Teddy Craft (GSU), 2004     |
| 23.5 (32-753), Donald Lipscomb (FUR), 1991 |
| 23.2 (33-767), Shoun Habersham (UTC), 1991 |
| 23.2 (29-673), Chris Johnson (GSU), 2000   |
| 23.1 (35-809), Alonzo Upshur (ASU), 1983   |
| 22.9 (30-688), Dexter Jackson (ASU), 2007  |
| 22.4 (40-896), Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1992     |
| 22.3 (26-581), Joe Burke (UTC), 1979       |

#### Career (minimum 50 receptions)

|                                                          |
|----------------------------------------------------------|
| 23.1 (92-2,125), Joe Burke (UTC), 1977-80                |
| 22.8 (80-1,827), Donald Lipscomb (FUR), 1988-91          |
| 19.6, Paul Maguire (CIT), 1957-59                        |
| 19.1, Chris Johnson (GSU), 1997-00                       |
| 19.1 (139-2,654), Craig Aiken (WCU), 1991-94             |
| 19.1 (69-1,316), Chris Johnson (GSU), 1997-00            |
| 18.9, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94                         |
| 18.8 (71-1,332), Corey Joyner (GSU), 1996-98             |
| <b>18.71 (84-1,478), Brian Quick (ASU), 2007-present</b> |
| 18.7, Mark Stock (VMI), 1985-88                          |
| 17.9, Mike Mahoney (UR), 1973-74                         |

### MOST TOUCHDOWN PASSES CAUGHT

#### Quarter

|                                                                          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 3, Cos DeMatteo (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000 (1st) |
| 3, Isaac West (FUR) vs. Elon, Sept. 14, 2002 (1st)                       |

#### Half

|                                                                          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 5, Cos DeMatteo (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000 (1st) |
| 3, Gerald Harp (WCU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 20, 1979                          |
| 3, Jon Reed (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 18, 1989                   |
| 3, Isaac West (FUR) vs. Elon, Sept. 14, 2002 (1st)                       |
| 3, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU) vs. Elon, Nov. 6, 2004 (1st)                      |
| 3, Andre Roberts (CIT) vs. Webber Int'l., Sept. 8, 2007 (1st)            |
| 3, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 24, 2009 (1st)           |



Marshall's Randy Moss set an NCAA Freshman record with 19 TD receptions in 1996.

### Game

|                                                                                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 6, Cos DeMatteo (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000 (NCAA Record) |
| 4, Gerald Harp (WCU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 20, 1979                                  |
| 4, Robert Surratt (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 13, 1984                     |
| 4, Terrell Owens (UTC) vs. Marshall, Oct. 1, 1994                                |
| 4, Randy Moss (MAR) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 2, 1996                                |
| 4, Cecil Moore (ETSU) vs. Elon, Oct. 19, 2002                                    |
| 4, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU) vs. Northwestern State Sept. 25, 2004                     |
| 4, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Liberty, Sept. 22, 2007                            |
| 4, Andre Roberts (CIT) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 26, 2009                          |

### Season

|                                  |
|----------------------------------|
| 19, Randy Moss (MAR), 1996       |
| 18, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007 |
| 16, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009 |
| 14, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2004    |
| 14, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008    |
| 13, Brian Baima (CIT), 1971      |
| 12, Rick Beasley (ASU), 1979     |
| 12, B.J. Adigun (ETSU), 1997     |
| 11, Mike Kelly (DAV), 1968       |
| 11, Walker Gillette (UR), 1969   |
| 11, Gerald Harp (WCU), 1978      |
| 11, Chas Fox (FUR), 1985         |
| 11, Troy Brown (MAR), 1992       |
| 11, Jeff Johnson (ETSU), 1993    |
| 11, Cos DeMatteo (UTC), 1999     |
| 11, Cos DeMatteo (UTC), 2000     |

### Career

|                                     |
|-------------------------------------|
| 52, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09 |
| 37, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09    |
| 28, Chas Fox (FUR), 1982-85         |
| 26, Gerald Harp (WCU), 1977-80      |
| 26, B.J. Adigun (ETSU), 1994-97     |
| 25, Joe Burke (UTC), 1977-79        |
| 23, Rick Beasley (ASU), 1978-80     |
| 23, Cos Dematteo (UTC), 1998-01     |
| 22, Walker Gillette (UR), 1967-69   |
| 22, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2001-04    |

### MOST TD PASSES CAUGHT BY A FRESHMAN

#### Season

|                                          |
|------------------------------------------|
| 19, Randy Moss (MAR), 1996 (NCAA Record) |
|------------------------------------------|

### MOST GAMES CATCHING A TOUCHDOWN PASS

#### Season

|                                  |
|----------------------------------|
| 11, Randy Moss (MAR), 1996       |
| 10, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009 |
| 9, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007  |
| 9, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2008  |
| 9, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008     |
| 8, Rick Beasley (ASU), 1979      |
| 8, B.J. Adigun (ETSU), 1997      |
| 8, Jason Jones (UTC), 2002       |
| 8, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2004     |
| 8, Justin Stepp (FUR), 2005      |
| 8, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2007     |

### MOST GAMES WITH 100+ YARDS RECEIVING

#### Season

|                                  |
|----------------------------------|
| 10, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009 |
| 7, B.J. Adigun (ETSU), 1997      |
| 7, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2004     |
| 7, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007  |
| 7, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008     |
| 6, Rick Beasley (ASU), 1978      |
| 6, Rick Beasley (ASU), 1979      |
| 6, Alonzo Nix (UTC), 2003        |
| 6, Eddie Cohen (WCU), 2007       |
| 6, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2007     |
| 6, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006  |

### Career

|                                     |
|-------------------------------------|
| 28, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09 |
| 17, Rick Beasley (ASU), 1978-80     |
| 17, Mark Stock (VMI), 1985-88       |
| 17, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09    |
| 10, Isaac West (FUR), 2001-04       |
| 8, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2001-04     |

### MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH 100+ RECEIVING YARDS

|                                 |
|---------------------------------|
| 5, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006 |
| 5, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009 |
| 5, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009 |
| 4, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007 |
| 4, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008    |
| 3, Gerald Harp (WCU), 1980      |
| 3, Lamont Seward (WCU), 2000    |
| 3, Alonzo Nix (UTC), 2003       |
| 3, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2004    |
| 3, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2007    |

### MOST GAMES WITH 200+ RECEIVING YARDS

#### Season

|                                                   |
|---------------------------------------------------|
| 3, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2004 (consecutive record) |
| 2, Rick Beasley (WCU), 1980                       |
| 2, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007                   |

### Career

|                                    |
|------------------------------------|
| 3, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2001-04    |
| 3, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09 |

### MOST SEASONS WITH 1,000+ RECEIVING YARDS

#### Career

|                                    |
|------------------------------------|
| 4, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09 |
| 3, Mike Barber (MAR), 1986-88      |
| 2, Gerald Harp (WCU), 1978-79      |
| 2, Mike Stock (VMI), 1986, '88     |

### MOST RECEIVING YARDS BY TWO TEAMMATES

#### Season

|                                                                         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2,538, Terrell Hudgins (1,474) and Michael Mayers (1,064), (Elon), 2007 |
| 2,241, Mike Barber and Sean Doctor (MAR), 1987                          |
| 2,218, Terrell Hudgins and Lance Camp (Elon), 2009                      |
| 2,001, Michael Banks and Lamont Seward (WCU), 2002                      |
| 1,963, Matt Cline and Brian Quick (ASU), 2009                           |
| 1,914, DaVon Fowlkes and Alan Atwater (ASU), 2004                       |

## Kick Scoring

### LONGEST FIELD GOAL

|                                                              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| 57, Kirk Roach (WCU) vs. North Carolina A&T, Oct. 17, 1987   |
| 57, Kirk Roach (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 21, 1987    |
| 57, Chris Chambers (GSU) vs. Oregon State, Sept. 18, 1999    |
| 57, Mark Wright (ASU) vs. Troy State, Sept. 9, 2000          |
| 55, Mark French (ASU) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 21, 1981    |
| 55, Kirk Roach (WCU) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 24, 1987     |
| 54, Gary Davis (ASU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 30, 1976          |
| 54, Billy Van Aman (ASU) vs. Wake Forest, Sept. 3, 1983      |
| 54, Bjorn Nittmo (ASU) vs. Western Carolina, Aug. 30, 1986   |
| 54, Kirk Roach (WCU) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 24, 1987     |
| 54, Scott Becxkler (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 1, 2007     |
| 54, Jesse Hartley (GSU) vs. South Dakota State, Oct. 6, 2007 |

### MOST FIELD GOALS MADE

#### Half

|                                                                    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 5, Dean Biasucci (WCU) vs. Mars Hill, Sept. 18, 1982 (NCAA Record) |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|

### Game

|                                                              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| 6, Josh Jones (WCU) vs. Samford, Nov. 5, 1999                |
| 5, Ken Juskowich (WVU) vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 7, 1967          |
| 5, Craig Jones (VMI) vs. William & Mary, Sept. 10, 1977      |
| 5, Dean Biasucci (WCU) vs. Mars Hill, Sept. 18, 1982         |
| 5, Mike Wood (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 18, 1986       |
| 5, Glenn Connally (FUR) vs. ETSU, Nov. 10, 1990              |
| 5, Reed Haley (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 19, 1994           |
| 5, Sean Holland (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 8, 2003               |
| 5, Andrew Wilcox (Elon) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 13, 2007  |
| 5, Andrew Wilcox (Elon) vs. Georgia Southern, Sept. 20, 2008 |

### Season

|                                |
|--------------------------------|
| 24, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1986     |
| 22, Matt Vick (UTC), 2000      |
| 22, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2008 |
| 19, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1987     |
| 19, Jason Vitaris (ASU), 2009  |
| 18, Mike Wood (FUR), 1986      |
| 18, Dewey Klein (MAR), 1988    |
| 18, Bjorn Nittmo (ASU), 1988   |
| 17, Dean Biasucci (WCU), 1982  |
| 17, Bjorn Nittmo (ASU), 1986   |





Western Carolina's Kirk Roach holds SoCon records for field goals in a season (24) and a career (71).

17, Bjorn Nittmo (ASU), 1987  
17, Jesse Hartley (GSU), 2007  
17, Julian Rauch (ASU), 2007  
17, Adam Shreiner (Elon), 2009

### Career

71, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1984-87  
59, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2005-08  
58, Jay Sutton (ASU), 1994-97  
55, Craig Jones (VMI), 1976-79  
55, Bjorn Nittmo (ASU), 1985-88  
54, Dean Biasucci (WCU), 1980-83  
51, Danny Marshall (FUR), 2000-03  
48, Dewey Klein (MAR), 1988-91  
45, Mike Shoun (ETSU), 1987-90  
44, Matt Vick (UTC), 1997-00

### MOST FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

#### Game

7, Reed Haley (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 19, 1994  
6, Jay Millson (ASU) vs. Furman, Oct. 19, 1991  
6, Josh Jones (WCU) vs. Samford, Nov. 5, 1999  
6, Sean Holland (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 8, 2003  
6, Jesse Hartley (GSU) vs. Elon, Oct. 13, 2007

#### Season

30, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1987  
28, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1986  
28, Mike Wood (FUR), 1986  
28, Jason Vitaris (ASU), 2009  
27, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2008  
26, Dean Biasucci (WCU), 1982  
26, Matt Vick (UTC), 2000  
26, Julian Rauch (ASU), 2007  
25, Rick McLester (ECU), 1972  
24, Dewey Klein (MAR), 1988  
24, Bjorn Nittmo (ASU), 1988  
24, Jesse Hartley (GSU), 2007  
24, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2007

### Career

102, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1984-87 (NCAA Record)  
84, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2005-08  
83, Craig Jones (VMI), 1976-79  
82, Dean Biasucci (WCU), 1980-83  
79, Jay Sutton (ASU), 1994-97  
77, Scott Beckler (FUR), 2004-07  
74, Bjorn Nittmo (ASU), 1985-88  
68, Mike Shoun (ETSU), 1987-90  
68, Jay Millson (ASU), 1989-92  
66, Dewey Klein (MAR), 1988-91

### MOST CONSECUTIVE FIELD GOALS MADE

#### Season

13, Matt Vick (UTC), 2000  
12, Gary Davis (ASU), 1975  
12, Bjorn Nittmo (ASU), 1988

12, Danny Marshall (FUR), 2001  
12, Craig Camay (UTC), 2009

### MOST GAMES WITH A FIELD GOAL

#### Season

12, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2008  
11, Mike Wood (FUR), 1986  
10, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1986  
10, Bjorn Nittmo (ASU), 1986  
10, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1987  
10, Bjorn Nittmo (ASU), 1987  
10, Dewey Klein (MAR), 1988  
10, Bjorn Nittmo (ASU), 1988  
10, Danny Marshall (FUR), 2003

### HIGHEST FIELD GOAL PERCENTAGE

#### Season

(minimum 15 attempts)

86.7 (13-15), Glen Connally (FUR), 1990  
86.7 (13-15), Jay Sutton (ASU), 1996  
84.6 (22-26), Matt Vick (UTC), 2000  
84.2 (16-19), Jim Richter (FUR), 1994  
84.2 (16-19), Craig Camay (UTC), 2009  
83.3 (15-18), Craig Jones (VMI), 1976  
82.4, Mike Shoun (ETSU), 1987  
82.4 (14-16), Andrew Burr (FUR), 1991  
81.5 (22-27), Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2008  
81.3 (13-16), Dennis Waters (UTC), 1986  
81.3 (13-16), Josh Jones (WCU), 1999

(minimum 10 attempts)

90.9 (10-11), Dewey Klein (MAR), 1989  
90.0 (9-10), Rodney Allen (UTC), 1992  
86.7 (13-15), Jay Sutton (ASU), 1996  
85.7 (12-14), Eric Meng (GSU), 1997  
85.7 (12-14), Chris Chambers (GSU), 1998  
85.7 (12-14), Darren Brown (WOF), 2000

### MOST FIELD GOALS MADE, 50 YARDS OR MORE

#### Season

7, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1987 (NCAA Record)

### Career

11, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1984-87 (NCAA Record)

### MOST GAMES KICKING TWO OR MORE FIELD GOALS

#### Career

25, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1984-87 (NCAA Record)

### MOST EXTRA POINTS MADE BY KICKING

#### Game

11, Ed Terry (DAV) vs. Furman, Sept. 27, 1969  
10, Dewey Klein (MAR) vs. Morehead State, Sept. 14, 1991  
10, Chris Chambers (GSU) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 9, 1999  
10, Mike Adams (CIT) vs. Webber Int'l, Sept. 8, 2007  
10, Mike Adams (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 17, 2007  
10, Jason Vitaris (ASU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008  
9, Chuck Kinder (WVU) vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 2, 1965  
9, Keith Potter (FUR) vs. Davidson, Nov. 3, 1979  
9, Tim Tanguay (FUR) vs. Davidson, Oct. 30, 1982  
9, Kevin Gault (MAR) vs. Davidson, Oct. 25, 1986  
9, Glen Connally (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 8, 1990  
9, Dewey Klein (MAR) vs. ETSU, Nov. 23, 1991  
9, Reed Haley (GSU) vs. Glenville State, Nov. 12, 1994  
9, David Merrick (MAR) vs. Eastern Illinois, Sept. 12, 1992  
9, Tim Openlander (MAR) vs. Morehead State, Sept. 3, 1994  
9, Matt Vick (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000  
9, Chris Vought (WCU) vs. Liberty, Nov. 3, 2001  
9, Andrew Wilcox (Elon) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 13, 2008

#### Season

76, Julian Rauch (ASU), 2007  
70, Chris Chambers (GSU), 1999  
69, Julian Rauch (ASU), 2006  
64, Jason Vitaris (ASU), 2008  
61, Scott Shelton (GSU), 2002  
58, Tim Openlander (MAR), 1996  
58, Julian Rauch (ASU), 2005  
58, Jason Vitaris (ASU), 2009  
57, Tim Openlander (MAR), 1994  
57, Chris Chambers (GSU), 1998  
57, Patrick Mugan (WOF), 2007

### Career

247, Julian Rauch (ASU), 2004-07  
176, Scott Becker (FUR), 2004-07  
164, Dewey Klein (MAR), 1988-91  
159, Tim Openlander (MAR), 1994-96  
159, Danny Marshall (FUR), 2000-03  
143, Jason Wells (FUR), 1996-99  
137, Chris Chambers (GSU), 1996-99  
135, Keven Esval (FUR), 1983-85  
134, Mike Wood (FUR), 1986-89  
130, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2005-08

### MOST EXTRA POINTS ATTEMPTED BY KICKING

#### Game

11, Ed Terry (DAV) vs. Furman, Sept. 27, 1969  
10, Dewey Klein (MAR) vs. Morehead State, Sept. 14, 1991  
10, Chris Chambers (GSU) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 9, 1999  
10, Mike Adams (CIT) vs. Webber Int'l, Sept. 8, 2007  
10, Mike Adams (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 17, 2007  
10, Jason Vitaris (ASU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008  
9, Chuck Kinder (WVU) vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 2, 1965  
9, Keith Potter (FUR) vs. Davidson, Nov. 3, 1979  
9, Tim Tanguay (FUR) vs. Davidson, Oct. 30, 1982  
9, Kevin Gault (MAR) vs. Davidson, Oct. 25, 1986  
9, Glen Connally (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 8, 1990  
9, Dewey Klein (MAR) vs. ETSU, Nov. 23, 1991  
9, Reed Haley (GSU) vs. Glenville State, Nov. 12, 1994  
9, David Merrick (MAR) vs. Eastern Illinois, Sept. 12, 1992  
9, Tim Openlander (MAR) vs. Morehead State, Sept. 3, 1994  
9, Matt Vick (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000  
9, Chris Vought (WCU) vs. Liberty, Nov. 3, 2001  
9, Andrew Wilcox (Elon) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 13, 2008

#### Season

81, Julian Rauch (ASU), 2007  
73, Chris Chambers (GSU), 1999  
70, Julian Rauch (ASU), 2006  
69, Jason Vitaris (ASU), 2008  
62, Scott Shelton (GSU), 2002  
60, Tim Openlander (MAR), 1994  
60, Jonathan Dudley (GSU), 2004  
59, Julian Rauch (ASU), 2005  
59, Patrick Mugan (WOF), 2007  
58, Tim Openlander (MAR), 1996  
58, Patrick Mugan (WOF), 2008  
58, Jason Vitaris (ASU), 2009

### Career

256, Julian Rauch (ASU), 2004-07  
185, Scott Beckler (FUR), 2004-07  
168, Danny Marshall (FUR), 2000-03  
164, Dewey Klein (MAR), 1988-91  
162, Tim Openlander (MAR), 1994-96  
151, Jason Wells (FUR), 1996-99  
145, Chris Chambers (GSU), 1996-99  
141, Keven Esval (FUR), 1983-85  
141, Mike Wood (FUR), 1986-89  
136, Scott Shelton (GSU), 1999-02  
136, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2005-08

### MOST CONSECUTIVE EXTRA POINTS MADE

#### Season

61, Julian Rauch (ASU), 2006  
58, Tim Openlander (MAR), 1996  
58, Jason Vitaris (ASU), 2009  
54, Julian Rauch (ASU), 2005  
50, Julian Rauch (ASU), 2007  
50, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2007  
47, Jesse Hartley (GSU), 2007  
46, Nick Robinson (WOF), 2003  
43, Joe Zeman (UTC), 1979  
43, Chris Chambers (GSU), 1998

### Career

124, Tim Openlander (MAR), 1994-96  
94, Julian Rauch (ASU), 2004-07  
80, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2006-08  
78, Jay Millson (ASU), 1989-92  
59, Jason Vitaris (ASU), 2008-09  
56, Mike Adams (CIT), 2007  
52, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1984-87  
49, Matt Vick (UTC), 1999-00  
47, Jesse Hartley (GSU), 2007  
46, Nick Robinson (WOF), 2003  
46, Danny Marshall (FUR), 2002-03

## INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

## SOUTHERN CONFERENCE

**HIGHEST PERCENTAGE OF EXTRA POINTS MADE****Season (minimum 25 made)**

100.0 (58), Tim Openlander (MAR), 1995  
 100.0 (58), Jason Vitaris (ASU), 2009  
 100.0 (56), Mike Adams (CIT), 2007  
 100.0 (50), Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2007  
 100.0 (47), Jesse Hartley (GSU), 2007  
 100.0 (40), Reed Haley (GSU), 1993  
 100.0 (31), Matt Vick (UTC), 2000  
 100.0 (31), Danny Marshall (FUR), 2003  
 100.0 (30), Greg Clark (ASU), 1972  
 100.0 (28), Mark French (ASU), 1979  
 100.0 (28), Dean Biasucci (WCU), 1981

**MOST POINTS SCORED BY KICKING****Game**

20, Josh Jones (WCU) vs. Samford, Nov. 5, 1999  
 19, Dean Biasucci (WCU) vs. Mars Hill, Sept. 18, 1982  
 18, Andrew Wilcox (Elon) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 13, 2007  
 17, Glen Connally (FUR) vs. ETSU, Nov. 10, 1990  
 17, Sean Holland (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 8, 2003  
 16, Andrew Burr (FUR) vs. VMI, Oct. 5, 1991  
 16, Mike Adams (CIT) vs. Webber Int'l, Sept. 8, 2007  
 16, Andrew Wilcox (Elon) vs. Georgia Southern, Sept. 20, 2008

**Season**

127, Julian Rauch (ASU), 2007  
 115, Jason Vitaris (ASU), 2009  
 99, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2008  
 99, Julian Rauch (ASU), 2006  
 98, Jesse Hartley (GSU), 2007  
 97, Matt Vick (UTC), 2000  
 97, Scott Beckler (FUR), 2005  
 96, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1986  
 94, Dewey Klein (MAR), 1988  
 94, Scott Shelton (GSU), 2002

**Career**

373, Julian Rauch (ASU), 2004-07  
 314, Scott Beckler (FUR), 2004-07  
 312, Danny Marshall (FUR), 2000-03  
 307, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2005-08  
 302, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1984-87  
 300, Dewey Klein (MAR), 1988-91  
 263, Dean Biasucci (WCU), 1980-83  
 255, Tim Openlander (MAR), 1994-96  
 250, Bjorn Nittmo (ASU), 1985-88  
 248, Jason Wells (FUR), 1996-98

## Scoring

**MOST POINTS SCORED****Game**

36, Cos DeMatteo (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000  
 36, Jerome Felton (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 23, 2006  
 36, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007  
 30, Robert Surratt (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 13, 1984  
 30, John Settle (ASU) vs. Davidson, Oct. 4, 1986  
 30, Brad Hoover (WCU) vs. VMI, Oct. 31, 1998  
 30, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998  
 30, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Youngstown State, Dec. 20, 1999\*  
 30, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. VMI, Sept. 30, 2000  
 30, J.R. McNair (WOF) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 4, 2003

**Season**

186, Kevin Richardson (ASU), 2006  
 174, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999  
 162, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002  
 156, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998  
 152, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2004  
 144, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007  
 140, Jerome Felton (FUR), 2006  
 138, Dane Romero (WOF), 2008  
 127, Julian Rauch (ASU), 2007  
 126, Tory Cooper (CIT), 2007  
 126, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2007  
 126, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007  
 126, Kevin Richardson (ASU), 2007

**Career**

524, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01  
 444, Kevin Richardson (ASU), 2004-07  
 414, Jerome Felton (FUR), 2004-07  
 392, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006-09

374, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2001-04  
 373, Julian Rauch (ASU), 2004-07  
 372, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2004-07  
 334, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96  
 318, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01  
 316, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09

**MOST TOUCHDOWNS SCORED****Game**

6, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Youngstown State, Dec. 20, 1999\*  
 6, Cos DeMatteo (UTC) vs. Miss. Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000  
 6, Jerome Felton (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 23, 2006  
 6, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007  
 5, Robert Surratt (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 13, 1984  
 5, John Settle (ASU) vs. Davidson, Oct. 4, 1986  
 5, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998  
 5, Brad Hoover (WCU) vs. VMI, Oct. 31, 1998  
 5, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. VMI, Sept. 30, 2000  
 5, J.R. McNair (WOF) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 4, 2003

**Season**

31, Kevin Richardson (ASU), 2006  
 29, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998  
 27, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002  
 26, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999  
 25, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2004  
 24, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007  
 23, Jerome Felton (FUR), 2006  
 23, Dane Romero (WOF), 2008  
 21, Tory Cooper (CIT), 2007  
 21, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2007  
 21, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2005  
 21, Kevin Richardson (ASU), 2007

**Career**

87, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01  
 74, Kevin Richardson (ASU), 2004-07  
 65, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006-09  
 62, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2001-04  
 62, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2004-07  
 53, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-2001  
 52, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09  
 51, Chris Parker (MAR), 1992-95  
 50, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96  
 49, Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99

**MOST TOUCHDOWNS SCORED BY A FRESHMAN****Season**

29, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998 (NCAA Record)

**MOST TWO-POINT ATTEMPTS****Game**

3, John Deleo (FUR) vs. Guilford, Nov. 7, 1970  
 2, Dick Longfellow (WVU) vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 18, 1958  
 2, Don Kern (VMI) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 14, 1959  
 2, John Hince (VMI) vs. Davidson, Sept. 16, 1967  
 2, Tony Scales (VMI) vs. William & Mary, Oct. 13, 1990  
 2, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Liberty, Sept. 9, 1995

**MOST TWO-POINT PASSES****Game**

3, Dick Longfellow (WVU) vs. Boston Univ., Oct. 11, 1958  
 3, Howard Dyer (VMI) vs. Virginia, Oct. 15, 1960

**MOST DEFENSIVE TWO-POINT CONVERSIONS****Game**

2, VMI vs. Davidson, Sept. 7, 2002

## Punting

**MOST PUNTS****Game**

13, Jim Bailey (VMI) vs. West Virginia, Oct. 4, 1969  
 13, Mike Bartik (FUR) vs. East Carolina, Oct. 28, 1972  
 13, Mark Royals (ASU) vs. The Citadel, Sept. 21, 1985  
 13, Jeff Lloyd (UTC) vs. Oklahoma, Aug. 30, 2008  
 13, Blake Cain (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 22, 2008  
 12, Jim Jordan (FUR) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 19, 1966  
 12, Greg Davis (CIT) vs. Clemson, Oct. 4, 1986  
 12, Nate McKinney (ASU) vs. Hawaii, Aug. 30, 2003

**Season**

101, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1969  
 93, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1970  
 86, Chuck Marks (VMI), 1968

86, Anthony Turowski, (Elon), 2003  
 86, Mike Bartik (FUR), 1972  
 85, Mark Royals (ASU), 1984  
 84, Jimmy Jordan (FUR), 1968  
 84, Billy Wightman (ECU), 1968  
 82, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1971  
 82, Kenny Pauley (WCU), 1990

**Career**

297, Billy Smith (UTC), 1985-88  
 276, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1969-71  
 272, Brent Barth (VMI), 1999-02  
 265, Aaron Bass (ETSU), 2000-03  
 263, Greg Davis (CIT), 1983-86  
 258, Harold Alexander (ASU), 1989-92  
 237, Nate McKinney (ASU), 2000-03  
 235, Ken Caldwell (CIT), 1975-78  
 232, Nate McKinney (ASU), 2000-03  
 230, Mark Royals (ASU), 1983-85

**MOST PUNTING YARDS****Game**

616, Greg Davis (CIT) vs. Clemson, Oct. 4, 1986  
 528, Nate McKinney (ASU) vs. Hawaii, Aug. 30, 2003  
 512, Mark Royals (ASU) vs. The Citadel, Sept. 21, 1985  
 502, Jeff Lloyd (UTC) vs. Oklahoma, Aug. 30, 2008  
 497, Blake Cain (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 22, 2008  
 492, Billy Smith (UTC) vs. ETSU, Sept. 21, 1985  
 489, Eric Smith (GSU) vs. Miami (Fla.), Sept. 3, 1994  
 488, Billy Smith (UTC) vs. Marshall, Oct. 22, 1988  
 480, Billy Smith (UTC) vs. Georgia Tech, Sept. 10, 1988  
 472, Jim Bailey (VMI) vs. West Virginia, Oct. 4, 1969

**Season**

3,529, Mark Royals (ASU), 1984  
 3,504, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1969  
 3,441, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1970  
 3,368, Jimmy Jordan (FUR), 1968  
 3,306, Aaron Bass (ETSU), 2002  
 3,297, Nate McKinney (ASU), 2003  
 3,287, Anthony Turowski (Elon), 2003  
 3,273, Billy Smith (UTC), 1988  
 3,264, Billy Smith (UTC), 1985  
 3,250, Chuck Marks (VMI), 1968

**Career**

11,906, Billy Smith (UTC), 1985-88  
 11,438, Brent Barth (VMI), 1999-02  
 11,055, Harold Alexander (ASU), 1989-92  
 11,076, Greg Davis (CIT), 1983-86  
 11,002, Aaron Bass (ETSU), 2000-03  
 10,143, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1969-71  
 9,896, Nate McKinney (ASU), 2000-03  
 9,871, Aaron Bass (ETSU), 1999-02  
 9,670, Mark Royals (ASU), 1983-85  
 9,570, Ken Caldwell (CIT), 1975-78

**HIGHEST PUNTING AVERAGE****Game (minimum 5 punts)**

55.7 (6-334), Harold Alexander (ASU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 3, 1992 (NCAA Record)  
 55.5 (8-444), Harold Alexander (ASU) vs. Marshall, Aug. 31, 1991  
 54.6 (5-273), Nathan McKinney (ASU) vs. Furman, Oct. 12, 2002  
 54.3 (8-434), Pumpu Tudors (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 20, 1980  
 54.2 (5-271), Bob Hooper (SAM) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 10, 2009  
 53.0 (6-318), Bobby Goodwin (ETSU) vs. Eastern Kentucky, Sept. 3, 1983  
 51.8 (5-259), John Howell (UTC) vs. Vanderbilt, Nov. 20, 1982  
 51.6 (6-310), Pumpu Tudors (UTC) vs. Marshall, Oct. 20, 1990  
 51.6 (7-361), George Cimadevilla (ETSU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 9, 1985  
 51.6 (7-361), Nate McKinney (ASU) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 28, 2000

**Season (minimum 30 punts)**

47.4, Brent Barth (VMI), 1999-02  
 46.7, Harold Alexander (ASU), 1991  
 45.8, Chris Hanson (MAR), 1996  
 45.5, Pumpu Tudors (MAR), 1991  
 44.6, Pat Velarde (MAR), 1983



44.6, Greg Davis (CIT), 1986  
 44.6, Pumpy Tudors (UTC), 1990  
 44.6, Nate McKinney (ASU), 2003  
 44.5, Harold Alexander (ASU), 1992  
 44.5, Ken Hinsley (WCU), 1998

### Career (minimum 100 punts)

44.4, Pumpy Tudors (UTC), 1989-91  
 43.4, Joe Parker (ASU), 1973-76  
 43.4, Pat Velarde (MAR), 1982-83  
 42.8, Ken Hinsley (WCU), 1995-98  
 43.0, Harold Alexander (ASU), 1989-92  
 42.4, Nate McKinney (ASU), 2000-03  
 42.1, Greg Cater (UTC), 1977-79  
 42.1, Greg Davis (CIT), 1983-86  
 42.1, Brent Barth (VMI), 1999-02  
 41.9, Mark Royals (ASU), 1983-85

### MOST PUNTS OVER 50 YARDS

#### Game

7, Harold Alexander (ASU) vs. Marshall, Aug. 31, 1991

### MOST PUNTS INSIDE OPPONENT'S 20

#### Game

8, Harold Alexander (ASU) vs. Wake Forest, Sept. 9, 1989

## Punt Returns

### MOST PUNT RETURNS

#### Game

10, Tim Dameron (ECU) vs. Furman, Oct. 28, 1972  
 9, Devon Ford (ASU) vs. Davidson, Sept. 21, 1974  
 9, Gary Parris (UTC) vs. Middle Tenn. State, Oct. 20, 1979  
 9, Ricardo Clark (MAR) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 22, 1988  
 9, Dexter Dawson (GSU) vs. VMI, Oct. 23, 1993  
 8, Ed Mioduszewski (W&M) vs. North Carolina, Oct. 28, 1950  
 8, Jeff Isaac (CIT) vs. Furman, Nov. 19, 1966  
 8, Jeff Dean (WCU) vs. Marshall, Sept. 15, 1979  
 8, Keyandre Fenn (ETSU) vs. VMI, Sept. 16, 2000  
 8, Teray Frost (VMI) vs. Charleston Southern, Oct. 21, 2000  
 8, Jermaine Anderson (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 10, 2001  
 8, Andre Roberts (CIT) vs. Chas. Southern, Sept. 1, 2007

#### Season

44, Ant Williams (GSU), 2002  
 41, Ricardo Clark (MAR), 1990  
 40, Chas Fox (FUR), 1983  
 36, Devin Ford (ASU), 1974  
 36, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2002  
 35, Jerry Haynes (UR), 1970  
 35, David McCrary (UTC), 1983  
 34, Dexter Jackson (ASU), 2007  
 33, Tim Martin (MAR), 1995  
 33, Lamont Williams (WOF), 1997  
 33, Anthony Stringfield (ETSU), 1997  
 33, Ken Byrd (ASU), 1997  
 33, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2001

#### Career

118, David McCrary (UTC), 1982-85  
 118, Ant Williams (GSU), 1999-02  
 116, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2001-04  
 115, Tim Martin (MAR), 1993-96  
 107, Chas Fox (FUR), 1982-85  
 105, Devon Ford (ASU), 1973-76  
 105, Ricardo Clark (MAR), 1988-91  
 93, Zach Smerdzinski (FUR), 1997-00  
 93, Dexter Jackson (ASU), 2004-07  
 91, Anthony Stringfield (ETSU), 1994-97

### MOST PUNT RETURNS YARDS

#### Game

177, Carlos Frank (CIT) vs. Newberry, Sept. 6, 1997  
 172, Devon Ford (ASU) vs. East Carolina, Oct. 19, 1974  
 169, Ronnie Moore (VMI) vs. Davidson, Sept. 28, 1974  
 156, Jeff Varnadoe (CIT) vs. Bucknell, Sept. 18, 1971  
 155, Teray Frost (VMI) vs. Chas. Southern, Oct. 21, 2000  
 154, Dexter Jackson (ASU) vs. Gardner-Webb, Sept. 23, 2006  
 143, Ant Williams (GSU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 22, 2001  
 142, David McCrary (UTC) vs. Marshall, Oct. 22, 1983  
 133, Ed Elliott (UR) vs. Randolph-Macon, Sept. 18, 1953  
 131, Jermaine Anderson (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 10, 2001

#### Season

570, Devon Ford (ASU), 1974  
 478, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2002  
 474, Ant Williams (GSU), 2002  
 461, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008  
 393, Tim Martin (MAR), 1995  
 385, David McCrary (UTC), 1983  
 369, Dexter Jackson (ASU), 2006  
 366, Ricardo Clark (MAR), 1990  
 366, Dexter Dawson (GSU), 1993  
 354, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991

#### Career

1,276, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2001-04  
 1,253, David McCrary (UTC), 1982-85  
 1,199, Devon Ford (ASU), 1973-76  
 1,160, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09  
 1,126, Ant Williams (GSU), 1999-02  
 1,066, Tim Martin (MAR), 1993-96  
 1,034, Zach Smerdzinski (FUR), 1997-00  
 975, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94  
 864, Dexter Dawson (GSU), 1992-95  
 848, Stephon Hawkins (UTC), 1996-99

### HIGHEST PUNT RETURN AVERAGE

#### Game (minimum 3 returns)

43.0 (4-172), Devon Ford (ASU) vs. East Carolina, Oct. 19, 1974  
 36.3 (3-109), Kerry Hayes (WCU) vs. ETSU, Nov. 14, 1992  
 30.7 (3-92), Adam Mims (FUR) vs. Colgate, Sept. 13, 2008  
 29.7 (3-89), Jimmy Watkins (ASU) vs. Liberty, Sept. 1, 2001  
 29.0 (4-116), Karlos Sullivan (Elon) vs. W.Va. Wesleyan, Sept. 8, 2007  
 29.0 (4-116), Andre Roberts (CIT) vs. Webber Int'l., Aug. 30, 2008  
 28.3 (3-85), Andre Roberts (CIT) vs. Webber Int'l., Sept. 8, 2007  
 27.3 (3-82), Joel Bradford (UTC) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 14, 2009  
 27.0 (4-108), Ant Williams (GSU) vs. VMI, Oct. 5, 2002  
 27.0 (3-81), Lewis Barr (GSU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 27, 2003

#### Season

24.9, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1994  
 19.2, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008  
 19.1, Stephon Hawkins (UTC), 1996  
 15.9, Dexter Dawson (GSU), 1995  
 15.8, Jimmy Jordan (FUR), 1968  
 15.8, Devon Ford (ASU), 1974  
 15.5, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2009  
 14.9, Corey Joyner (GSU), 1998  
 14.9, Bear Rinehart (FUR), 2002  
 14.8, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991

### Career (minimum 25 returns)

18.9, George Hannen (DAV), 1967-69  
 16.9, David Ames (UR), 1955-57, '59  
 16.0, Raja Andrews (GSU), 2005-08  
 14.0, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09  
 13.9, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94  
 13.5, Stephon Hawkins (UTC), 1996-99  
 12.8, Bear Rinehart (FUR), 1999-02  
 11.8, Dexter Dawson (GSU), 1992-95  
 11.4, Devon Ford (ASU), 1973-76  
 11.1, Zach Smerdzinski (FUR), 1997-00  
 11.1, Keyandre Fenn (ETSU), 1997-00

### MOST PUNT RETURNS FOR TOUCHDOWN

#### Game

2, Carlos Frank (CIT) vs. Newberry, Sept. 6, 1997  
 2, Dexter Jackson (ASU) vs. Gardner-Webb, Sept. 23, 2006

#### Season

3, Carlos Frank (CIT), 1997  
 3, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008  
 2, Andre Worrell (FUR), 1992  
 2, Dexter Jackson (ASU), 2006

#### Career

4, Tim Martin (MAR), 1993-96  
 4, Carlos Frank (CIT), 1996-99  
 3, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09  
 2, David McCrary (UTC), 1982-85  
 2, Ricardo Clark (MAR), 1988-91  
 2, Anthony Smith (ASU), 1989-92  
 2, Andre Worrell (FUR), 1991-93  
 2, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94  
 2, Ant Williams (GSU), 1999-02  
 2, Dexter Jackson (ASU), 2004-07  
 2, Karlos Sullivan (Elon), 2006-09

## Kickoff Returns

### MOST KICKOFF RETURNS

#### Game

11, Mike Rucker (WOF), vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 31, 2008  
 9, Mike Malone (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 10, 2007  
 9, R.J. Webb (FUR) vs. Auburn, Nov. 7, 2009  
 8, Rusty Scales (ECU) vs. Bowling Green, Sept. 25, 1971  
 8, Scott Dykes (ETSU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 23, 1991  
 8, Tobe Taylor (UTC) vs. Marshall, Oct. 1, 1994  
 8, Carlos Frank (CIT) vs. Miami (Fla.), Sept. 7, 1996  
 8, Carlos Frank (CIT) vs. Vanderbilt, Oct. 9, 1999  
 8, Lance Camp (Elon) vs. Wofford, Oct. 25, 2008  
 8, Asheton Jordan (CIT) vs. Florida, Nov. 22, 2008  
 7, Charles Fowler (ASU) vs. Furman, Sept. 30, 1978  
 7, Greg Killday (ASU) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 7, 1978  
 7, Otis Washington (WCU) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 8, 1986  
 7, Earl Bates (WCU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 14, 1987  
 7, Billy Whitley (FUR) vs. Marshall, Oct. 10, 1992  
 7, Michael Griffin (ETSU) vs. Furman, Oct. 31, 1992  
 7, Anthony Stringfield (ETSU) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 30, 1995  
 7, Jawan Clark (WCU) vs. LSU, Sept. 2, 2000  
 7, Brian Bratton (FUR) vs. Villanova, Nov. 30, 2002  
 7, Tyrone Baisden (UTC) vs. ETSU, Nov. 15, 2003  
 7, Dexter Jackson (ASU) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 30, 2004  
 7, T.T. Harper (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 7, 2006  
 7, Mike Malone (WCU) vs. Florida, Nov. 8, 2006  
 7, CoCo Hilliary (ASU) vs. Michigan, Sept. 1, 2007  
 7, Mike Malone (WCU) vs. Georgia, Sept. 15, 2007  
 7, Mike Malone (WCU) vs. Furman, Nov. 17, 2007  
 7, Jordan Hazard (UTC) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 4, 2008  
 7, Raeshon Ball (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 8, 2008

#### Season

58, Mike Malone (WCU), 2007  
 48, Otis Washington (WCU), 1988  
 46, Michael Gilmore (UTC), 2004  
 43, CoCo Hilliary (ASU), 2007  
 42, Mike Rucker (WOF), 2008  
 41, Jawan Clark (WCU), 2000  
 40, Earl Bates (WCU), 1987  
 37, George Richardson (WCU), 2009  
 36, Brian Bratton (FUR), 2002  
 33, Jerry Ellison (UTC), 1992  
 33, Pat Swisher (ASU), 1977

#### Career

108, Carlos Frank (CIT), 1996-99  
**94, CoCo Hilliary (ASU), 2007-present**  
 89, Dale Middleton (ETSU), 1986-89  
 89, Brian Bratton (FUR), 2001-04  
**87, Mike Rucker (WOF), 2007-present**  
 85, Devon Ford (ASU), 1973-76  
 82, Darryl Streeter (UTC), 1984-88  
 78, Tracy Biggs (WCU), 1996-00  
 74, Jordan Hazard (UTC), 2006-08  
 73, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94  
 73, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96

### MOST KICKOFF RETURNS YARDS

#### Game

229, Mike Malone (WCU) vs. Furman, Nov. 17, 2007  
 225, Michael Mayers (Elon) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 29, 2007  
 222, Kerry Hayes (WCU) vs. VMI, Oct. 10, 1992  
 212, Michael Gilmore (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 30, 2004  
 212, Mike Rucker (WOF) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 31, 2008  
 207, Titus Green (VMI) vs. Furman, Sept. 22, 2001  
 200, Asheton Jordan (CIT) vs. Florida, Nov. 22, 2008  
 198, Otis Washington (WCU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 12, 1988  
 195, R.J. Webb (FUR) vs. Auburn, Nov. 7, 2009  
 194, Ray Crisp (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 1977

#### Season

1,383, Mike Malone (WCU), 2007  
 1,113, Otis Washington (WCU), 1988  
 1,030, CoCo Hilliary (ASU), 2007  
 1,009, Michael Gilmore (UTC), 2004  
 931, Mike Rucker (WOF), 2008  
 870, Earl Bates (WCU), 1987  
 863, Michael Mayers (Elon), 2007  
 816, Jawan Clark (WCU), 2000  
 771, George Richardson (WCU), 2009  
 770, Carlos Frank (CIT), 1996

## INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

## SOUTHERN CONFERENCE

**Career**

2,535, Carlos Frank (CIT), 1996-99 (NCAA Record)  
**2,253, CoCo Hillary (ASU), 2007-present**  
 2,058, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94  
 2,053, Brian Bratton (FUR), 2001-04  
**1,964, Mike Rucker (WOF), 2007-present**  
 1,869, Devin Ford (ASU), 1973-76  
 1,804, Dale Middleton (ETSU), 1986-89  
 1,670, Darryl Streeter (UTC), 1984-88  
 1,661, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96  
 1,648, Tracy Biggs (WCU), 1996-00

**HIGHEST KICKOFF RETURN AVERAGE****Game (minimum 4 returns)**

56.2 (4-225), Michael Mayers (Elon) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 29, 2007  
 55.5 (4-222), Kerry Hayes (WCU) vs. VMI, Oct. 10, 1992  
 37.8 (4-151), Samir Baker (GSU) vs. Elon, Sept. 20, 2008  
 37.6 (5-188), Mike Rucker (WOF) vs. Chas. So., Sept. 6, 2008  
 35.8 (4-143), Stephon Shelton (WOF) vs. Elon, Oct. 31, 2009  
 34.5 (6-207), Titus Green (VMI) vs. Furman, Sept. 22, 2001  
 33.3 (4-133), Michael Mayers (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007  
 31.5, Titus Green (VMI) vs. Georgia Southern, Sept. 29, 2001  
 31.5 (4-126), Derek Jenkins (ASU) vs. Furman, Oct. 10, 1981  
 30.2 (4-121), Riley Hawkins (SAM) vs. Mississippi, Sept. 13, 2008  
 27.8 (4-111), Michael Mayers (Elon) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 10, 2007

**Season (minimum 1.0 per game)**

39.0, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991  
 37.7, Tony Ball (UTC), 1977  
 37.2, Brian Bratton (FUR), 2001  
 36.8, Des Kitchings (FUR), 1999  
 36.5, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1993  
 34.6, Randy Moss (MAR), 1996  
 33.1, Richard Holland (VMI), 2000  
 32.1, Josh Cole (FUR), 1995  
 30.9, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1994  
 30.0, Jimmy Watkins (ASU), 2000

**Career (minimum 25 returns)**

29.7, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991-92  
 29.3, Des Kitchings (FUR), 1996-99  
 28.2, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94  
 27.8, Jonathan Parker (UTC), 1984-88  
 27.3, Richard Holland (VMI), 1997-00  
 26.9, Josh Cole (FUR), 1993-96  
 26.2, Lewis Barr (GSU), 2002-05  
 25.5, Charles Fowler (ASU), 1978-81  
 25.5, Michael Mayers (Elon), 2004-07  
 25.4, Jermaine Little (ASU), 2001-03, 05

**MOST KICKOFF RETURNS FOR TOUCHDOWNS****Game**

2, Kerry Hayes (WCU) vs. VMI, Oct. 10, 1992

**Season**

3, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991  
 3, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1993  
 3, Des Kitchings (FUR), 1999  
 3, Brian Bratton (FUR), 2001  
 2, Ronnie Horton (ETSU), 1980  
 2, Albert Burt (ETSU), 1988  
 2, Jerry Ellison (UTC), 1992  
 2, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1992  
 2, Jimmy Watkins (ASU), 2000

**Career**

5, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94 (NCAA Record)  
 4, Des Kitchings (FUR), 1996-99  
 3, Jerry Ellison (UTC), 1991-93  
 3, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991-92  
 3, Brian Bratton (FUR), 2001-04  
 2, Albert Burt (ETSU), 1988-90  
 2, Jimmy Watkins (ASU), 2000-01

**All-Purpose Yards****MOST PLAYS****Game**

54, Ron Darby (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 1988 (NCAA Record)  
 46, John Settle (ASU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 8, 1986

**Season**

373, John Settle (ASU), 1986  
 356, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1998  
 340, Carlester Crumpler (ECU), 1972  
 319, Damon Scott (ASU), 1996  
 317, John Settle (ASU), 1986  
 317, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996  
 313, George Searcy (ETSU), 1989  
 309, Floyd Allen (VMI), 1979  
 301, Tory Cooper (CIT), 2007  
 291, Floyd Allen (VMI), 1980  
 291, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1980

**Career**

1,026, John Settle (ASU), 1983-86  
 1,016, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01  
 1,013, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96  
 958, John Settle (ASU), 1983-86  
 913, Floyd Allen (VMI), 1978-81  
 857, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01  
 834, Ron Darby (MAR), 1986-89  
 825, Chris Parker (MAR), 1991-95  
 823, Jack Douglas (CIT), 1989-92  
 788, Damon Scott (ASU), 1993-96

**MOST YARDS GAINED****Game**

387, Michael Mayers (Elon) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 29, 2007  
 343, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU) vs. Northwestern State, Sept. 25, 2004  
 342, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU) vs. Elon, Nov. 6, 2004  
 336, Tory Cooper (CIT) vs. Furman, Oct. 13, 2007  
 332, Troy Brown (MAR) vs. VMI, Nov. 16, 1991  
 329, Ron Darby (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 1988  
 328, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Richmond, Sept. 24, 1994  
 328, Charles McNeill (UTC) vs. Kentucky, State, Nov. 24, 2001  
 326, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 12, 1994  
 325, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 16, 1996

**Season**

2,313, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2004  
 2,143, Mike Malone (WCU), 2007  
 2,134, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1995  
 2,102, John Settle (ASU), 1986  
 2,093, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000  
 2,092, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996  
 2,086, Otis Washington (WCU), 1988  
 2,080, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007  
 2,023, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1994  
 2,011, Mark Stock (VMI), 1988

**Career**

7,355, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96  
 6,784, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01  
 5,716, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94  
 5,565, John Settle (ASU), 1983-86  
 5,497, Chris Parker (MAR), 1991-95  
 5,465, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01  
 5,277, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09  
 5,203, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09  
 5,047, John Settle (ASU), 1983-86  
 4,997, Ron Darby (MAR), 1986-89

**HIGHEST AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY****Game (minimum 5 plays)**

47.5 (6-285), Kerry Hayes (WCU) vs. ETSU, Nov. 14, 1992  
 38.6 (5-193), Shaun Fogle (WOF) vs. ETSU, Nov. 4, 2000  
 21.5 (18-387), Michael Mayers (Elon) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 29, 2007  
 21.2, (9-191), Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 10, 2007  
 20.6 (13-288), Michael Mayers (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007  
 20.3 (7-142), Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 7, 2006  
 21.4 (16-343), DaVon Fowlkes (ASU) vs. Northwestern State, Sept. 25, 2004  
 19.8 (12-237), Isaac West (FUR) vs. Pittsburgh, Sept. 25, 2004  
 19.1 (12-229), Jesse McCoy (WOF) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 14, 2000  
 18.6 (17-317), DaVon Fowlkes (ASU) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 30, 2004

**Season (minimum 100 plays)**

19.7, Otis Washington (WCU) (NCAA Record)  
 16.3 (120-1,959), Michael Mayers (Elon), 2007  
 15.2, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2004  
 14.0, Mark Stock (VMI), 1988  
 13.3 (114-1,631), Richmond Flowers (UTC), 2000  
 12.9 (209-1,405), Michael Mayers (Elon), 2006  
 12.5 (118-1,480), Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007  
 12.3, Jeff Johnson (ETSU), 1993  
 12.0 (105-1,256), Dexter Dawson (GSU), 1995  
 10.2 (165-1,687), Jerry Ellison (UTC), 1992

**Career**

14.0 (335-4,697), Michael Mayers (Elon), 2004-07  
 13.5 (188-2,528), Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-present  
 13.3, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2004

**MOST YARDS PER GAME****Season**

210.3, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2004  
 194.8, Mike Malone (WCU), 2007  
 194.0, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1995  
 190.3, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000  
 190.2, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996  
 189.6, Otis Washington (WCU), 1988  
 189.1, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007  
 182.8, Mark Stock (VMI), 1988  
 179.4, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1994  
 179.1, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999

**Career**

167.2, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96  
 161.5, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01  
 148.3, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991-92  
 147.1, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1977-80  
 139.4, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94  
 137.3, Josh Cole (FUR), 1993-96  
 132.8, Kenny Strayhorn (WCU), 1973-74  
 131.3, Phil Mosser (W&M), 1970-71  
 130.1, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01

**Defense****MOST TOTAL TACKLES****Game**

30, Everett Spellman (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 21, 1987  
 30, Josh Cain (UTC) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 3, 2001  
 28, Milan Sterling (FUR) vs. Wofford, Sept. 18, 1993  
 27, Dino Hackett (ASU) vs. ETSU, Nov. 23, 1985  
 26, Roger Johnson (MAR) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 9, 1991  
 26, Lester Smith (CIT) vs. Army, Oct. 12, 1991  
 25, Julius Thomas (ASU) vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, Oct. 6, 1973  
 25, Chad Nkang (Elon) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 15, 2005  
 25, Corey Weaver (Elon) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 30, 2006  
 24, Dino Hackett (ASU) vs. Furman, Oct. 26, 1985  
 24, Junior Jackson (UTC) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 21, 1989  
 24, Dexter Coakley (ASU) vs. VMI, Nov. 20, 1993

**Season**

224, Brian Ruff (CIT), 1974  
 213, Brian Ruff (CIT), 1976  
 200, Dino Hackett (ASU), 1985  
 195, Milan Sterling (FUR), 1993  
 183, Glen Richardson (UTC), 1985  
 183, Scott Thompson (CIT), 1986  
 182, Brian Ruff (CIT), 1975  
 181, Scott Belcher (CIT), 1995  
 176, Jay Their (FUR), 1997  
 175, Jeff Blankenship (FUR), 1988

**Career**

755, Brian Ruff (CIT), 1973-76  
 616, Dexter Coakley (ASU), 1993-96  
 533, Tony Starks (CIT), 1974-77  
 523, Frank Moses (FUR), 1974-77  
 522, Glen Richardson (UTC), 1982-85  
 511, Josh Cain (UTC), 1999-02  
 495, Cedric Felton (ASU), 1982-86  
 489, Kota Suttle (FUR), 1989-92  
 483, Jeff Blankenship (FUR), 1985-88  
 483, Kevin Kendrick (FUR), 1987-90





Corey Lynch (Appalachian State) closed his career as the SoCon's all-time leader in interceptions with 24.

### MOST PASSES INTERCEPTED

#### Game

- 4, Jack Bruce (W&M) vs. Richmond, Oct. 30, 1948
- 4, Jake Wade (DAV) vs. North Carolina State, Oct. 8, 1949
- 4, Charlie Benson (DAV) vs. VMI, Oct. 12, 1957

#### Season

- 10, Vince Perone, Jr. (FUR), 1972
- 10, Jim Bolding (ECU), 1975
- 10, Mark LeGree (ASU), 2008
- 9, Jeff Varnadoe (CIT), 1970
- 8, Dick Kern (W&M), 1963
- 8, Phillip Aldridge (UTC), 1985
- 8, Reggie Giles (MAR), 1986
- 8, Mark Snyder (MAR), 1987
- 8, J.D. Cauthen (CIT), 1987
- 8, Reggie Solomon (UTC), 1987

#### Career

- 24, Corey Lynch (ASU), 2003-07
- 22, Jim Bolding (ECU), 1973-76
- 22, Rick Harris (ETSU), 1986-89
- 18, Matt Stevens (ASU), 1992-95
- 17, J.D. Cauthen (CIT), 1985-88
- 17, Mark LeGree (ASU), 2007-present**
- 16, Vince Perone, Jr. (FUR), 1972-74
- 16, Tiger Greene (WCU), 1981-84
- 15, Jerome Norris (FUR), 1984-86
- 15, Mike Mayo (VMI), 1985-87
- 15, Donnie Abraham (ETSU), 1992-95
- 15, Richie Jackson (FUR), 1998-01

### MOST INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS

#### Game

- 154, Jeff Varnadoe (CIT) vs. William & Mary, Oct. 10, 1970
- 112, Cortez Allen (CIT) vs. Samford, Oct. 31, 2009
- 109, Don Divers (VT) vs. VMI, Nov. 25, 1954
- 102, Earthwind Moreland (GSU) vs. Jacksonville State, Sept. 12, 1998
- 100, Andy Tucker (VMI) vs. Richmond, Sept. 29, 1961
- 100, Timmy Thrift (WOF) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 4, 2003
- 99, Julius Grant (WCU) vs. Marshall, Oct. 31, 1992
- 99, John Keith (FUR) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 20, 1999
- 98, Ryan Hadden (GSU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 25, 1999

#### Season

- 251, Jeff Varnadoe (CIT), 1970
- 197, Reggie Pinkney (ECU), 1976
- 189, Donnie Abraham (ETSU), 1995
- 165, A.J. Bryant (GSU), 2004
- 160, Kerr Kump (VMI), 1967
- 160, Reggie Giles (MAR), 1986
- 156, Justin Wozaeh (ASU), 2005
- 153, Gerald Hall (ECU), 1976
- 147, Tony Carmignani (FUR), 1961
- 142, Phillip Aldridge (UTC), 1985

#### Career

- 453, Rick Harris (ETSU), 1986-89
- 303, Jeff Varnadoe (CIT), 1970-71
- 298, Donnie Abraham (ETSU), 1992-95
- 261, Kerr Kump (VMI), 1966-68
- 260, A.J. Bryant (GSU), 2002-05
- 248, Matt Stevens (ASU), 1992-95
- 217, Glenn Bates (MAR), 1982-83
- 215, David McCrary (UTC), 1982-85
- 215, Reggie Giles (MAR), 1986-88
- 213, Donnie Cook (ETSU), 1979-82

### MOST INTERCEPTIONS RETURNED FOR A TOUCHDOWN

#### Game

- 2, Joel Carter (ASU) vs. Wake Forest, Sept. 3, 1983
- 2, David McCrary (UTC) vs. SW Louisiana, Sept. 17, 1983
- 2, Tony Tiller (ETSU) vs. Liberty, Oct. 18, 2003
- 2, Travis Hill (WCU) vs. West Virginia State, Sept. 2, 2004

#### Season

- 2, Glenn Bates (MAR), 1982
- 2, Joel Carter (ASU), 1983
- 2, David McCrary (UTC), 1983
- 2, Rico Mack (ASU), 1990
- 2, Venton Bell (FUR), 1991
- 2, Kareem Robinson (UTC), 1995
- 2, Melvin Cunningham (MAR), 1996
- 2, Lavar Rainey (GSU), 2000
- 2, Travis Hill (WCU), 2004
- 2, Anthony Harris (Elon), 2004
- 2, Mitchell Dukes (WCU), 2006

#### Career

- 3, Glenn Bates (MAR), 1982-83
- 3, Donnie Abraham (ETSU), 1992-95
- 3, Chris Edwards (WOF), 1998-01
- 3, Karlos Sullivan (Elon), 2006-09

### MOST QUARTERBACK SACKS

#### Game

- 7, James Russell (ETSU) vs. Glenville State, Sept. 14, 1996
- 7, Bryan Dailer (FUR) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 22, 1997
- 6, Bryan Dailer (FUR) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 23, 1996
- 5, Rayford Cannon (ASU) vs. Davidson, Oct. 4, 1986
- 5, Kelly Fletcher (FUR) vs. Newberry, Sept. 24, 1988
- 5, Kelly Fletcher (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 28, 1989
- 4, Louis Cooper (WCU) vs. ETSU, Nov. 10, 1984
- 4, Derek Summerour (WCU) vs. Marshall, Oct. 14, 1995
- 4, Tyler Unzicker (UTC) vs. ETSU, Nov. 10, 2001
- 4, Katon Bethay (WOF) vs. VMI, Oct. 15, 2005

#### Season

- 17.5, Bryan Dailer (FUR), 1997
- 16.0, Kelly Fletcher (FUR), 1989
- 16.0, Anthony Jones (WOF), 2002
- 15.0, Edward Thomas (GSU), 1996
- 14.5, Kelly Fletcher (FUR), 1988
- 13.0, Marques Murrell (ASU), 2005
- 13.0, Jason Hunter (ASU), 2005
- 13.0, Marques Murrell (ASU), 2006
- 12.0, William Peebles (ASU), 1994
- 12.0, Eric Davis (GSU), 1998
- 12.0, Josh Jeffries (ASU), 2001
- 12.0, Cliff Washburn (CIT), 2002
- 12.0, Josh Beard (UTC), 2009

#### Career

- 36.5, Josh Jeffries (ASU), 1999-02
- 36.0, Marques Murrell (ASU), 2003-06
- 32.5, James Russell (ETSU), 1993-96
- 31.5, Kelly Fletcher (FUR), 1986-89
- 31.5, Bryan Dailer (FUR), 1994-97
- 30.5, Anthony Jones (WOF), 1999-02
- 30.0, Louis Cooper (WCU), 1981-85
- 30.0, Edward Thomas (GSU), 1993-96
- 29.5, K.T. Stovall (ASU), 2000-03
- 25.0, Rocky Hunt (ASU), 1996-98

### MOST TACKLES FOR LOSS

#### Game

- 7, James Russell (ETSU) vs. Glenville State, Sept. 14, 1996
- 6, Avery Hall (ASU) vs. Furman, Oct. 24, 1992
- 6, William Peebles (ASU) vs. ETSU, Oct. 1, 1994
- 6, Lamar Beam (ETSU) vs. Elon, Oct. 19, 2002
- 6, Porter Johnson (CIT) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 1, 2005

#### Season

- 35, Avery Hall (ASU), 1992
- 29, Darren Wilson (ASU), 1981
- 29, Kelly Fletcher (FUR), 1989
- 28, Anthony Jones (WOF), 2002
- 26.5, Marques Murrell (ASU), 2005
- 26, Michale Spicer (WCU), 2002
- 25.5, Matt Palmer (ETSU), 2003
- 25, Sean Swoope (ASU), 1992
- 25, Bryan Dailer (FUR), 1997
- 24.5, Jason Hunter (ASU), 2005

#### Career

- 66.0, Anthony Jones (WOF), 1999-2002
- 63.0, James Russell (ETSU), 1993-96
- 61.5, Avery Hall (ASU), 1989-92
- 59.0, Marques Murrell (ASU), 2003-06
- 56.0, Bryan Dailer (FUR), 1994-97
- 56.0, K.T. Stovall (ASU), 2000-03
- 55.0, Josh Jeffries (ASU), 1999-02
- 51.5, Freddy Pesqueira (GSU), 1999-02
- 50.0, Nathan Fuqua (WOF), 1999-02
- 48.0, Louis Cooper (WCU), 1981-84

### MOST PUNTS BLOCKED

#### Game

- 3, Gerald Sensabaugh (ETSU) vs. Georgia Southern, Nov. 1, 2003
- 2, Dino Hackett (ASU) vs. ETSU, Nov. 23, 1985
- 2, Chuck Hill (ASU) vs. Liberty, Oct. 10, 1987
- 2, Chuck Hill (ASU) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 21, 1987
- 2, Shaun Bennett (WOF) vs. Elon, Oct. 11, 2003
- 2, Tim Camp (GSU) vs. Morehead State, Nov. 12, 2005
- 2, John Synovec (CIT) vs. Webber Int'l., Sept. 8, 2007

#### Abbreviations:

ASU- Appalachian State

CIT- The Citadel

DAV- Davidson

ECU- East Carolina

ELON- Elon

ETSU- East Tennessee State

FUR- Furman

GSU- Georgia Southern

MAR- Marshall

UR- Richmond

UTC- Chattanooga

VMI- Virginia Military Institute

VT- Virginia Tech

WCU- Western Carolina

W&M- William & Mary

WOF- Wofford

WVU- West Virginia



Furman defensive end Bryan Dailer recorded a league-record 17.5 sacks in 1997, including seven against Chattanooga on Nov. 22, 1997.

### Single Game

#### RUSHING ATTEMPTS

|    |                                    |
|----|------------------------------------|
| 90 | VMI vs. East Tennessee State, 1990 |
| 89 | UTC vs. Western Carolina, 1977     |
| 83 | VMI vs. Appalachian State, 1991    |
| 83 | CIT vs. Chattanooga, 1991          |
| 82 | WOF vs. The Citadel, 2002          |
| 82 | CIT vs. Western Carolina, 1987     |
| 81 | WOF vs. Appalachian State, 2002    |
| 80 | WOF vs. Chattanooga, 1999          |
| 80 | GSU vs. Furman, 2005               |

#### RUSHING YARDS

|     |                                    |
|-----|------------------------------------|
| 665 | GSU vs. Glenville State, 1994      |
| 638 | GSU vs. Youngstown State, 1999*    |
| 591 | GSU vs. Gardner-Webb, 2002         |
| 591 | GSU vs. Western Carolina, 1999     |
| 572 | ASU vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, 1975         |
| 570 | CIT vs. East Tennessee State, 1992 |
| 559 | GSU vs. Northern Arizona, 1999*    |
| 546 | GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2004     |
| 542 | GSU vs. Chattanooga, 1999          |
| 539 | GSU vs. VMI, 1999                  |

#### TOUCHDOWNS RUSHING

|    |                                  |
|----|----------------------------------|
| 11 | GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2004   |
| 10 | VMI vs. Central Florida, 1982    |
| 9  | GSU vs. Glenville State, 1994    |
| 9  | GSU vs. Fayetteville State, 1999 |
| 8  | ASU vs. WCU, 2007                |
| 8  | GSU vs. South Dakota State, 2005 |
| 8  | FUR vs. VMI, 1999                |
| 8  | WCU vs. Newberry, 1993           |
| 8  | UTC vs. VMI, 1985                |
| 8  | CIT vs. Lees-McRae, 1993         |

#### FEWEST RUSHING YARDS

|     |                                          |
|-----|------------------------------------------|
| -52 | GWU vs. Furman, 1959                     |
| -47 | CIT vs. Richmond, 1964                   |
| -40 | FUR vs. Wofford, 1968                    |
| -28 | ETSU vs. Appalachian State, 1994         |
| -19 | ELON vs. Georgia Southern, 2007          |
| -18 | VMI vs. East Tennessee State, 2000       |
| -12 | WCU vs. Georgia Southern, Sept. 19, 2009 |
| -7  | ETSU vs. Chattanooga, 1988               |
| -2  | MAR vs. Appalachian State, 1989          |
| -2  | WCU vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 22, 2008 |

#### PASS ATTEMPTS

|    |                                    |
|----|------------------------------------|
| 72 | MAR vs. Western Carolina, 1987     |
| 67 | UTC vs. Furman, 1999               |
| 67 | MAR vs. Western Carolina, 1992     |
| 67 | FUR vs. Wofford, 1969              |
| 65 | DAV vs. Bucknell, 1985             |
| 64 | ETSU vs. Montana, 1996 *           |
| 61 | UTC vs. The Citadel, Nov. 14, 2009 |
| 60 | UTC vs. Georgia Southern, 1994     |
| 58 | VMI vs. Wofford, 2001              |
| 58 | UTC vs. VMI, 2001                  |
| 58 | CIT vs. Clemson, 1986              |

#### FEWEST PASS ATTEMPTS

|   |                                    |
|---|------------------------------------|
| 1 | FUR vs. Davidson, 1957             |
| 2 | GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2004     |
| 2 | WOF vs. East Tennessee State, 2002 |
| 2 | VMI vs. The Citadel, 1999          |
| 2 | UTC vs. Western Carolina, 1977     |
| 2 | VMI vs. The Citadel, 1955          |

#### COMPLETIONS

|    |                                    |
|----|------------------------------------|
| 41 | Elon at Wofford, 2007              |
| 41 | UTC vs. Furman, 1999               |
| 40 | GSU at Furman, Nov. 15, 2008       |
| 40 | ASU vs. Furman, 2004               |
| 39 | UTC vs. Georgia Southern, 1994     |
| 39 | UTC vs. The Citadel, Nov. 14, 2009 |
| 38 | Elon at Furman, 2007               |
| 37 | ASU vs. Liberty, 1997              |
| 36 | ASU vs. Elon, 2004                 |
| 36 | UTC vs. Wofford, 2003              |
| 36 | MAR vs. Western Carolina, 1992     |
| 36 | MAR vs. Ohio, 1985                 |

#### FEWEST COMPLETIONS

|   |                                    |
|---|------------------------------------|
| 0 | GSU vs. Appalachian State, 2001    |
| 0 | VMI vs. The Citadel, 1999          |
| 0 | GSU vs. Furman, 1993               |
| 0 | CIT vs. Georgia Southern, 1993     |
| 0 | CIT vs. East Tennessee State, 1992 |
| 0 | CIT vs. Western Carolina, 1992     |
| 0 | VMI vs. Marshall, 1989             |
| 0 | UTC vs. Marshall, 1982             |
| 0 | FUR vs. Wofford, 1962              |

#### FEWEST PASSING YARDS

|     |                                    |
|-----|------------------------------------|
| -16 | UR vs. VMI, 1957                   |
| 0   | GSU vs. Appalachian State, 2001    |
| 0   | VMI vs. The Citadel, 1999          |
| 0   | VMI vs. Marshall, 1989             |
| 0   | UTC vs. Marshall, 1982             |
| 0   | GSU vs. Furman, 1993               |
| 0   | CIT vs. Georgia Southern, 1993     |
| 0   | CIT vs. East Tennessee State, 1992 |
| 0   | CIT vs. Western Carolina, 1992     |
| 0   | FUR vs. Wofford, 1962              |

#### PASSING YARDS

|     |                                    |
|-----|------------------------------------|
| 642 | MAR vs. VMI, 1991                  |
| 540 | UTC vs. Appalachian State, 2004    |
| 534 | Elon vs. Furman, 2007              |
| 532 | UTC vs. Furman, 1999               |
| 488 | UTC vs. Western Carolina, 2000     |
| 484 | MAR vs. Western Carolina, 1987     |
| 475 | ASU vs. Elon, 2004                 |
| 474 | WCU vs. Wofford, 2000              |
| 458 | ASU vs. Wofford, 2004              |
| 455 | ASU vs. East Tennessee State, 1980 |

#### TOUCHDOWN PASSES

|   |                                        |
|---|----------------------------------------|
| 7 | UTC vs. Kentucky State, 2001           |
| 6 | UTC vs. Mississippi Valley State, 2000 |
| 6 | UTC vs. Gardner-Webb, 1993             |
| 6 | CIT vs. Furman, 1979                   |
| 6 | DAV vs. William & Mary, 1973           |
| 6 | CIT vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 26, 2009   |
| 5 | ASU vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008         |
| 5 | FUR vs. Presbyterian, 2007             |
| 5 | WCU vs. Wofford, 2007                  |
| 5 | ASU vs. Northwestern State, 2004       |
| 5 | UTC vs. Appalachian State, 2004        |
| 5 | FUR vs. Elon, 2002                     |
| 5 | CIT vs. Charleston Southern, 2002      |
| 5 | MAR vs. VMI, 1991                      |
| 5 | ETSU vs. The Citadel, 1994             |
| 5 | VMI vs. Boston College, 1968           |
| 5 | Elon vs. Davidson, Sept. 5, 2009       |
| 5 | FUR vs. Wofford, Nov. 21, 2009         |

#### INTERCEPTIONS THROWN

|   |                                |
|---|--------------------------------|
| 7 | ASU vs. Marshall, 1990         |
| 7 | ETSU vs. Chattanooga, 1988     |
| 7 | UTC vs. Georgia Southern, 1985 |
| 6 | MAR vs. Chattanooga, 1995      |
| 6 | FUR vs. Wofford, 1969          |
| 6 | DAV vs. The Citadel, 1962      |
| 6 | VMI vs. Buffalo, 1961          |



*D.J. Smith and the Appalachian State defense held Western Carolina to (-2) yards rushing on Nov. 22, 2008, tying for the eighth-best rushing defensive performance in conference history.*

#### TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS

|     |                                        |
|-----|----------------------------------------|
| 108 | MAR vs. Western Carolina, 1987         |
| 104 | ASU vs. Wake Forest, 1981              |
| 104 | MAR vs. Western Carolina, 1992         |
| 102 | FUR vs. Hofstra, 2005                  |
| 99  | WCU vs. Marshall, 1991                 |
| 98  | WCU vs. VMI, 2000                      |
| 95  | CIT vs. Georgia Southern, Nov. 1, 2008 |
| 95  | VMI vs. East Tennessee State, 1990     |
| 95  | VMI vs. James Madison, 1990            |
| 95  | VMI vs. East Tennessee State, 1990     |
| 95  | MAR vs. Morehead St, 1988              |
| 95  | FUR vs. Appalachian St., 1983          |
| 95  | FUR vs. VMI, 1982                      |

#### TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS

|     |                                         |
|-----|-----------------------------------------|
| 795 | UTC vs. Appalachian State, 1978         |
| 789 | MAR vs. VMI, 1991                       |
| 743 | ASU vs. Western Carolina, 2007          |
| 732 | GSU vs. Western Carolina, 1999          |
| 722 | ETSU vs. West Virginia Tech, 1999       |
| 712 | ASU vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 24, 2009 |
| 707 | ETSU vs. Appalachian State, 1997        |
| 697 | ASU vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 27, 2008    |
| 695 | UTC vs. Appalachian State, 2004         |
| 685 | GSU vs. East Tennessee State, 1999      |

#### POINTS SCORED

|    |                                        |
|----|----------------------------------------|
| 84 | GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2004         |
| 79 | ASU vs. Western Carolina, 2007         |
| 77 | WCU vs. West Virginia State, 2004      |
| 77 | DAV vs. Furman, 1969                   |
| 76 | CIT vs. Webber International, 2007     |
| 76 | GSU vs. Fayetteville State, 1999       |
| 73 | UTC vs. Kentucky State, 2001           |
| 72 | UTC vs. Mississippi Valley State, 2000 |
| 72 | UTC vs. Appalachian State, 1978        |
| 71 | MAR vs. Morehead State, 1994           |





## POINTS SCORED, QUARTER

|    |                                       |
|----|---------------------------------------|
| 49 | DAV vs. Furman, 1969 (2Q)             |
| 41 | ETSU vs. Chattanooga, 2003 (2Q)       |
| 37 | GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2004 (1Q)   |
| 35 | FUR vs. Elon, 2002 (2Q)               |
| 32 | FUR vs. Davidson, 1982 (2Q)           |
| 31 | FUR vs. Presbyterian, 1991 (2Q)       |
| 31 | WCU vs. North Carolina A&T, 1988 (2Q) |

## TOUCHDOWNS SCORED

|    |                                        |
|----|----------------------------------------|
| 12 | GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2004         |
| 11 | ASU vs. Western Carolina, 2007         |
| 11 | UTC vs. Kentucky State, 2001           |
| 11 | GSU vs. Fayetteville State, 1999       |
| 11 | DAV vs. Furman, 1969                   |
| 10 | ASU vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008         |
| 10 | CIT vs. VMI, 2007                      |
| 10 | CIT vs. Webber International, 2007     |
| 10 | ETSU vs. Chattanooga, 2003             |
| 10 | GSU vs. Chattanooga, 2001              |
| 10 | UTC vs. Mississippi Valley State, 2000 |
| 10 | MAR vs. Morehead State, 1994           |
| 10 | MAR vs. Morehead State, 1991           |
| 10 | VMI vs. Central Florida, 1982          |

## LARGEST MARGIN OF VICTORY

|    |                                      |
|----|--------------------------------------|
| 81 | GSU 84, Johnson C. Smith 3, 2004     |
| 76 | CIT 76, Webber International 0, 2007 |
| 76 | GSU 76, Fayetteville State 0, 1999   |
| 70 | WCU 77, West Virginia State 7, 2004  |
| 69 | VMI 69, Central Florida 0, 1982      |
| 63 | DAV 77, Furman 14, 1969              |
| 61 | ETSU 68, Chattanooga 7, 2003         |
| 58 | UTC 72, Appalachian State 14, 1978   |

## FIRST DOWNS

|    |                                               |
|----|-----------------------------------------------|
| 36 | MAR vs. Western Carolina, 1987                |
| 36 | CIT vs. Wofford, 1985                         |
| 36 | ECU vs. Virginia, 1975                        |
| 35 | Elon vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 6, 2008          |
| 35 | MAR vs. Furman, 1994                          |
| 35 | FUR vs. Davidson, 1983                        |
| 35 | ASU vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, 1975                    |
| 34 | ASU vs. Western Carolina, 2007                |
| 34 | MAR vs. Western Carolina, 1994                |
| 34 | VMI vs. West Virginia Tech, 1990              |
| 34 | ASU vs. North Carolina Central, Oct. 10, 2009 |

## FEWEST FIRST DOWNS GAINED

|   |                                          |
|---|------------------------------------------|
| 0 | WCU vs. North Carolina State, 1990       |
| 2 | UTC vs. Oklahoma, Aug. 30, 2008          |
| 2 | VMI vs. Furman, 1999                     |
| 2 | VMI vs. Villanova, 1962                  |
| 2 | FUR vs. Memphis, 1961                    |
| 4 | Western Carolina vs. Florida, 2006       |
| 4 | CIT vs. Ole Miss, 2005                   |
| 4 | VMI vs. Georgia Southern, 1993           |
| 4 | WCU vs. Georgia Southern, Sept. 19, 2009 |

## TURNOVERS

|    |                                    |
|----|------------------------------------|
| 11 | FUR vs. Chattanooga, 1979          |
| 10 | ASU vs. The Citadel, 1994          |
| 8  | WCU vs. The Citadel, 1996          |
| 8  | ETSU vs. Appalachian State, 1984   |
| 8  | VMI vs. East Tennessee State, 1981 |
| 8  | WCU vs. East Tennessee State, 1975 |

## PUNTS

|    |                                          |
|----|------------------------------------------|
| 13 | UTC vs. Oklahoma, Aug. 30, 2008          |
| 13 | WCU vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 22, 2008 |
| 13 | ASU vs. The Citadel, 1985                |
| 13 | FUR vs. East Carolina, 1972              |
| 13 | ECU vs. Furman, 1972                     |
| 13 | VMI vs. West Virginia, 1969              |
| 13 | FUR vs. South Carolina, 1949             |
| 12 | UTC vs. Arkansas, 2007                   |
| 12 | ASU vs. Hawaii, 2003                     |
| 12 | FUR vs. Appalachian State, 1991          |
| 12 | WCU vs. NC State, 1990                   |
| 12 | DAV vs. Appalachian State, 1986          |
| 12 | UTC vs. Appalachian State, 1984          |

## PUNT YARDS

|     |                                          |
|-----|------------------------------------------|
| 616 | CIT vs. Clemson, 1986                    |
| 528 | ASU vs. Hawaii, 2003                     |
| 512 | ASU vs. The Citadel, 1985                |
| 502 | UTC vs. Oklahoma, Aug. 30, 2008          |
| 497 | WCU vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 22, 2008 |
| 492 | UTC vs. East Tennessee State, 1985       |
| 479 | FUR vs. Appalachian State, 1991          |
| 472 | VMI vs. West Virginia, 1969              |
| 441 | UTC vs. Arkansas, 2007                   |
| 439 | VMI vs. Appalachian State, 2002          |

## SACKS BY

|    |                                    |
|----|------------------------------------|
| 11 | GSU vs. Wofford, 1998              |
| 11 | ASU vs. Furman, 1995               |
| 11 | ASU vs. East Tennessee State, 1994 |
| 10 | FUR vs. Chattanooga, 1997          |
| 9  | FUR vs. Lehigh, 2001*              |
| 9  | WCU vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, 2000         |
| 9  | ELON vs. Chattanooga, 2006         |

## PASSES INTERCEPTED BY

|   |                                 |
|---|---------------------------------|
| 7 | MAR vs. Appalachian State, 1990 |
| 6 | UTC vs. Gardner-Webb, 1993      |
| 6 | ETSU vs. Newberry, 1991         |
| 6 | ETSU vs. Valdosta State, 1990   |
| 6 | VMI vs. Virginia Tech, 1959     |

## PENALTIES

|    |                                    |
|----|------------------------------------|
| 19 | GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2000     |
| 18 | WCU vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, 2000         |
| 17 | ASU vs. Coastal Carolina, 2005     |
| 16 | UTC vs. Furman, 2004               |
| 16 | ASU vs. Western Carolina, 2003     |
| 16 | GSU vs. Elon, 2003                 |
| 15 | WOF vs. NC State, 2007             |
| 15 | WCU vs. Furman, 2005               |
| 15 | ASU vs. Liberty, 2001              |
| 15 | UTC vs. East Tennessee State, 2000 |
| 15 | ASU vs. Chattanooga, 1997          |
| 15 | ETSU vs. Appalachian State, 1984   |
| 15 | ASU vs. East Tennessee State, 1984 |

## PENALTY YARDS

|     |                                    |
|-----|------------------------------------|
| 197 | WM vs. Furman, 1962                |
| 179 | GSU vs. Elon, 2003                 |
| 179 | GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2000     |
| 168 | ASU vs. Western Carolina, 2003     |
| 165 | UTC vs. East Tennessee State, 2000 |
| 151 | VMI vs. Georgia, 1966              |
| 145 | ETSU vs. Georgia Southern, 1984    |
| 142 | UTC vs. Furman, 2004               |
| 139 | ASU vs. Liberty, 2001              |
| 139 | FUR vs. William & Mary, 1962       |

## KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

|     |                                      |
|-----|--------------------------------------|
| 269 | WCU vs. Furman, 2007                 |
| 259 | UTC vs. Vanderbilt, 2003             |
| 250 | VMI vs. Furman, 2001                 |
| 246 | ELON vs. Appalachian State, 2007     |
| 243 | UTC vs. East Tennessee State, 2003   |
| 234 | UTC vs. Tennessee-Martin, 1992       |
| 232 | CIT vs. Florida, Nov. 22, 2008       |
| 224 | WCU vs. Florida State, Sept. 6, 2008 |
| 218 | CIT vs. Wofford, Nov. 7, 2009        |
| 216 | VMI vs. William & Mary, 2002         |

\*- indicates NCAA Playoff Game

## Single Season

### RUSHING ATTEMPTS

|     |                         |
|-----|-------------------------|
| 859 | Georgia Southern, 2002  |
| 795 | Wofford, 2003           |
| 772 | Wofford, 2007           |
| 768 | Georgia Southern, 2005  |
| 761 | Georgia Southern, 2004  |
| 755 | Appalachian State, 2007 |
| 752 | Wofford, 2002           |
| 734 | East Carolina, 1976     |
| 703 | VMI, 1991               |
| 693 | Appalachian State, 1975 |
| 691 | Wofford, 1999           |
| 686 | VMI, 1990               |

### RUSHING YARDS

|       |                         |
|-------|-------------------------|
| 5,407 | Georgia Southern, 2002  |
| 4,641 | Georgia Southern, 2005  |
| 4,609 | Georgia Southern, 1999  |
| 4,439 | Georgia Southern, 2004  |
| 4,311 | Appalachian State, 2007 |
| 4,202 | The Citadel, 1994       |
| 4,166 | Georgia Southern, 1998  |
| 4,106 | Wofford, 2002           |
| 4,077 | Wofford, 2008           |
| 4,025 | Wofford, 2007           |

### RUSHING YARDS PER GAME

|       |                        |
|-------|------------------------|
| 419.0 | Georgia Southern, 1999 |
| 414.0 | Chattanooga, 1980      |
| 386.8 | Georgia Southern, 2005 |
| 386.2 | Georgia Southern, 2002 |
| 382.0 | The Citadel, 1994      |
| 378.7 | Georgia Southern, 1998 |
| 369.9 | Georgia Southern, 2004 |
| 351.5 | Wofford, 1999          |
| 345.5 | The Citadel, 1992      |
| 342.2 | Wofford, 2002          |

### FEWEST RUSHING YARDS PER GAME

|      |                   |
|------|-------------------|
| 36.2 | Davidson, 1986    |
| 43.8 | Davidson, 1985    |
| 47.2 | The Citadel, 1983 |
| 64.2 | Marshall, 1985    |
| 64.5 | Elon, 2007        |
| 67.9 | Marshall, 1984    |
| 68.2 | VMI, 2001         |
| 68.9 | VMI, 2000         |
| 69.1 | VMI, 1969         |
| 76.6 | Chattanooga, 2008 |

### TOUCHDOWNS RUSHING

|    |                         |
|----|-------------------------|
| 61 | Georgia Southern, 1999  |
| 56 | Georgia Southern, 2004  |
| 54 | Georgia Southern, 2002  |
| 53 | Appalachian State, 2007 |
| 53 | Georgia Southern, 1998  |
| 53 | The Citadel, 1994       |
| 50 | Georgia Southern, 2005  |
| 48 | Wofford, 2008           |
| 48 | Appalachian State, 2006 |
| 48 | The Citadel, 1994       |

### PASS ATTEMPTS

|     |                        |
|-----|------------------------|
| 515 | Elon, 2007             |
| 496 | Chattanooga, 1999      |
| 493 | Marshall, 1987         |
| 467 | Chattanooga, 2000      |
| 460 | Elon, 2009             |
| 444 | Chattanooga, 2003      |
| 443 | Western Carolina, 2003 |
| 438 | Elon, 2008             |
| 438 | Davidson, 1985         |
| 435 | Western Carolina, 1985 |

### COMPLETIONS

|     |                         |
|-----|-------------------------|
| 350 | Elon, 2007              |
| 300 | Chattanooga, 1999       |
| 296 | Elon, 2009              |
| 289 | Chattanooga, 2000       |
| 284 | Appalachian State, 2009 |
| 272 | Elon, 2008              |
| 268 | Chattanooga, 2003       |
| 265 | Marshall, 1987          |
| 264 | Appalachian State, 2004 |
| 261 | Georgia Southern, 2009  |

### PASSING YARDS

|       |                         |
|-------|-------------------------|
| 3,927 | Elon, 2007              |
| 3,777 | Marshall, 1987          |
| 3,730 | Chattanooga, 2000       |
| 3,621 | Appalachian State, 2009 |
| 3,591 | Chattanooga, 1999       |
| 3,549 | Appalachian State, 2004 |
| 3,498 | Elon, 2009              |
| 3,439 | Appalachian State, 2005 |
| 3,281 | Appalachian State, 2008 |
| 3,245 | Marshall, 1992          |

### TOUCHDOWN PASSES

|    |                         |
|----|-------------------------|
| 32 | Appalachian State, 2008 |
| 32 | Elon, 2007              |
| 31 | Marshall, 1994          |
| 30 | Marshall, 1996          |
| 29 | Marshall, 1992          |
| 28 | Chattanooga, 1999       |
| 28 | Marshall, 1991          |
| 26 | Appalachian State, 2007 |
| 26 | Appalachian State, 2004 |
| 25 | The Citadel, 2008       |
| 25 | Appalachian State, 2005 |
| 25 | Furman, 1985            |
| 25 | Elon, 2009              |

### INTERCEPTIONS THROWN

|    |                            |
|----|----------------------------|
| 28 | Davidson, 1985             |
| 26 | Western Carolina, 1986     |
| 25 | Marshall, 1987             |
| 25 | Furman, 1969               |
| 23 | VMI, 1986                  |
| 23 | The Citadel, 1983          |
| 23 | VMI, 1983                  |
| 23 | East Tennessee State, 1982 |
| 22 | Chattanooga, 1994          |
| 22 | East Tennessee State, 1991 |
| 22 | Chattanooga, 2003          |
| 22 | VMI, 1987                  |
| 22 | Chattanooga, 1986          |
| 22 | Western Carolina, 1985     |

### TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS

|       |                         |
|-------|-------------------------|
| 1,088 | Appalachian State, 2007 |
| 1,061 | Furman, 2005            |
| 1,017 | Appalachian State, 2009 |
| 1,006 | Appalachian State, 2006 |
| 1,001 | Appalachian State, 2005 |
| 981   | Georgia Southern, 2002  |
| 958   | Appalachian State, 2008 |
| 954   | Wofford, 2007           |
| 926   | Furman, 2004            |
| 911   | Wofford, 2003           |

### TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS

|       |                         |
|-------|-------------------------|
| 7,325 | Appalachian State, 2007 |
| 6,580 | Furman, 2005            |
| 6,575 | Georgia Southern, 2002  |
| 6,511 | Appalachian State, 2009 |
| 6,491 | Appalachian State, 2008 |
| 6,347 | Appalachian State, 2005 |
| 6,265 | Appalachian State, 2006 |
| 6,069 | Georgia Southern, 1999  |
| 5,914 | Furman, 2004            |
| 5,860 | Georgia Southern, 2004  |

### TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS PER GAME

|       |                         |
|-------|-------------------------|
| 551.7 | Georgia Southern, 1999  |
| 492.6 | Georgia Southern, 1998  |
| 490.6 | Marshall, 1992          |
| 488.3 | Appalachian State, 2007 |
| 488.3 | Georgia Southern, 2004  |
| 473.8 | Wofford, 1999           |
| 470.0 | Furman, 2005            |
| 469.8 | Georgia Southern, 2005  |
| 469.6 | Georgia Southern, 2002  |
| 467.2 | Wofford, 2008           |

### POINTS SCORED

|     |                         |
|-----|-------------------------|
| 641 | Appalachian State, 2007 |
| 564 | Georgia Southern, 2004  |
| 550 | Georgia Southern, 1999  |
| 528 | Appalachian State, 2006 |
| 522 | Appalachian State, 2008 |
| 493 | Georgia Southern, 2002  |
| 488 | Furman, 2005            |
| 468 | Georgia Southern, 1998  |
| 466 | Marshall, 1992          |
| 465 | Marshall, 1996          |
| 465 | Appalachian State, 2009 |

### FEWEST POINTS ALLOWED

|     |                                |
|-----|--------------------------------|
| 93  | The Citadel, 1960 (8.5)        |
| 107 | Furman, 1988 (9.7)             |
| 107 | Furman, 1983 (9.7)             |
| 109 | Appalachian State, 1985 (9.9)  |
| 123 | Marshall, 1993 (11.2)          |
| 126 | Appalachian State, 1987 (11.5) |
| 132 | Georgia Southern, 2001 (12.0)  |
| 135 | Furman, 1989 (12.3)            |
| 137 | Chattanooga, 1982 (12.4)       |
| 141 | Furman, 1982 (12.8)            |

### TOUCHDOWNS SCORED

|    |                         |
|----|-------------------------|
| 85 | Appalachian State, 2007 |
| 77 | Georgia Southern, 2004  |
| 76 | Georgia Southern, 1999  |
| 72 | Appalachian State, 2008 |
| 71 | Appalachian State, 2006 |
| 66 | Georgia Southern, 2002  |
| 64 | Georgia Southern, 2005  |
| 64 | Furman, 2005            |
| 63 | Marshall, 1994          |
| 63 | Marshall, 1992          |

### FIRST DOWNS

|     |                         |
|-----|-------------------------|
| 353 | Furman, 2005            |
| 351 | Appalachian State, 2007 |
| 343 | Appalachian State, 2009 |
| 319 | Appalachian State, 2006 |
| 318 | Furman, 2004            |
| 317 | Appalachian State, 2005 |
| 304 | Appalachian State, 2008 |
| 295 | Wofford, 2007           |
| 289 | Marshall, 1994          |
| 286 | Georgia Southern, 2005  |

### PENALTIES (SINCE 1993)

|     |                            |
|-----|----------------------------|
| 106 | Western Carolina, 2003     |
| 106 | Appalachian State, 2005    |
| 104 | Appalachian State, 2001    |
| 103 | Georgia Southern, 2000     |
| 101 | Marshall, 1996             |
| 100 | East Tennessee State, 1997 |
| 99  | Appalachian State, 2007    |
| 99  | Appalachian State, 2006    |
| 97  | Chattanooga, 2004          |
| 97  | Georgia Southern, 2003     |
| 97  | Appalachian State, 2009    |

### PENALTY YARDS (SINCE 1993)

|     |                            |
|-----|----------------------------|
| 968 | Appalachian State, 2001    |
| 936 | Appalachian State, 2005    |
| 918 | Appalachian State, 2006    |
| 899 | Appalachian State, 1999    |
| 890 | Western Carolina, 2003     |
| 877 | Georgia Southern, 2000     |
| 876 | Appalachian State, 2009    |
| 868 | East Tennessee State, 1997 |
| 856 | Marshall, 1996             |
| 847 | Chattanooga, 2004          |

### SACKS BY

|    |                         |
|----|-------------------------|
| 49 | Furman, 1988            |
| 44 | Appalachian State, 1994 |
| 40 | Appalachian State, 2005 |
| 37 | Appalachian State, 1995 |
| 37 | Appalachian State, 2006 |
| 37 | Elon, 2009              |
| 34 | Georgia Southern, 1998  |
| 34 | Wofford, 2008           |
| 32 | Western Carolina, 1998  |
| 32 | Furman, 1997            |
| 32 | Appalachian State, 2001 |
| 32 | Wofford, 2006           |
| 32 | Appalachian State, 2008 |

### INTERCEPTIONS BY

|    |                            |
|----|----------------------------|
| 28 | Furman, 1986               |
| 28 | VMI, 1959                  |
| 27 | Georgia Southern, 1997     |
| 25 | VMI, 1997                  |
| 24 | Furman, 1983               |
| 23 | Chattanooga, 1987          |
| 23 | East Tennessee State, 1986 |
| 23 | The Citadel, 1974          |
| 22 | Wofford, 2003              |
| 22 | Appalachian State, 1997    |
| 22 | Marshall, 1988             |
| 22 | Western Carolina, 1983     |
| 22 | Furman, 1982               |



Wofford's defense, led by Mitch Clark (above) with eight sacks, recorded 34 sacks in 2008, which tied for seventh-most all-time in the Southern Conference.



# SoCon Football History

## In This Section

|                                      |         |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Annual Individual Leaders .....      | 124-126 |
| Annual Team Leaders.....             | 127-129 |
| FCS Playoff History .....            | 130-131 |
| SoCon FCS National Champions...      | 132-135 |
| FCS Playoff Individual Records ..... | 136-137 |
| FCS Playoff Team Records.....        | 138     |
| Pre-FCS Postseason History .....     | 139     |
| Yearly Standings .....               | 140-143 |
| SoCon Football Champions.....        | 144     |



## TOTAL OFFENSE

| Year | Player, School                     | G  | Plays | Yards | YPG   | TD |
|------|------------------------------------|----|-------|-------|-------|----|
| 1953 | Charlie Sumner, William & Mary     | 10 | 188   | 903   | 90.3  | 5  |
| 1954 | Freddy Wyant, West Virginia        | 9  | 200   | 841   | 93.4  | 12 |
| 1955 | Jim Boyle, Furman                  | 10 | 191   | 892   | 89.2  | 8  |
| 1956 | Jimmy Luger, Virginia Tech         | 10 | 156   | 865   | 86.5  | 14 |
| 1957 | Bob Schwarze, The Citadel          | 10 | 178   | 1,018 | 101.8 | 4  |
| 1958 | Billy Holsclaw, Virginia Tech      | 10 | 230   | 1,227 | 122.7 | 15 |
| 1959 | Howard Dyer, VMI                   | 10 | 161   | 1,182 | 118.2 | 17 |
| 1960 | Howard Dyer, VMI                   | 10 | 260   | 1,478 | 147.8 | 20 |
| 1961 | Bill Whaley, The Citadel           | 10 | 222   | 1,030 | 103.0 | 6  |
| 1962 | Jerry Yost, West Virginia          | 10 | 201   | 1,361 | 136.1 | 16 |
| 1963 | Bob Schweickert, Virginia Tech     | 10 | 271   | 1,526 | 152.6 | 13 |
| 1964 | Bob Schweickert, Virginia Tech     | 10 | 240   | 1,409 | 140.9 | 15 |
| 1965 | Dave Alexander, East Carolina      | 9  | 303   | 1,587 | 176.3 | 20 |
| 1966 | Jimmy Poole, Davidson              | 9  | 369   | 1,925 | 213.9 | 16 |
| 1967 | Clyde Hewell, Furman               | 10 | 294   | 1,740 | 174.0 | 12 |
| 1968 | Gordon Slade, Davidson             | 9  | 395   | 2,131 | 236.8 | 17 |
| 1969 | Charlie Richards, Richmond         | 10 | 455   | 2,665 | 266.5 | 24 |
| 1970 | Mark Thompson, Davidson            | 10 | 430   | 2,144 | 214.4 | 15 |
| 1971 | Harry Lynch, The Citadel           | 11 | 323   | 2,092 | 190.2 | 21 |
| 1972 | Scotty Shipp, Davidson             | 10 | 326   | 1,894 | 189.4 | 11 |
| 1973 | Dave Harper, Davidson              | 11 | 432   | 1,699 | 154.5 | 12 |
| 1974 | Bill Deery, William & Mary         | 11 | 354   | 1,924 | 174.9 | 14 |
| 1975 | Robbie Price, Appalachian State    | 11 | 305   | 1,639 | 149.0 | 16 |
| 1976 | Tom Rozantz, William & Mary        | 11 | 278   | 1,575 | 143.2 | 8  |
| 1977 | Mike Pusey, Western Carolina       | 11 | 301   | 1,985 | 180.5 | 16 |
| 1978 | Steve Brown, Appalachian State     | 10 | 309   | 1,959 | 195.9 | 19 |
| 1979 | Steve Brown, Appalachian State     | 11 | 416   | 2,557 | 232.5 | 17 |
| 1980 | Steve Brown, Appalachian State     | 11 | 427   | 2,590 | 235.5 | 13 |
| 1981 | Randy Joyce, Appalachian State     | 10 | 308   | 1,808 | 180.8 | 9  |
| 1982 | Ronnie Mixon, WCU (21)             | 11 | 338   | 2,051 | 195.6 | 6  |
| 1983 | Jeff Gilbert, Western Carolina     | 11 | 332   | 2,008 | 182.5 | 16 |
| 1984 | Carl Fodor, Marshall (9)           | 11 | 444   | 2,766 | 251.4 | 26 |
| 1985 | Kip Allen, The Citadel             | 11 | 417   | 2,478 | 225.3 | 16 |
| 1986 | Willie Perkins, Western Carolina   | 11 | 387   | 2,184 | 198.5 | 8  |
| 1987 | Tony Petersen, Marshall (3)        | 11 | 519   | 3,649 | 331.7 | 23 |
| 1988 | John Gregory, Marshall (16)        | 11 | 394   | 2,511 | 228.3 | 19 |
| 1989 | John Gregory, Marshall (12)        | 11 | 437   | 2,751 | 250.1 | 27 |
| 1990 | Michael Payton, Marshall (16)      | 11 | 460   | 2,453 | 223.0 | 19 |
| 1991 | Michael Payton, Marshall (11)      | 9  | 266   | 2,379 | 264.3 | 20 |
| 1992 | Michael Payton, Marshall (6)       | 11 | 380   | 2,896 | 263.3 | 28 |
| 1993 | Lonnie Galloway, WCU (17)          | 11 | 346   | 2,551 | 231.9 | 9  |
| 1994 | Todd Donnan, Marshall              | 11 | 334   | 2,389 | 217.2 | 29 |
| 1995 | Greg Ryan, ETSU (15)               | 11 | 470   | 2,551 | 231.9 | 17 |
| 1996 | Eric Kresser, Marshall (17)        | 11 | 303   | 2,239 | 223.9 | 24 |
| 1997 | Todd Wells, ETSU (12)              | 11 | 370   | 2,763 | 251.2 | 23 |
| 1998 | Greg Hill, Georgia Southern (40)   | 11 | 321   | 2,254 | 204.9 | 22 |
| 1999 | Chris Sanders, Chattanooga (4)     | 11 | 524   | 3,491 | 317.4 | 28 |
| 2000 | Chris Sanders, Chattanooga (2)     | 11 | 520   | 3,756 | 341.5 | 24 |
| 2001 | Joe Burchette, Appalachian St (47) | 11 | 372   | 2,022 | 183.8 | 15 |
| 2002 | Joey Gibson, VMI (30)              | 12 | 455   | 2,597 | 216.4 | 24 |
| 2003 | Brian Gaither, WCU (24)            | 12 | 469   | 2,761 | 230.1 | 16 |
| 2004 | Richie Williams, ASU (3)           | 10 | 487   | 3,393 | 339.3 | 32 |
| 2005 | Richie Williams, ASU (23)          | 15 | 502   | 3,745 | 249.7 | 25 |
| 2006 | Wes Pope, Elon (12)                | 11 | 461   | 2,606 | 236.9 | 20 |
| 2007 | Scott Riddle, Elon (3)             | 11 | 622   | 3,738 | 339.8 | 31 |
| 2008 | Armani Edwards, ASU (7)            | 13 | 499   | 3,843 | 295.6 | 41 |
| 2009 | Armani Edwards, ASU (3)            | 12 | 515   | 3,970 | 330.8 | 30 |

## RUSHING YARDS PER GAME

| Year | Player, School                     | G  | Carries | Yards | APC  | YPG   | TD |
|------|------------------------------------|----|---------|-------|------|-------|----|
| 1953 | Bill Bowman, William & Mary        | 10 | 132     | 722   | 5.5  | 72.2  | 7  |
| 1954 | Dickie Beard, Virginia Tech        | 9  | 128     | 647   | 5.1  | 71.9  | 2  |
| 1955 | Bob Moss, West Virginia            | 10 | 98      | 807   | 8.2  | 80.7  | 10 |
| 1956 | Larry Krutts, West Virginia        | 10 | 124     | 584   | 4.7  | 58.4  | 4  |
| 1957 | Sam Woolwine, VMI                  | 10 | 105     | 531   | 5.1  | 53.1  | 4  |
| 1958 | Sam Horner, VMI                    | 10 | 102     | 612   | 6.0  | 61.2  | 7  |
| 1959 | Alger Pugh, Virginia Tech          | 10 | 112     | 615   | 5.5  | 61.5  | 6  |
| 1960 | Tom Campbell, Furman               | 10 | 126     | 616   | 4.9  | 61.6  | 5  |
| 1961 | Tom Campbell, Furman               | 10 | 157     | 767   | 4.9  | 76.7  | 6  |
| 1962 | Elliott Keller, Furman             | 10 | 135     | 724   | 5.4  | 72.4  | 4  |
| 1963 | Bob Schweickert, Virginia Tech     | 10 | 155     | 839   | 5.4  | 83.9  | 7  |
| 1964 | Sonny Utz, Virginia Tech           | 10 | 175     | 777   | 4.4  | 77.7  | 10 |
| 1965 | Dave Alexander, East Carolina      | 9  | 227     | 1,029 | 4.5  | 114.3 | 16 |
| 1966 | Garrett Ford, West Virginia        | 10 | 236     | 1,068 | 4.5  | 106.8 | 7  |
| 1967 | Butch Colson, East Carolina        | 10 | 252     | 1,135 | 4.5  | 113.5 | 14 |
| 1968 | Tom Sowers, VMI                    | 10 | 221     | 792   | 3.6  | 79.2  | 4  |
| 1969 | Bob Duncan, The Citadel            | 10 | 136     | 936   | 6.9  | 93.6  | 7  |
| 1970 | Phil Mosser, William & Mary        | 11 | 212     | 1,286 | 6.1  | 116.9 | 9  |
| 1971 | Jon Hall, The Citadel              | 11 | 169     | 1,230 | 7.3  | 111.8 | 9  |
| 1972 | Carlester Crumpler, East Carolina  | 11 | 340     | 1,309 | 3.9  | 119.0 | 17 |
| 1973 | Carlester Crumpler, East Carolina  | 11 | 204     | 1,042 | 5.1  | 94.7  | 12 |
| 1974 | Andrew Johnson, The Citadel        | 11 | 248     | 1,373 | 5.5  | 124.8 | 7  |
| 1975 | Emmitt Hamilton, Appalachian St.   | 11 | 126     | 844   | 6.7  | 76.7  | 9  |
| 1976 | Jim Kruis, William & Mary          | 11 | 250     | 1,164 | 4.7  | 105.8 | 9  |
| 1977 | Darrell Lipford, Western Carolina  | 11 | 280     | 1,318 | 4.7  | 119.8 | 18 |
| 1978 | Gwain Durden, Chattanooga          | 10 | 146     | 933   | 6.4  | 93.3  | 2  |
| 1979 | Floyd Allen, VMI                   | 11 | 291     | 1,276 | 4.34 | 116.0 | 9  |
| 1980 | Stump Mitchell, The Citadel        | 11 | 291     | 1,647 | 5.7  | 149.7 | 14 |
| 1981 | Stanford Jennings, Furman          | 11 | 197     | 1,168 | 5.9  | 106.2 | 11 |
| 1982 | Stanford Jennings, Furman          | 11 | 200     | 1,007 | 5.0  | 91.5  | 11 |
| 1983 | Stanford Jennings, Furman (6)      | 11 | 190     | 1,260 | 6.6  | 114.5 | 13 |
| 1984 | Robbie Gardner, Furman (5)         | 11 | 169     | 1,232 | 7.3  | 112.0 | 14 |
| 1985 | John Settle, Appalachian State (5) | 11 | 254     | 1,340 | 5.3  | 121.8 | 14 |
| 1986 | John Settle, Appalachian State (4) | 11 | 317     | 1,661 | 5.2  | 151.0 | 20 |
| 1987 | Ron Darby, Marshall (17)           | 11 | 217     | 1,020 | 4.7  | 92.7  | 12 |
| 1988 | Gene Brown, The Citadel (11)       | 10 | 172     | 1,058 | 6.2  | 105.8 | 15 |
| 1989 | George Searcy, ETSU (7)            | 10 | 275     | 1,324 | 4.8  | 132.4 | 17 |

|      |                                          |    |     |       |     |       |    |
|------|------------------------------------------|----|-----|-------|-----|-------|----|
| 1990 | Carl Tremble, Furman (16)                | 13 | 229 | 1,277 | 5.6 | 98.2  | 15 |
| 1991 | Jack Douglas, The Citadel (14)           | 11 | 266 | 1,152 | 4.3 | 104.7 | 13 |
| 1992 | Carl Tremble, Furman (3)                 | 11 | 228 | 1,555 | 6.8 | 141.4 | 13 |
| 1993 | Chris Parker, Marshall (10)              | 11 | 225 | 1,370 | 6.1 | 124.5 | 16 |
| 1994 | Thomas Haskins, VMI (4)                  | 11 | 258 | 1,509 | 5.8 | 137.2 | 11 |
| 1995 | Thomas Haskins, VMI (8)                  | 11 | 248 | 1,548 | 6.2 | 140.7 | 17 |
| 1996 | Thomas Haskins, VMI (5)                  | 11 | 286 | 1,698 | 5.9 | 154.4 | 15 |
| 1997 | Roderick Russell, Ga. Southern (21)      | 11 | 215 | 1,171 | 5.4 | 106.5 | 11 |
| 1998 | Adrian Peterson, Ga. Southern (4)        | 11 | 257 | 1,932 | 7.5 | 175.6 | 25 |
| 1999 | Adrian Peterson, Ga. Southern (2)        | 11 | 248 | 1,807 | 7.3 | 164.3 | 28 |
| 2000 | Louis Ivory, Furman (1)                  | 11 | 286 | 2,079 | 7.3 | 189.0 | 16 |
| 2001 | Louis Ivory, Furman (10)                 | 11 | 251 | 1,492 | 5.9 | 135.6 | 19 |
| 2002 | Chaz Williams, Georgia Southern (20)     | 14 | 290 | 1,422 | 4.9 | 101.6 | 27 |
| 2003 | Jermaine Austin, Georgia Southern (9)    | 11 | 224 | 1,461 | 6.5 | 132.8 | 6  |
| 2004 | John Taylor, Elon (18)                   | 10 | 247 | 1,069 | 4.3 | 106.9 | 10 |
| 2005 | Jermaine Austin, Georgia Southern (5)    | 12 | 233 | 1,546 | 6.6 | 128.8 | 14 |
| 2006 | Kevin Richardson, Appalachian State (18) | 15 | 302 | 1,676 | 5.5 | 111.7 | 30 |
| 2007 | Jayson Foster, Georgia Southern (2)      | 11 | 261 | 1,844 | 7.1 | 167.6 | 24 |
| 2008 | Chris Evans, Samford (12)                | 11 | 260 | 1,284 | 4.9 | 116.7 | 14 |
| 2009 | Chris Evans, Samford (7)                 | 11 | 241 | 1,152 | 4.8 | 104.7 | 7  |

## PASSING YARDS PER GAME

| Year | Player, School                   | G  | Com.-Att. | Pct. | Yards | YPG   | TD |
|------|----------------------------------|----|-----------|------|-------|-------|----|
| 1953 | Joe Lindsey, Washington & Lee    | 10 | 47-100    | .470 | 687   | 68.7  | 3  |
| 1954 | Freddy Wyant, West Virginia      | 9  | 40-97     | .412 | 563   | 62.6  | 4  |
| 1955 | Belton, Davidson                 | 9  | 60-130    | .462 | 839   | 93.2  | 5  |
| 1956 | Duke Johnston, VMI               | 10 | 43-101    | .426 | 674   | 67.4  | 6  |
| 1957 | Bob Schwarze, The Citadel        | 10 | 52-100    | .520 | 920   | 92.0  | 4  |
| 1958 | Billy Holsclaw, Virginia Tech    | 10 | 70-127    | .551 | 1,013 | 101.3 | 9  |
| 1959 | Ed Hino, George Washington       | 9  | 79-185    | .427 | 997   | 110.8 | 3  |
| 1960 | Howard Dyer, VMI                 | 10 | 87-168    | .518 | 1,222 | 122.2 | 8  |
| 1961 | Whaley, The Citadel              | 10 | 73-148    | .493 | 980   | 98.0  | 4  |
| 1962 | Jerry Yost, West Virginia        | 10 | 75-152    | .493 | 1,134 | 113.4 | 11 |
| 1963 | Merv Holland, George Washington  | 9  | 101-215   | .470 | 1,312 | 145.8 | 8  |
| 1964 | Allen McCune, West Virginia      | 10 | 60-99     | .606 | 911   | 91.1  | 10 |
| 1965 | Allen McCune, West Virginia      | 10 | 91-182    | .500 | 1,274 | 127.4 | 15 |
| 1966 | Jimmy Poole, Davidson            | 9  | 156-260   | .600 | 1,885 | 188.5 | 12 |
| 1967 | Clyde Hewell, Furman             | 10 | 132-220   | .600 | 1,873 | 187.3 | 12 |
| 1968 | Gordon Slade, Davidson           | 9  | 190-322   | .590 | 2,109 | 234.3 | 14 |
| 1969 | Charlie Richards, Richmond       | 10 | 175-356   | .492 | 2,556 | 255.6 | 21 |
| 1970 | Mark Thompson, Davidson          | 10 | 179-352   | .509 | 2,202 | 220.2 | 4  |
| 1971 | Steve Regan, William & Mary      | 10 | 107-184   | .582 | 1,383 | 138.3 | 7  |
| 1972 | Scotty Shipp, Davidson           | 10 | 149-286   | .521 | 1,845 | 184.5 | 9  |
| 1973 | Dave Harper, Davidson            | 10 | 175-329   | .532 | 1,885 | 188.5 | 11 |
| 1974 | Harry Knight, Richmond           | 10 | 120-247   | .486 | 1,577 | 157.7 | 10 |
| 1975 | Mark Lambert, VMI                | 11 | 101-189   | .534 | 1,176 | 106.9 | 3  |
| 1976 | Marty Crosby, The Citadel        | 11 | 110-202   | .545 | 1,279 | 116.3 | 5  |
| 1977 | Mike Pusey, Western Carolina     | 11 | 140-248   | .565 | 1,939 | 175.8 | 13 |
| 1978 | Mike Pusey, Western Carolina     | 11 | 147-331   | .444 | 2,046 | 186.0 | 14 |
| 1979 | Steve Brown, Appalachian State   | 11 | 147-287   | .512 | 2,307 | 209.7 | 15 |
| 1980 | Steve Brown, Appalachian State   | 11 | 175-352   | .497 | 2,537 | 230.6 | 13 |
| 1981 | Randy Joyce, Appalachian State   | 10 | 157-275   | .571 | 1,871 | 187.1 | 9  |
| 1982 | Ronnie Mixon, Western Carolina   | 11 | 1146-299  | .48  | 2,002 | 182.0 | 6  |
| 1983 | Robert Hill, The Citadel         | 10 | 174-314   | .554 | 1,952 | 195.2 | 12 |
| 1984 | Carl Fodor, Marshall             | 11 | 218-411   | .530 | 2,888 | 262.5 | 22 |
| 1985 | Kip Allen, The Citadel           | 11 | 231-417   | .554 | 2,478 | 225.3 | 16 |
| 1986 | Willie Perkins, Western Carolina | 11 | 185-361   | .540 | 2,265 | 205.9 | 8  |
| 1987 | Tony Petersen, Marshall (22)     | 11 | 251-466   | .539 | 3,529 | 320.8 | 22 |
| 1988 | John Gregory, Marshall           | 11 | 185-327   | .566 | 2,687 | 244.3 | 19 |
| 1989 | John Gregory, Marshall           | 11 | 198-351   | .564 | 2,778 | 252.5 | 24 |
| 1990 | Michael Payton, Marshall         | 11 | 199-350   | .569 | 2,409 | 219.0 | 12 |
| 1991 | Michael Payton, Marshall (1)     | 9  | 143-216   | .662 | 2,333 | 259.2 | 19 |
| 1992 | Michael Payton, Marshall (2)     | 11 | 200-313   | .639 | 2,788 | 253.5 | 26 |
| 1993 | Kenyon Earl, Chattanooga         | 11 | 146-264   | .553 | 2,233 | 203.0 | 16 |
| 1994 | Todd Donnan, Marshall (2)        | 11 | 182-288   | .632 | 2,403 | 218.5 | 28 |
| 1995 | Greg Ryan, ETSU (34)             | 11 | 229-387   | .592 | 2,473 | 224.8 | 17 |
| 1996 | Eric Kresser, Marshall (5)       | 10 | 170-276   | .616 | 2,341 | 234.1 | 24 |
| 1997 | Bake Baker, Appalachian State    | 11 | 207-347   | .597 | 2,550 | 231.8 | 18 |
| 1998 | Brian Hampton, Chattanooga       | 11 | 130-275   | .473 | 1,680 | 152.7 | 7  |
| 1999 | Chris Sanders, Chattanooga (2)   | 11 | 297-490   | .606 | 3,539 | 321.7 | 27 |
| 2000 | Chris Sanders, Chattanooga (2)   | 11 | 287-463   | .620 | 3,691 | 335.5 | 22 |



|      |                                        |    |     |       |      |       |      |    |
|------|----------------------------------------|----|-----|-------|------|-------|------|----|
| 1969 | Walker Gillette, Richmond              | 10 | 57  | 1,090 | 19.1 | 109.0 | 5.7  | 11 |
| 1970 | Mike Mikolayunas, Davidson             | 10 | 87  | 1,128 | 13.0 | 112.8 | 8.7  | 8  |
| 1971 | Brian Baima, The Citadel               | 11 | 64  | 1,237 | 19.3 | 112.5 | 5.8  | 13 |
| 1972 | Walt Walker, Davidson                  | 11 | 62  | 1,031 | 16.6 | 93.7  | 5.6  | 8  |
| 1973 | Ronnie Moore, VMI                      | 11 | 46  | 676   | 14.7 | 61.5  | 4.2  | 4  |
| 1974 | Gary Pomeroy, Davidson                 | 9  | 81  | 747   | 9.2  | 83.0  | 9.0  | 4  |
| 1975 | Ronnie Moore, VMI                      | 11 | 47  | 661   | 14.1 | 60.1  | 4.3  | 1  |
| 1976 | Tommy Southard, Furman                 | 11 | 39  | 510   | 13.1 | 46.4  | 3.5  | 2  |
| 1977 | Wayne Tolleson, Western Carolina       | 11 | 73  | 1,101 | 15.1 | 100.1 | 6.6  | 7  |
| 1978 | Gerald Harp, Western Carolina          | 11 | 62  | 1,145 | 18.5 | 104.1 | 5.6  | 11 |
| 1979 | Rick Beasley, Appalachian State        | 11 | 74  | 1,205 | 16.3 | 109.5 | 6.7  | 12 |
| 1980 | Rick Beasley, Appalachian State        | 10 | 44  | 948   | 21.5 | 94.8  | 4.4  | 7  |
| 1981 | Jeff Dean, Western Carolina            | 11 | 60  | 839   | 14.0 | 76.3  | 5.5  | 2  |
| 1982 | Eric Rasheed, Western Carolina         | 10 | 38  | 624   | 16.4 | 62.4  | 3.8  | 3  |
| 1983 | Eric Rasheed, Western Carolina (8)     | 11 | 68  | 818   | 12.0 | 74.4  | 6.2  | 8  |
| 1984 | Eric Rasheed, Western Carolina (17)    | 11 | 64  | 1,091 | 17.0 | 99.2  | 5.8  | 7  |
| 1985 | Chas Fox, Furman                       | 9  | 34  | 649   | 19.1 | 72.1  | 3.8  | 11 |
| 1986 | Mike Barber, Marshall (10)             | 11 | 64  | 1,180 | 18.4 | 107.3 | 5.8  | 7  |
| 1987 | Mike Barber, Marshall (1)              | 11 | 78  | 1,237 | 15.9 | 112.5 | 7.1  | 7  |
| 1988 | Mark Stock, VMI (3)                    | 11 | 74  | 1,161 | 15.7 | 105.5 | 6.7  | 9  |
| 1989 | Andre Motley, Marshall (18)            | 11 | 59  | 908   | 15.4 | 82.5  | 5.4  | 9  |
| 1990 | Andre Motley, Marshall                 | 11 | 48  | 755   | 15.7 | 68.6  | 4.4  | 3  |
| 1991 | Brian Dowler, Marshall                 | 11 | 48  | 946   | 19.7 | 86.0  | 4.4  | 10 |
| 1992 | Troy Brown, Marshall (5)               | 11 | 67  | 1,109 | 16.6 | 100.8 | 6.1  | 11 |
| 1993 | Jeff Johnson, East Tennessee State (9) | 11 | 69  | 915   | 13.3 | 83.2  | 6.3  | 11 |
| 1994 | Jeff Johnson, East Tennessee State (1) | 9  | 73  | 857   | 11.7 | 95.2  | 8.1  | 8  |
| 1995 | David Patten, Western Carolina (7)     | 10 | 59  | 887   | 15.0 | 88.7  | 5.9  | 7  |
| 1996 | Randy Moss, Marshall (T27)             | 11 | 55  | 1,073 | 19.5 | 97.5  | 5.0  | 19 |
| 1997 | B.J. Adigun, East Tennessee State (2)  | 11 | 68  | 1,389 | 20.4 | 126.3 | 6.2  | 12 |
| 1998 | Lamar Cooper, East Tennessee State (8) | 9  | 44  | 950   | 21.6 | 105.6 | 4.9  | 8  |
| 1999 | Cos DeMatteo, Chattanooga (10)         | 11 | 76  | 977   | 12.9 | 71.6  | 6.9  | 11 |
| 2000 | Cos DeMatteo, Chattanooga (13)         | 10 | 75  | 971   | 12.9 | 97.1  | 7.5  | 11 |
| 2001 | Cecil Moore, East Tennessee St (31)    | 11 | 57  | 908   | 15.9 | 82.5  | 5.2  | 5  |
| 2002 | Scooter Johnson, The Citadel (34)      | 12 | 69  | 950   | 13.8 | 79.2  | 5.8  | 7  |
| 2003 | Alonzo Nix, Chattanooga (23)           | 12 | 90  | 1,060 | 11.8 | 88.3  | 7.5  | 7  |
| 2004 | DaVon Fowlkes, Appalachian State (1)   | 11 | 103 | 1,618 | 15.7 | 147.1 | 9.4  | 14 |
| 2005 | Michael Mayers, Elon (74)              | 11 | 41  | 632   | 15.4 | 57.5  | 3.7  | 4  |
| 2006 | Terrell Hudgins, Elon (2)              | 10 | 69  | 1,027 | 14.9 | 102.7 | 6.9  | 8  |
| 2007 | Terrell Hudgins, Elon (1)              | 11 | 117 | 1,474 | 12.6 | 134.0 | 10.6 | 18 |
| 2008 | Andre Roberts, The Citadel (4)         | 12 | 95  | 1,334 | 14.0 | 111.2 | 7.9  | 14 |
| 2009 | Terrell Hudgins, Elon (1)              | 12 | 123 | 1,633 | 13.3 | 136.1 | 10.3 | 16 |

### SCORING

| Year | Player, School                          | G  | TD | XP | FG | PTS | PPG  |
|------|-----------------------------------------|----|----|----|----|-----|------|
| 1953 | Johnny Mapp, VMI                        | 10 | 13 | 0  | 0  | 78  | 7.8  |
| 1954 | John Popson, Furman                     | 10 | 9  | 0  | 0  | 54  | 5.4  |
| 1955 | Bob Moss, West Virginia                 | 10 | 10 | 0  | 0  | 60  | 6.0  |
| 1956 | Bobby Jordan, VMI                       | 10 | 8  | 7  | 0  | 55  | 5.5  |
| 1957 | Bobby Jordan, VMI                       | 10 | 9  | 1* | 0  | 56  | 5.6  |
| 1958 | Mel Reight, West Virginia               | 10 | 8  | 10 | 0  | 58  | 5.8  |
| 1959 | Alger Pugh, Virginia Tech               | 10 | 11 | 0  | 0  | 66  | 6.6  |
| 1960 | Howard Dyer, VMI                        | 10 | 12 | 0  | 0  | 72  | 7.2  |
| 1961 | Earl Stoudt, Richmond                   | 10 | 9  | 10 | 1  | 67  | 6.7  |
| 1962 | Bill Davis, VMI                         | 10 | 6  | 2* | 0  | 40  | 4.0  |
| 1963 | Sonny Utz, Virginia Tech                | 10 | 10 | 0  | 0  | 60  | 6.0  |
| 1964 | Sonny Utz, Virginia Tech                | 10 | 11 | 0  | 0  | 66  | 6.6  |
| 1965 | Dave Alexander, East Carolina           | 9  | 16 | 0  | 0  | 96  | 10.7 |
| 1966 | Ned Carr, William & Mary                | 10 | 10 | 1* | 0  | 62  | 6.2  |
| 1967 | Butch Colson, East Carolina             | 10 | 15 | 1* | 0  | 92  | 9.2  |
| 1968 | Mike Kelly, Davidson                    | 9  | 11 | 0  | 0  | 66  | 7.3  |
| 1969 | George Hannen, Davidson                 | 10 | 11 | 2* | 0  | 70  | 7.0  |
| 1970 | Steve Crislip, Furman                   | 11 | 10 | 1* | 0  | 62  | 5.6  |
| 1971 | Brian Baima, The Citadel                | 11 | 13 | 0  | 0  | 78  | 7.1  |
| 1972 | Carlester Crumpler, East Carolina       | 11 | 17 | 0  | 0  | 102 | 9.3  |
| 1973 | Barty Smith, Richmond                   | 10 | 14 | 0  | 0  | 84  | 8.4  |
| 1974 | John Gerdelman, William & Mary          | 11 | 10 | 0  | 0  | 60  | 5.5  |
| 1975 | Gary Davis, Appalachian State           | 11 | 0  | 36 | 15 | 81  | 7.4  |
| 1976 | Pete Conaty, East Carolina              | 11 | 2  | 32 | 14 | 86  | 7.8  |
| 1977 | Darrell Lipford, Western Carolina       | 11 | 18 | 0  | 0  | 108 | 9.8  |
| 1978 | Steve McConnell, Appalachian State      | 11 | 14 | 2* | 0  | 88  | 8.0  |
| 1979 | John McFall, East Tennessee State       | 11 | 14 | 0  | 0  | 84  | 7.6  |
| 1980 | Stump Mitchell, The Citadel             | 11 | 14 | 1* | 0  | 86  | 7.8  |
| 1981 | Floyd Allen, VMI                        | 10 | 13 | 0  | 0  | 78  | 7.8  |
| 1982 | Anthony James, WCU (4)                  | 10 | 15 | 0  | 0  | 90  | 9.0  |
| 1983 | Stanford Jennings, Furman (8)           | 11 | 15 | 0  | 0  | 90  | 8.2  |
| 1984 | Eddie Maddox, WCU (T9)                  | 10 | 13 | 0  | 0  | 78  | 7.8  |
| 1985 | Chas Fox, Furman                        | 9  | 13 | 4  | 0  | 82  | 9.1  |
| 1986 | John Settle, Appalachian State (4)      | 11 | 20 | 0  | 0  | 120 | 10.9 |
| 1987 | Kirk Roach, Western Carolina (T21)      | 11 | 0  | 22 | 19 | 79  | 7.2  |
| 1988 | Gene Brown, The Citadel (9)             | 10 | 15 | 0  | 0  | 90  | 9.0  |
| 1989 | George Searcy, ETSU (2)                 | 10 | 18 | 0  | 0  | 108 | 10.8 |
| 1990 | Carl Tremble, Furman (12)               | 11 | 15 | 0  | 0  | 90  | 8.2  |
| 1991 | Andrew Burr, Furman (12)                | 11 | 0  | 45 | 14 | 87  | 7.9  |
| 1992 | Troy Brown, Marshall (T20)              | 11 | 13 | 1* | 0  | 80  | 7.3  |
|      | David Merrick, Marshall                 | 11 | 0  | 53 | 9  | 80  | 7.3  |
| 1993 | Chris Parker, Marshall (T9)             | 15 | 24 | 0  | 0  | 144 | 9.6  |
| 1994 | Chris Parker, Marshall (1)              | 14 | 24 | 1* | 0  | 146 | 10.4 |
| 1995 | Thomas Haskins, VMI (8)                 | 11 | 17 | 1* | 0  | 106 | 9.6  |
| 1996 | Randy Moss, Marshall (6)                | 14 | 28 | 0  | 0  | 174 | 11.6 |
| 1997 | Greg Hill, Georgia Southern (T26)       | 13 | 18 | 0  | 0  | 108 | 8.3  |
| 1998 | Adrian Peterson, Georgia Southern (2)   | 15 | 35 | 0  | 0  | 210 | 14.0 |
| 1999 | Adrian Peterson, Georgia Southern (1)   | 15 | 41 | 1* | 0  | 248 | 16.5 |
| 2000 | Matt Vick, Chattanooga (16)             | 11 | 0  | 31 | 22 | 97  | 8.8  |
| 2001 | Louis Ivory, Furman (7)                 | 11 | 19 | 0  | 0  | 114 | 10.4 |
| 2002 | Chaz Williams, Georgia Southern (3)     | 14 | 27 | 0  | 0  | 162 | 11.6 |
| 2003 | Danny Marshall, Furman (40)             | 11 | 0  | 31 | 16 | 79  | 7.2  |
| 2004 | Chaz Williams, Georgia Southern (1)     | 12 | 25 | 1* | 0  | 152 | 12.7 |
| 2005 | Jayson Foster, Georgia Southern (3)     | 12 | 21 | 0  | 0  | 126 | 10.5 |
| 2006 | Kevin Richardson, Appalachian State (2) | 15 | 31 | 0  | 0  | 186 | 12.4 |

|      |                                        |    |    |    |   |     |      |
|------|----------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|-----|------|
| 2007 | Jayson Foster, Georgia Southern (3)    | 11 | 24 | 2* | 0 | 148 | 13.5 |
| 2008 | Dane Romero, Wofford (4)               | 12 | 23 | 0  | 0 | 138 | 11.5 |
| 2009 | Armani Edwards, Appalachian State (10) | 12 | 18 | 0  | 0 | 109 | 9.0  |

\*Two-point conversions

### ALL-PURPOSE YARDAGE

| Year | Player, School                           | G  | Rush-Rec. | PR-KR   | Yards | YPG   |
|------|------------------------------------------|----|-----------|---------|-------|-------|
| 1970 | Phil Mosser, William & Mary              | 11 | 1,286-139 | 0-447   | 1,872 | 170.2 |
| 1971 | Phil Mosser, William & Mary              | 10 | 885-212   | 0-617   | 1,714 | 171.4 |
| 1972 | Carlester Crumpler, East Carolina        | 11 | 1,309-4   | 0-185   | 1,498 | 136.2 |
| 1973 | Ronnie Moore, VMI                        | 11 | 78-676    | 164-378 | 1,296 | 117.8 |
| 1974 | Andrew Johnson, The Citadel              | 11 | 1,373-440 | 0-0     | 1,813 | 164.8 |
| 1975 | Emmitt Hamilton, Appalachian State       | 11 | 844-291   | 0-49    | 1,184 | 107.6 |
| 1976 | Jim Kruijs, William & Mary               | 11 | 1,164-27  | 0-17    | 1,208 | 109.8 |
| 1977 | Ray Crisp, Marshall                      | 11 | 6-594     | 173-772 | 1,545 | 140.5 |
| 1978 | Gerald Harp, Western Carolina            | 11 | 46-1,145  | 5-361   | 1,557 | 141.5 |
| 1979 | Floyd Allen, VMI                         | 11 | 1,249-169 | 3-30    | 1,451 | 131.9 |
| 1980 | Stump Mitchell, The Citadel              | 11 | 1,647-57  | 0-0     | 1,704 | 154.9 |
| 1981 | Stanford Jennings, Furman                | 11 | 1,168-183 | 0-0     | 1,351 | 122.8 |
| 1982 | Jerry Butler, East Tennessee State       | 11 | 644-72    | 79-544  | 1,339 | 121.7 |
| 1983 | Stanford Jennings, Furman (15)           | 11 | 1,260-306 | 0-0     | 1,566 | 142.4 |
| 1984 | Eric Rasheed, Western Carolina (7)       | 11 | 19-1,091  | 0-437   | 1,547 | 140.6 |
| 1985 | John Settle, Appalachian State (18)      | 11 | 1,340-77  | 0-0     | 1,417 | 128.8 |
| 1986 | John Settle, Appalachian State (6)       | 11 | 1,661-117 | 0-78    | 1,856 | 168.7 |
| 1987 | Ron Darby, Marshall (10)                 | 11 | 1,020-159 | 0-437   | 1,616 | 146.9 |
| 1988 | Otis Washington, Western Carolina (1)    | 11 | 66-907    | 0-1113  | 2,086 | 189.6 |
| 1989 | George Searcy, East Tennessee State (5)  | 10 | 1,324-343 | 0-0     | 1,667 | 166.7 |
| 1990 | Derrick Hollins, East Tennessee State    | 11 | 935-276   | 0-90    | 1,301 | 118.3 |
| 1991 | Chip Hooks, Appalachian State            | 10 | 1,062-270 | 0-0     | 1,332 | 133.2 |
| 1992 | Troy Brown, Marshall (3)                 | 11 | 155-1,109 | 101-482 | 1,847 | 167.9 |
| 1993 | Chris Parker, Marshall (7)               | 11 | 1,370-292 | 0-133   | 1,795 | 163.2 |
| 1994 | Thomas Haskins, VMI (6)                  | 11 | 1,509-50  | 0-464   | 2,023 | 183.9 |
| 1995 | Thomas Haskins, VMI (6)                  | 11 | 1,548-33  | 0-553   | 2,134 | 194.0 |
| 1996 | Thomas Haskins, VMI (7)                  | 11 | 1,698-66  | 216-112 | 2,092 | 190.2 |
| 1997 | Anthony Stringfield, ETSU (22)           | 11 | 7-638     | 332-584 | 1,547 | 140.6 |
| 1998 | Adrian Peterson, Georgia Southern (7)    | 11 | 1,932-33  | 0-0     | 1,965 | 178.6 |
| 1999 | Adrian Peterson, Georgia Southern (5)    | 11 | 1,807-163 | 0-0     | 1,970 | 179.1 |
| 2000 | Louis Ivory, Furman (3)                  | 11 | 2,079-14  | 0-0     | 2,093 | 190.3 |
| 2001 | Louis Ivory, Furman (24)                 | 11 | 1,492-80  | 0-0     | 1,572 | 142.9 |
| 2002 | Jeremy Grier, UTC (37)                   | 10 | 5-521     | 0-682   | 1,208 | 120.8 |
| 2003 | Jermaine Austin, Georgia Southern (31)   | 11 | 1,461-8   | 0-0     | 1,469 | 133.5 |
| 2004 | DaVon Fowlkes, Appalachian State (1)     | 11 | 82-1,618  | 194-419 | 2,313 | 210.3 |
| 2005 | Kevin Richardson, Appalachian State (18) | 15 | 266-1,433 | 52-588  | 2,021 | 135.9 |
| 2006 | Tory Cooper, The Citadel (21)            | 11 | 807-247   | 89-305  | 1,448 | 131.6 |
| 2007 | Mike Malone, Western Carolina (4)        | 11 | 563-197   | 0-1,383 | 2,143 | 194.8 |
| 2008 | Andre Roberts, The Citadel (14)          | 12 | 94-1,334  | 461-19  | 1,908 | 159.0 |
| 2009 | Terrell Hudgins, Elon (17)               | 12 | 0-1,633   | 0-0     | 1,633 | 136.1 |

### KICKOFF RETURNS

| Year | Player, School                         | No | Yards | Avg. |
|------|----------------------------------------|----|-------|------|
| 1958 | Pete Johnson, VMI                      | 8  | 251   | 31.4 |
| 1959 | Alger Pugh, Virginia Tech              | 12 | 305   | 25.4 |
| 1960 | Roger Hale, William & Mary             | 14 | 321   | 22.9 |
| 1961 | Dick Drummond, George Washington       | 8  | 330   | 41.3 |
| 1962 | Eddie Taylor, The Citadel              | 18 | 377   | 20.9 |
| 1963 | Dick Drummond, George Washington       | 16 | 403   | 25.2 |
| 1964 | Chuck Albertson, William & Mary        | 15 | 329   | 21.9 |
| 1965 | Garrett Ford, West Virginia            | 13 | 353   | 27.2 |
| 1966 | Jim McMillan, The Citadel              | 21 | 435   | 20.7 |
| 1967 | Jim Burg, VMI                          | 20 | 424   | 21.2 |
| 1968 | Steve Brackett, The Citadel            | 20 | 397   | 19.9 |
| 1969 | Bob Duncan, The Citadel                | 14 | 288   | 20.6 |
| 1970 | Steve Crislip, Furman                  | 15 | 438   | 29.2 |
| 1971 | Phil Mosser, William & Mary            | 26 | 617   | 23.7 |
| 1972 | Doug Gerhart, William & Mary           | 12 | 355   | 29.5 |
| 1973 | Dick Pawlewicz, William & Mary         | 24 | 584   | 24.3 |
| 1974 | Dick Pawlewicz, William & Mary         | 15 | 426   | 28.4 |
| 1975 | Ronnie Moore, VMI                      | 8  | 230   | 28.8 |
| 1976 | Jimmy Kiser, Furman                    | 14 | 333   | 23.8 |
| 1977 | Tony Ball, Chattanooga                 | 13 | 473   | 36.4 |
| 1978 | Charles Fowler, Appalachian State      | 21 | 555   | 26.4 |
| 1979 | Danny Miller, The Citadel              | 15 | 383   | 25.5 |
| 1980 | Ronnie Horton, East Tennessee State    | 30 | 734   | 24.5 |
| 1981 | Mark Bridgman, Furman                  | 15 | 368   | 24.5 |
| 1982 | Jerry Butler, East Tennessee State (5) | 21 | 544   | 25.9 |
| 1983 | Danny Abercrombie, Marshall (4)        | 20 | 535   | 26.7 |
| 1984 | Danny Abercrombie, Marshall            | 10 | 272   | 27.2 |
| 1985 | Mark Rudder, Furman (13)               | 22 | 499   | 22.7 |

# ANNUAL INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

## SOUTHERN CONFERENCE



|      |                               |    |     |      |
|------|-------------------------------|----|-----|------|
| 2006 | Michael Mayers, Elon (10)     | 16 | 408 | 25.5 |
| 2007 | Michael Mayers, Elon (7)      | 30 | 863 | 28.8 |
| 2008 | Bo Williamson, Elon (21)      | 15 | 380 | 25.3 |
| 2009 | Stephon Shelton, Wofford (13) | 22 | 568 | 25.8 |

### PUNT RETURNS

| Year | Player, School                           | No. | Yards | Avg. |
|------|------------------------------------------|-----|-------|------|
| 1964 | Billy Cline, East Carolina               | 19  | 175   | 9.2  |
| 1965 | Eddie Willis, VMI                        | 24  | 349   | 14.5 |
| 1966 | John Mallory, West Virginia              | 17  | 254   | 14.9 |
| 1967 | John Mallory, West Virginia              | 36  | 453   | 12.6 |
| 1968 | Kerr Kump, VMI                           | 32  | 327   | 10.2 |
| 1969 | George Hennen, Davidson                  | 21  | 471   | 22.4 |
| 1970 | Jeff Varnadoe, The Citadel               | 31  | 406   | 13.1 |
| 1971 | Jeff Varnadoe, The Citadel               | 33  | 455   | 13.8 |
| 1972 | Dave Ingold, Davidson                    | 8   | 154   | 19.3 |
| 1973 | Vince Perone, Furman                     | 20  | 240   | 12.0 |
| 1974 | Devon Ford, Appalachian State            | 35  | 568   | 16.2 |
| 1975 | Devon Ford, Appalachian State            | 21  | 260   | 12.4 |
| 1976 | Gerald Hall, East Carolina               | 26  | 302   | 11.6 |
| 1977 | Kenny Mitchell, Chattanooga              | 20  | 280   | 14.0 |
| 1978 | Kenny Mitchell, Chattanooga              | 24  | 242   | 10.1 |
| 1979 | Gary Parris, Chattanooga                 | 13  | 91    | 7.0  |
| 1980 | Gary Woodburn, Chattanooga               | 13  | 153   | 11.8 |
| 1981 | Jerry Butler, East Tennessee State       | 15  | 169   | 11.3 |
| 1982 | David McCrary, Chattanooga (5)           | 24  | 285   | 11.9 |
| 1983 | David McCrary, Chattanooga (11)          | 35  | 385   | 11.0 |
| 1984 | Chas Fox, Furman (15)                    | 25  | 277   | 11.1 |
| 1985 | David McCrary, Chattanooga (6)           | 28  | 339   | 12.1 |
| 1986 | Jerome Norris, Furman                    | 18  | 152   | 8.4  |
| 1987 | Rodney Landreth, East Tennessee State    | 23  | 179   | 7.8  |
| 1988 | Mark Stock, VMI                          | 30  | 260   | 8.7  |
| 1989 | Anthony Smith, Appalachian State         | 20  | 239   | 12.0 |
| 1990 | Ricardo Clark, Marshall                  | 41  | 366   | 8.9  |
| 1991 | Troy Brown, Marshall (2)                 | 24  | 354   | 14.8 |
| 1992 | Kerry Hayes, Western Carolina (5)        | 16  | 231   | 14.4 |
| 1993 | Dexter Dawson, Georgia Southern (13)     | 32  | 366   | 11.4 |
| 1994 | Timmy Williams, VMI (16)                 | 17  | 203   | 11.9 |
| 1995 | Dexter Dawson, Georgia Southern (3)      | 19  | 284   | 15.0 |
| 1996 | Stefpon Hawkins, Chattanooga             | 14  | 268   | 19.1 |
| 1997 | Tony Young, Wofford (9)                  | 12  | 168   | 14.0 |
| 1998 | Corey Joyner, Georgia Southern           | 17  | 253   | 14.9 |
| 1999 | Keyandre Fenn, East Tennessee State (10) | 14  | 196   | 14.0 |
| 2000 | Teray Frost, VMI                         | 17  | 225   | 13.2 |
| 2001 | Cecil Moore, East Tennessee State        | 13  | 169   | 13.0 |
| 2002 | Bear Rinehart, Furman (5)                | 17  | 253   | 14.9 |
| 2003 | DaVon Fowlkes, Appalachian State (31)    | 26  | 279   | 10.7 |
| 2004 | Teddy Craft, Georgia Southern (20)       | 17  | 193   | 11.4 |
| 2005 | Dwayne Ijames, Elon (39)                 | 21  | 185   | 8.8  |
| 2006 | Dexter Jackson, Appalachian State (14)   | 30  | 369   | 12.3 |
| 2007 | Jordan Hazard, Chattanooga (12)          | 18  | 231   | 12.8 |
| 2008 | Andre Roberts, The Citadel (1)           | 24  | 461   | 19.2 |
| 2009 | Andre Roberts, The Citadel (6)           | 14  | 217   | 15.5 |

### INTERCEPTIONS

| Year | Player, School                          | No. | Yards |
|------|-----------------------------------------|-----|-------|
| 1959 | Alger Pugh, Virginia Tech               | 5   | 103   |
|      | Ed Hino, George Washington              | 5   | 14    |
| 1960 | Duncan Morton, Davidson                 | 4   | 18    |
|      | Johnny Watkins, Virginia Tech           | 4   | 210   |
| 1961 | Tony Carmignani, Furman                 | 6   | 123   |
| 1962 | Joe Cannarella, The Citadel             | 6   | 49    |
| 1963 | Dick Kern, William & Mary               | 8   | 116   |
| 1964 | Lavern Barrs, Furman                    | 6   | 22    |
| 1965 | Bobby Ellis, East Carolina              | 5   | 67    |
|      | Todd Hicks, East Carolina               | 5   | 55    |
| 1966 | Bobby Ellis, East Carolina              | 7   | 41    |
| 1967 | Kerr Kump, VMI                          | 7   | 160   |
| 1968 | Steve Garrett, East Carolina            | 6   | 54    |
|      | Whit Morrow, Davidson                   | 6   | 75    |
| 1969 | Jimmy King, The Citadel                 | 6   | 79    |
| 1970 | Jeff Varnadoe, The Citadel              | 9   | 251   |
| 1971 | Mike Fabian, Furman                     | 5   | 62    |
|      | Jack Patterson, East Carolina           | 5   | 40    |
|      | Paul Sclaro, William & Mary             | 5   | 9     |
| 1972 | Vince Perone, Furman                    | 10  | 70    |
| 1973 | Jim Bolding, East Carolina              | 7   | 84    |
| 1974 | Curtis Boyd, Furman                     | 6   | 105   |
| 1975 | Jim Bolding, East Carolina              | 10  | 51    |
| 1976 | Gerald Hall, East Carolina              | 6   | 153   |
| 1977 | Kevin White, The Citadel                | 7   | 102   |
| 1978 | Russ Huesman, Chattanooga               | 4   | 72    |
| 1979 | Al McCloud, Chattanooga                 | 7   | 68    |
| 1980 | Chris Carter, The Citadel               | 6   | 68    |
|      | Richard Ward, Chattanooga               | 6   | 55    |
| 1981 | Paul Humphries, Chattanooga             | 6   | 54    |
| 1982 | Frank Ladson, VMI                       | 7   | 29    |
|      | Steve Umberger, VMI                     | 7   | 67    |
| 1983 | Tiger Greene, Western Carolina          | 6   | 26    |
| 1984 | Tiger Greene, Western Carolina          | 6   | 51    |
| 1985 | Phillip Aldridge, Chattanooga (T6)      | 8   | 142   |
| 1986 | Reggie Giles, Marshall (T5)             | 8   | 160   |
| 1987 | J.D. Cauthen, The Citadel (T5)          | 8   | 79    |
|      | Reggie Solomon, Chattanooga             | 8   | 44    |
| 1988 | Rick Harris, East Tennessee State (T15) | 6   | 139   |
|      | Mike Lowman, Chattanooga                | 6   | 28    |
| 1989 | Ricky Gardin, Western Carolina          | 4   | 69    |
|      | Shannon Walker, The Citadel             | 4   | 39    |
|      | Tony Skole, The Citadel                 | 4   | 4     |

|      |                                             |    |     |
|------|---------------------------------------------|----|-----|
| 1990 | Joe Chirico, Marshall                       | 5  | 37  |
|      | Boo Lassister, VMI                          | 5  | 28  |
| 1991 | Mark Mayo, Appalachian State                | 5  | 33  |
|      | Dewayne Arkadie, VMI                        | 5  | 39  |
|      | Shannon Walker, The Citadel                 | 5  | 33  |
| 1992 | Torrence Forney, The Citadel (4)            | 7  | 71  |
| 1993 | Donnie Abraham, East Tennessee State (T8)   | 7  | 20  |
| 1994 | Matt Stevens, Appalachian State (T1)        | 7  | 67  |
| 1995 | Donnie Abraham, East Tennessee State (T30)  | 5  | 189 |
|      | Brancis Williams, Georgia Southern          | 5  | 62  |
| 1996 | Ron Fauge, Chattanooga (T19)                | 6  | 61  |
| 1997 | John Keith, Furman (46)                     | 4  | 103 |
|      | Tony Young, Wofford                         | 4  | 92  |
| 1998 | Arkee Thompson, Georgia Southern (T11)      | 6  | 47  |
|      | Marcus Johnson, The Citadel                 | 6  | 33  |
| 1999 | Arkee Thompson, Georgia Southern (T24)      | 5  | 74  |
|      | Corey Hall, Appalachian State               | 5  | 76  |
|      | Remi Awolowo, Appalachian State             | 5  | 86  |
| 2000 | Justin Fryer, Western Carolina              | 7  | 78  |
| 2001 | Tony Tiller, East Tennessee State (5)       | 7  | 102 |
| 2002 | Cam Newton, Furman (15)                     | 6  | 101 |
|      | Musa Sarki, VMI (20)                        | 6  | 134 |
|      | Montreal Harkley, East Tennessee State (20) | 6  | 107 |
|      | Rodney Johnson, Furman (20)                 | 6  | 74  |
| 2003 | Corey Lynch, Appalachian State (4)          | 6  | 61  |
|      | Montreal Harkley, East Tennessee State      | 6  | 75  |
|      | Matt Nelson, Wofford                        | 6  | 61  |
| 2004 | A.J. Bryant, Georgia Southern (19)          | 6  | 165 |
| 2005 | Brian Ford, Wofford (5)                     | 6  | 5   |
| 2006 | Brandon Jackson, Georgia Southern (T10)     | 5  | 17  |
| 2007 | Corey Lynch, Appalachian State (24)         | 6  | 114 |
| 2008 | Mark LeGree, Appalachian State (1)          | 10 | 32  |
| 2009 | Mark LeGree, Appalachian State (T13)        | 7  | 81  |

### PUNTING

| Year | Player, School                             | No. | Yards | Avg. |
|------|--------------------------------------------|-----|-------|------|
| 1953 | Jimmy Thacker, Davidson                    | 20  | 858   | 42.9 |
| 1954 | Bobby Jordan, VMI                          | 21  | 812   | 38.7 |
| 1955 | Bob Wolfensen, Virginia Tech               | 29  | 1,157 | 39.9 |
| 1956 | Bob Snider, West Virginia                  | 15  | 585   | 39.0 |
| 1957 | Bobby Jordan, VMI                          | 39  | 1,642 | 42.1 |
| 1958 | Sam Horner, VMI                            | 28  | 1,193 | 42.6 |
| 1959 | Paul Maguire, The Citadel                  | 32  | 1,370 | 42.8 |
| 1960 | Butch Porter, William & Mary               | 22  | 887   | 40.3 |
| 1961 | Clyde Marsh, The Citadel                   | 46  | 1,863 | 40.5 |
| 1962 | Jake Adams, Virginia Tech                  | 25  | 970   | 38.8 |
| 1963 | Kroghie Andersen, The Citadel              | 38  | 1,581 | 41.6 |
| 1964 | Carl Rhodes, VMI                           | 43  | 1,651 | 38.4 |
| 1965 | Mike Bragg, Richmond                       | 67  | 2,794 | 41.7 |
| 1966 | Mike Bragg, Richmond                       | 58  | 2,482 | 42.8 |
| 1967 | Mike Bragg, Richmond                       | 78  | 3,229 | 41.4 |
| 1968 | Jimmy Jordan, Furman                       | 84  | 3,368 | 40.1 |
| 1969 | Carrington Herbert, William & Mary         | 68  | 2,454 | 36.1 |
| 1970 | David Cripe, William & Mary                | 62  | 2,449 | 39.5 |
| 1971 | Russell Brown, William & Mary              | 51  | 2,183 | 42.8 |
| 1972 | Jay Jones, Richmond                        | 66  | 2,666 | 40.4 |
| 1973 | Joe Parker, Appalachian State              | 59  | 2,503 | 42.4 |
| 1974 | Joe Parker, Appalachian State              | 63  | 2,788 | 44.3 |
| 1975 | Joe Parker, Appalachian State              | 43  | 1,830 | 42.6 |
| 1976 | Joe Parker, Appalachian State              | 50  | 2,211 | 44.2 |
| 1977 | Greg Cater, Chattanooga                    | 58  | 2,426 | 41.8 |
| 1978 | Greg Cater, Chattanooga                    | 68  | 2,860 | 42.1 |
| 1979 | Greg Cater, Chattanooga                    | 62  | 2,638 | 42.5 |
| 1980 | John Johnson, Furman                       | 58  | 2,345 | 40.4 |
| 1981 | John Johnson, Furman                       | 34  | 1,413 | 41.6 |
| 1982 | John Howell, Chattanooga (3)               | 61  | 2,616 | 42.9 |
| 1983 | Pat Velarde, Marshall (1)                  | 64  | 2,853 | 44.6 |
| 1984 | Steve Kornegay, Western Carolina (1)       | 49  | 2,127 | 43.4 |
| 1985 | George Cimadevilla, East Tennessee St. (2) | 66  | 2,948 | 44.7 |
| 1986 | Greg Davis, The Citadel (1)                | 61  | 2,723 | 44.6 |
| 1987 | Anthony Bare, Western Carolina             | 55  | 2,183 | 39.7 |
| 1988 | Billy Smith, Chattanooga (6)               | 79  | 3,273 | 41.4 |
| 1989 | Pumpy Tudors, Chattanooga (1)              | 65  | 2,817 | 43.3 |
| 1990 | Pumpy Tudors, Chattanooga (3)              | 63  | 2,810 | 44.6 |
| 1991 | Harold Alexander, Appalachian State (1)    | 64  | 3,009 | 47.0 |
| 1992 | Harold Alexander, Appalachian State (1)    | 55  | 2,245 | 40.8 |
| 1993 | Ronnie McCutchan, Furman (2)               | 47  | 2,057 | 43.8 |
| 1994 | Josh Siefken, Chattanooga (12)             | 42  | 1,735 | 41.3 |
| 1995 | Josh Siefken, Chattanooga (3)              | 60  | 2,484 | 41.4 |
| 1996 | Chris Hanson, Marshall                     | 38  | 1,739 | 45.8 |
| 1997 | Ken Hinsley, Western Carolina (4)          | 46  | 2,032 | 44.2 |
| 1998 | Ken Hinsley, Western Carolina (3)          | 57  | 2,536 | 44.5 |
| 1999 | Brian Reilly, Appalachian State (5)        | 41  | 1,739 | 42.4 |
| 2000 | Nate McKinney, Appalachian State (4)       | 48  | 2,042 | 42.5 |
| 2001 | Jimmy Miner, Wofford (8)                   | 48  | 2,016 | 42.0 |
| 2002 | Brent Barth, VMI (3)                       | 64  | 3,032 | 47.4 |
| 2003 | Nate McKinney, Appalachian State (3)       | 74  | 3,294 | 44.5 |
| 2004 | Tim Mayse, Western Carolina (26)           | 51  | 2,032 | 39.8 |
| 2005 | Tim Mayse, Western Carolina (11)           | 49  | 2,048 | 41.8 |
| 2006 | Brandon Lane, Elon (11)                    | 35  | 1,485 | 42.4 |
| 2007 | Brandon Lane, Elon (8)                     | 48  | 2,060 | 42.9 |
| 2008 | Brandon Lane, Elon (-)                     | 40  | 1,659 | 41.5 |
| 2009 | Bob Hooper, Samford (13)                   | 73  | 3,026 | 41.5 |

Note: National ranking in parenthesis



### TOTAL OFFENSE

| Year | Team                    | G  | Plays | Yards | APP | YPG   | TD |
|------|-------------------------|----|-------|-------|-----|-------|----|
| 1953 | West Virginia           | 9  | 593   | 3,398 | 5.7 | 339.8 | 43 |
| 1954 | West Virginia           | 9  | 590   | 3,014 | 5.1 | 334.9 | 31 |
| 1955 | West Virginia           | 10 | 642   | 3,845 | 6.0 | 384.5 | 43 |
| 1956 | Virginia Tech           | 10 | 720   | 3,559 | 4.9 | 355.9 | 40 |
| 1957 | West Virginia           | 10 | 674   | 3,047 | 4.5 | 304.7 | 27 |
| 1958 | West Virginia           | 10 | 720   | 3,319 | 4.6 | 331.9 | 38 |
| 1959 | VMI                     | 10 | 622   | 3,206 | 5.2 | 320.6 | 36 |
| 1960 | Furman                  | 10 | 638   | 2,929 | 4.6 | 292.9 | 28 |
| 1961 | Furman                  | 10 | 493   | 2,972 | 6.0 | 297.2 | 19 |
| 1962 | West Virginia           | 10 | 626   | 3,262 | 5.2 | 326.2 | 30 |
| 1963 | William & Mary          | 10 | 627   | 2,921 | 4.7 | 292.1 | 22 |
| 1964 | Virginia Tech           | 10 | 600   | 2,958 | 4.9 | 295.8 | 31 |
| 1965 | East Carolina           | 9  | 663   | 3,305 | 5.0 | 367.2 | 38 |
| 1966 | Davidson                | 9  | 649   | 3,017 | 4.7 | 335.2 | 29 |
| 1967 | Davidson                | 9  | 714   | 3,199 | 4.5 | 355.4 | 27 |
| 1968 | Richmond                | 10 | 763   | 3,473 | 4.6 | 347.3 | 31 |
| 1969 | The Citadel             | 10 | 781   | 3,772 | 4.8 | 377.2 | 35 |
| 1970 | Davidson                | 10 | 678   | 3,589 | 5.3 | 358.9 | 28 |
| 1971 | The Citadel             | 11 | 777   | 5,030 | 6.5 | 457.3 | 46 |
| 1972 | William & Mary          | 11 | 841   | 4,357 | 5.2 | 396.1 | 33 |
| 1973 | East Carolina           | 11 | 811   | 4,245 | 5.2 | 385.9 | 44 |
| 1974 | William & Mary          | 11 | 766   | 3,905 | 5.1 | 355.0 | 28 |
| 1975 | Appalachian State       | 11 | 861   | 4,625 | 5.4 | 420.5 | 42 |
| 1976 | Furman                  | 11 | 795   | 4,114 | 5.2 | 374.0 | 26 |
| 1977 | Western Carolina        | 11 | 823   | 4,471 | 5.4 | 406.5 | 39 |
| 1978 | Furman                  | 11 | 817   | 4,648 | 5.7 | 422.5 | 43 |
| 1979 | Chattanooga             | 11 | 765   | 4,539 | 5.9 | 412.6 | 47 |
| 1980 | Chattanooga             | 11 | 741   | 4,554 | 6.1 | 414.0 | 40 |
| 1981 | Appalachian State       | 11 | 832   | 4,645 | 5.6 | 422.3 | 29 |
| 1982 | Furman (9)              | 11 | 830   | 4,285 | 5.2 | 389.5 | 38 |
| 1983 | Furman (3)              | 11 | 852   | 5,084 | 6.0 | 462.2 | 52 |
| 1984 | Furman (4)              | 11 | 768   | 4,974 | 6.5 | 452.2 | 50 |
| 1985 | Furman (5)              | 11 | 787   | 5,128 | 6.5 | 466.2 | 51 |
| 1986 | Furman                  | 11 | 800   | 4,007 | 5.0 | 364.3 | 39 |
| 1987 | Marshall (3)            | 11 | 862   | 4,987 | 5.8 | 453.4 | 43 |
| 1988 | Marshall (11)           | 11 | 845   | 4,481 | 5.3 | 407.4 | 43 |
| 1989 | Furman                  | 11 | 719   | 4,338 | 6.0 | 394.4 | 45 |
| 1990 | Furman (15)             | 11 | 770   | 4,590 | 6.0 | 417.3 | 40 |
| 1991 | Marshall (10)           | 11 | 709   | 4,705 | 6.6 | 427.7 | 55 |
| 1992 | Marshall (2)            | 11 | 796   | 5,397 | 6.8 | 490.6 | 63 |
| 1993 | Western Carolina (19)   | 11 | 697   | 4,521 | 6.5 | 411.0 | 29 |
| 1994 | Marshall (14)           | 11 | 764   | 4,855 | 6.4 | 441.4 | 63 |
| 1995 | Marshall (1)            | 11 | 812   | 4,642 | 5.7 | 422.0 | 46 |
| 1996 | Marshall (3)            | 11 | 743   | 5,105 | 6.9 | 464.1 | 62 |
| 1997 | East Tennessee St. (13) | 11 | 764   | 4,755 | 6.2 | 432.3 | 45 |
| 1998 | East Tennessee State    | 11 | 764   | 4,755 | 6.5 | 432.3 | 45 |
| 1999 | Georgia Southern (1)    | 11 | 795   | 6,069 | 7.6 | 551.7 | 71 |
| 2000 | Chattanooga (8)         | 11 | 802   | 4,989 | 6.2 | 453.6 | 31 |
| 2001 | Georgia Southern (25)   | 11 | 717   | 4,505 | 6.3 | 409.5 | 48 |
| 2002 | Georgia Southern (3)    | 14 | 981   | 6,575 | 6.7 | 469.6 | 63 |
| 2003 | Georgia Southern (19)   | 11 | 779   | 4,561 | 5.9 | 414.6 | 37 |
| 2004 | Georgia Southern (3)    | 12 | 896   | 5,860 | 6.5 | 488.3 | 77 |
| 2005 | Furman (7)              | 14 | 1,061 | 6,580 | 6.2 | 470.0 | 64 |
| 2006 | Appalachian State (3)   | 15 | 1,006 | 6,265 | 6.2 | 417.7 | 66 |
| 2007 | Appalachian State (1)   | 15 | 1,088 | 7,325 | 6.7 | 488.3 | 85 |
| 2008 | Wofford (2)             | 12 | 814   | 5,606 | 6.9 | 467.2 | 58 |
| 2009 | Appalachian State (3)   | 14 | 1,017 | 6,511 | 6.4 | 465.1 | 57 |

### TOTAL DEFENSE

| Year | Team          | G  | Plays | Yards | APP | YPG   | TD |
|------|---------------|----|-------|-------|-----|-------|----|
| 1953 | West Virginia | 9  | 510   | 1,835 | 3.6 | 183.5 | 9  |
| 1954 | Richmond      | 9  | 505   | 1,570 | 3.1 | 174.4 | 9  |
| 1955 | Davidson      | 9  | 496   | 1,702 | 3.4 | 189.1 | 13 |
| 1956 | Davidson      | 9  | 514   | 1,885 | 3.7 | 209.4 | 19 |
| 1957 | Virginia Tech | 10 | 614   | 2,108 | 3.4 | 210.8 | 22 |
| 1958 | VMI           | 10 | 630   | 2,216 | 3.5 | 221.6 | 15 |
| 1959 | Furman        | 10 | 582   | 2,548 | 4.4 | 254.8 | 31 |
| 1960 | Davidson      | 8  | 381   | 1,779 | 4.6 | 222.4 | 16 |
| 1961 | Virginia Tech | 9  | 555   | 2,033 | 3.7 | 225.9 | 15 |
| 1962 | Virginia Tech | 10 | 612   | 2,282 | 3.7 | 228.2 | 19 |
| 1963 | VMI           | 10 | 609   | 2,261 | 3.7 | 226.1 | 19 |
| 1964 | The Citadel   | 10 | 589   | 2,251 | 3.8 | 225.1 | 17 |
| 1965 | East Carolina | 9  | 531   | 1,957 | 3.7 | 217.4 | 12 |
| 1966 | East Carolina | 10 | 655   | 2,729 | 4.2 | 272.9 | 7  |
| 1967 | West Virginia | 10 | 654   | 2,036 | 3.1 | 203.6 | 13 |
| 1968 | Richmond      | 10 | 739   | 2,748 | 3.7 | 274.8 | 14 |
| 1969 | Richmond      | 10 | 731   | 2,549 | 3.5 | 254.9 | 22 |
| 1970 | East Carolina | 11 | 754   | 3,425 | 4.5 | 311.4 | 29 |
| 1971 | Richmond      | 10 | 654   | 2,798 | 4.3 | 279.8 | 22 |
| 1972 | East Carolina | 11 | 692   | 2,707 | 3.9 | 246.1 | 24 |
| 1973 | East Carolina | 11 | 703   | 2,917 | 4.1 | 265.2 | 21 |
| 1974 | Furman        | 11 | 660   | 2,804 | 4.2 | 254.9 | 19 |
| 1975 | Furman        | 11 | 696   | 2,031 | 2.9 | 184.6 | 19 |

|      |                           |    |     |       |     |       |    |
|------|---------------------------|----|-----|-------|-----|-------|----|
| 1976 | East Carolina             | 11 | 712 | 2,355 | 3.3 | 214.1 | 12 |
| 1977 | VMI                       | 11 | 718 | 2,982 | 4.2 | 271.1 | 22 |
| 1978 | Chattanooga               | 11 | 744 | 2,989 | 4.0 | 271.7 | 26 |
| 1979 | East Tennessee State      | 11 | 720 | 3,195 | 4.4 | 290.5 | 19 |
| 1980 | Chattanooga               | 11 | 748 | 3,214 | 4.3 | 292.2 | 22 |
| 1981 | The Citadel               | 11 | 768 | 2,862 | 3.7 | 260.2 | 18 |
| 1982 | Chattanooga (4)           | 11 | 677 | 2,201 | 3.3 | 200.1 | 18 |
| 1983 | Chattanooga (10)          | 11 | 715 | 2,732 | 3.8 | 248.4 | 21 |
| 1984 | East Tennessee State (15) | 11 | 701 | 3,065 | 4.4 | 278.6 | 21 |
| 1985 | Chattanooga (2)           | 11 | 769 | 2,930 | 3.8 | 266.4 | 17 |
| 1986 | Furman (3)                | 11 | 667 | 2,563 | 3.8 | 233.0 | 17 |
| 1987 | Chattanooga (12)          | 11 | 719 | 3,075 | 4.3 | 279.5 | 22 |
| 1988 | Furman (4)                | 11 | 696 | 2,620 | 3.8 | 238.2 | 11 |
| 1989 | Furman (2)                | 11 | 739 | 2,801 | 3.8 | 254.6 | 13 |
| 1990 | Marshall (T3)             | 11 | 725 | 2,862 | 4.0 | 260.2 | 37 |
| 1991 | Furman                    | 11 | 950 | 3,623 | 5.2 | 312.6 | 27 |
| 1992 | Furman (17)               | 11 | 712 | 3,419 | 4.8 | 310.8 | 27 |
| 1993 | Marshall (11)             | 11 | 731 | 3,278 | 4.5 | 298.0 | 14 |
| 1994 | Marshall (10)             | 11 | 729 | 3,066 | 4.2 | 278.7 | 21 |
| 1995 | Marshall (2)              | 11 | 673 | 2,645 | 3.9 | 240.5 | 22 |
| 1996 | Marshall (41)             | 11 | 738 | 3,519 | 4.8 | 319.9 | 17 |
| 1997 | East Tennessee State (26) | 11 | 722 | 3,169 | 4.4 | 288.1 | 31 |
| 1998 | Western Carolina (10)     | 11 | 674 | 3,086 | 4.6 | 280.5 | 22 |
| 1999 | Georgia Southern (18)     | 11 | 728 | 3,208 | 4.4 | 291.6 | 20 |
| 2000 | Appalachian State (38)    | 11 | 708 | 3,319 | 4.7 | 301.7 | 25 |
| 2001 | Georgia Southern (6)      | 11 | 722 | 2,875 | 4.0 | 261.4 | 16 |
| 2002 | Wofford (11)              | 12 | 752 | 3,245 | 4.3 | 270.4 | 22 |
| 2003 | Furman (4)                | 11 | 716 | 2,998 | 4.2 | 272.5 | 17 |
| 2004 | Georgia Southern (4)      | 12 | 741 | 3,321 | 4.5 | 276.8 | 28 |
| 2005 | Western Carolina (18)     | 9  | 623 | 2,795 | 4.5 | 310.6 | 22 |
| 2006 | Appalachian State (17)    | 15 | 633 | 2,812 | 4.4 | 255.6 | 15 |
| 2007 | The Citadel (47)          | 11 | 744 | 3,921 | 5.3 | 356.4 | 41 |
| 2008 | Samford (28)              | 11 | 717 | 3,501 | 4.9 | 318.3 | 23 |
| 2009 | Elon (4)                  | 12 | 731 | 2,980 | 4.1 | 248.3 | 17 |

### RUSHING OFFENSE

| Year | Team                  | G  | Carries | Yards | APC | YPG   | TD |
|------|-----------------------|----|---------|-------|-----|-------|----|
| 1953 | West Virginia         | 9  | 477     | 2,536 | 5.3 | 281.8 | 28 |
| 1954 | West Virginia         | 9  | 480     | 2,361 | 4.9 | 262.3 | 26 |
| 1955 | West Virginia         | 10 | 489     | 2,639 | 5.4 | 263.9 | 33 |
| 1956 | Virginia Tech         | 10 | 621     | 2,835 | 4.6 | 283.5 | 32 |
| 1957 | West Virginia         | 10 | 544     | 2,339 | 4.3 | 233.9 | 23 |
| 1958 | VMI                   | 10 | 426     | 1,880 | 4.4 | 188.0 | 24 |
| 1959 | Virginia Tech         | 10 | 460     | 1,759 | 3.8 | 175.9 | 15 |
| 1960 | Furman                | 10 | 486     | 1,944 | 4.0 | 194.4 | 20 |
| 1961 | Furman                | 10 | 354     | 1,946 | 5.5 | 194.6 | 15 |
| 1962 | Furman                | 10 | 488     | 2,268 | 4.6 | 226.8 | 21 |
| 1963 | Virginia Tech         | 10 | 459     | 1,879 | 4.1 | 187.9 | 21 |
| 1964 | Virginia Tech         | 10 | 465     | 1,950 | 4.2 | 195.0 | 20 |
| 1965 | East Carolina         | 9  | 454     | 1,905 | 4.2 | 211.7 | 23 |
| 1966 | West Virginia         | 10 | 452     | 1,885 | 4.2 | 188.5 | 23 |
| 1967 | East Carolina         | 10 | 569     | 2,316 | 4.1 | 231.6 | 22 |
| 1968 | East Carolina         | 10 | 486     | 1,571 | 3.2 | 157.1 | 16 |
| 1969 | The Citadel           | 10 | 504     | 2,149 | 4.3 | 214.9 | 22 |
| 1970 | William & Mary        | 11 | 598     | 2,654 | 4.4 | 241.3 | 21 |
| 1971 | The Citadel           | 11 | 537     | 2,942 | 5.5 | 267.5 | 31 |
| 1972 | William & Mary        | 11 | 613     | 2,916 | 4.8 | 265.1 | 21 |
| 1973 | East Carolina         | 11 | 638     | 2,918 | 4.6 | 265.3 | 32 |
| 1974 | East Carolina         | 11 | 643     | 3,015 | 4.7 | 274.1 | 30 |
| 1975 | Appalachian State     | 11 | 693     | 3,450 | 5.0 | 313.6 | 32 |
| 1976 | East Carolina         | 11 | 734     | 3,263 | 4.4 | 296.6 | 28 |
| 1977 | Chattanooga           | 11 | 660     | 3,332 | 5.0 | 302.9 | 24 |
| 1978 | Furman                | 11 | 615     | 2,843 | 4.6 | 258.5 | 30 |
| 1979 | Chattanooga           | 11 | 586     | 2,926 | 5.0 | 266.0 | 30 |
| 1980 | The Citadel           | 11 | 641     | 3,066 | 4.8 | 278.7 | 32 |
| 1981 | Furman                | 11 | 592     | 2,879 | 4.9 | 261.7 | 25 |
| 1982 | Furman (2)            | 11 | 672     | 2,907 | 4.3 | 264.3 | 29 |
| 1983 | Furman (1)            | 11 | 627     | 3,158 | 5.0 | 287.1 | 36 |
| 1984 | Furman (2)            | 11 | 558     | 3,100 | 5.6 | 281.8 | 29 |
| 1985 | Furman (2)            | 11 | 581     | 3,167 | 5.5 | 287.9 | 31 |
| 1986 | Furman (8)            | 11 | 614     | 2,838 | 4.6 | 258.0 | 30 |
| 1987 | The Citadel (8)       | 11 | 640     | 2,742 | 4.3 | 249.3 | 22 |
| 1988 | The Citadel (3)       | 11 | 641     | 3,204 | 5.0 | 291.3 | 34 |
| 1989 | The Citadel (5)       | 11 | 629     | 2,921 | 4.6 | 265.6 | 27 |
| 1990 | VMI (5)               | 11 | 686     | 2,960 | 4.3 | 269.1 | 26 |
| 1991 | VMI (1)               | 11 | 703     | 3,486 | 5.0 | 312.6 | 27 |
| 1992 | The Citadel (1)       | 11 | 672     | 3,800 | 5.7 | 345.5 | 33 |
| 1993 | The Citadel (7)       | 11 | 650     | 3,074 | 4.7 | 279.5 | 30 |
| 1994 | The Citadel (1)       | 11 | 633     | 4,202 | 6.6 | 382.0 | 48 |
| 1995 | Appalachian State (6) | 11 | 590     | 2,874 | 4.9 | 261.3 | 31 |
| 1996 | Georgia Southern (4)  | 11 | 599     | 2,931 | 4.9 | 266.5 | 31 |
| 1997 | Wofford (3)           | 10 | 640     | 2,922 | 4.6 | 292.2 | 22 |
| 1998 | Georgia Southern (2)  | 11 | 620     | 4,166 | 6.7 | 378.7 | 53 |
| 1999 | Georgia Southern (1)  | 11 | 654     | 4,609 | 7.0 | 419.0 | 61 |
| 2000 | Georgia Southern (3)  | 11 | 626     | 3,642 | 5.8 | 331.1 | 31 |

# ANNUAL TEAM LEADERS

## SOUTHERN CONFERENCE



|      |                      |    |     |       |     |       |    |
|------|----------------------|----|-----|-------|-----|-------|----|
| 2001 | Georgia Southern (1) | 11 | 616 | 3,560 | 5.8 | 323.6 | 42 |
| 2002 | Georgia Southern (1) | 14 | 859 | 5,407 | 6.3 | 386.2 | 54 |
| 2003 | Georgia Southern (1) | 11 | 664 | 3,692 | 5.6 | 335.6 | 32 |
| 2004 | Georgia Southern (1) | 12 | 791 | 4,439 | 5.8 | 369.9 | 56 |
| 2005 | Georgia Southern (1) | 12 | 768 | 4,641 | 6.0 | 386.8 | 50 |
| 2006 | Wofford (2)          | 11 | 570 | 2,910 | 5.1 | 264.5 | 32 |
| 2007 | Georgia Southern (1) | 11 | 613 | 3,589 | 5.4 | 326.3 | 38 |
| 2008 | Wofford (2)          | 12 | 669 | 4,077 | 6.1 | 339.8 | 48 |
| 2009 | Wofford (2)          | 11 | 563 | 2,972 | 5.3 | 270.2 | 26 |

### RUSHING DEFENSE

| Year | Team                      | G  | Carries | Yards | APC | YPG   | TD |
|------|---------------------------|----|---------|-------|-----|-------|----|
| 1953 | West Virginia             | 9  | 351     | 975   | 2.8 | 108.3 | 7  |
| 1954 | West Virginia             | 9  | 361     | 990   | 2.7 | 110.0 | 6  |
| 1955 | West Virginia             | 10 | 406     | 1,267 | 3.1 | 126.7 | 12 |
| 1956 | West Virginia             | 10 | 467     | 1,369 | 2.9 | 136.9 | 12 |
| 1957 | West Virginia             | 10 | 443     | 1,478 | 3.3 | 147.8 | 11 |
| 1958 | George Washington         | 8  | 338     | 1,076 | 3.1 | 134.5 | 12 |
| 1959 | Furman                    | 10 | 440     | 1,495 | 3.4 | 149.5 | 19 |
| 1960 | George Washington         | 9  | 344     | 1,354 | 3.8 | 150.4 | 10 |
| 1961 | Furman                    | 10 | 352     | 1,459 | 4.2 | 145.9 | 11 |
| 1962 | William & Mary            | 10 | 397     | 1,237 | 3.1 | 123.7 | 9  |
| 1963 | VMI                       | 10 | 466     | 1,449 | 3.1 | 144.9 | 14 |
| 1964 | George Washington         | 10 | 397     | 1,373 | 2.9 | 137.3 | 16 |
| 1965 | East Carolina             | 9  | 531     | 881   | 1.7 | 97.9  | 8  |
| 1966 | George Washington         | 10 | 431     | 1,539 | 3.6 | 153.9 | 10 |
| 1967 | West Virginia             | 10 | 425     | 821   | 1.9 | 82.1  | 8  |
| 1968 | Richmond                  | 10 | 431     | 1,224 | 2.8 | 122.4 | 6  |
| 1969 | Richmond                  | 10 | 465     | 1,008 | 2.2 | 100.8 | 16 |
| 1970 | East Carolina             | 11 | 484     | 1,619 | 3.3 | 147.2 | 16 |
| 1971 | Richmond                  | 10 | 441     | 1,616 | 3.7 | 161.6 | 14 |
| 1972 | East Carolina             | 11 | 443     | 1,200 | 2.7 | 109.1 | 15 |
| 1973 | East Carolina             | 11 | 446     | 1,406 | 3.2 | 127.8 | 13 |
| 1974 | East Carolina             | 11 | 538     | 1,981 | 3.7 | 180.1 | 8  |
| 1975 | Furman                    | 11 | 521     | 1,767 | 3.4 | 160.6 | 15 |
| 1976 | East Carolina             | 11 | 493     | 1,353 | 2.7 | 123.0 | 10 |
| 1977 | VMI                       | 11 | 486     | 1,330 | 2.7 | 120.9 | 13 |
| 1978 | Chattanooga               | 11 | 464     | 1,098 | 2.4 | 99.8  | 11 |
| 1979 | Chattanooga               | 11 | 494     | 1,428 | 2.9 | 129.8 | 15 |
| 1980 | Furman                    | 11 | 477     | 1,537 | 3.2 | 139.7 | 10 |
| 1981 | The Citadel               | 11 | 456     | 1,112 | 2.4 | 101.1 | 10 |
| 1982 | Chattanooga (7)           | 11 | 406     | 893   | 2.2 | 81.2  | 11 |
| 1983 | Chattanooga (15)          | 11 | 453     | 1,258 | 2.8 | 114.4 | 9  |
| 1984 | Furman (11)               | 11 | 401     | 1,133 | 2.8 | 103.0 | 8  |
| 1985 | Chattanooga (5)           | 11 | 400     | 911   | 2.3 | 82.8  | 7  |
| 1986 | Furman (18)               | 11 | 414     | 1,506 | 2.9 | 112.3 | 10 |
| 1987 | Furman                    | 11 | 499     | 1,452 | 2.9 | 132.0 | 12 |
| 1988 | Furman (2)                | 11 | 407     | 1,017 | 2.5 | 92.5  | 5  |
| 1989 | Furman (19)               | 11 | 476     | 1,391 | 2.9 | 126.5 | 7  |
| 1990 | Chattanooga               | 11 | 480     | 1,500 | 3.1 | 136.4 | 13 |
| 1991 | Furman                    | 11 | 473     | 1,539 | 3.3 | 139.9 | 12 |
| 1992 | Marshall                  | 11 | 442     | 1,517 | 3.4 | 137.9 | 13 |
| 1993 | Georgia Southern          | 11 | 452     | 1,516 | 3.4 | 137.8 | 8  |
| 1994 | Appalachian State         | 11 | 442     | 1,497 | 3.4 | 136.1 | 9  |
| 1995 | Marshall (17)             | 11 | 418     | 1,272 | 3.0 | 115.6 | 9  |
| 1996 | East Tennessee State (18) | 11 | 399     | 1,268 | 3.2 | 115.3 | 12 |
| 1997 | Georgia Southern (20)     | 11 | 400     | 1,157 | 2.9 | 105.2 | 7  |
| 1998 | Georgia Southern          | 11 | 442     | 1,553 | 3.5 | 141.2 | 18 |
| 1999 | Georgia Southern (33)     | 11 | 436     | 1,444 | 3.3 | 131.3 | 13 |
| 2000 | Furman (45)               | 11 | 430     | 1,498 | 3.5 | 136.2 | 12 |
| 2001 | Furman (29)               | 11 | 413     | 1,373 | 3.3 | 124.8 | 10 |
| 2002 | Wofford (32)              | 12 | 466     | 1,511 | 3.2 | 125.9 | 12 |
| 2003 | Western Carolina (14)     | 12 | 507     | 1,343 | 2.6 | 111.9 | 18 |
| 2004 | Georgia Southern (23)     | 12 | 413     | 1,451 | 3.5 | 120.9 | 16 |
| 2005 | The Citadel (54)          | 11 | 467     | 1,706 | 3.7 | 155.1 | 27 |
| 2006 | Appalachian State (11)    | 15 | 530     | 1,625 | 3.1 | 108.3 | 9  |
| 2007 | Furman (31)               | 11 | 433     | 1,485 | 3.4 | 135.0 | 22 |
| 2008 | Samford (17)              | 11 | 372     | 1,140 | 3.1 | 103.6 | 11 |
| 2009 | Elon (15)                 | 12 | 407     | 1,253 | 3.1 | 104.4 | 7  |

### PASSING OFFENSE

| Year | Team              | G  | Com.-Att. | Pct. | Yards | YPG   | TD |
|------|-------------------|----|-----------|------|-------|-------|----|
| 1953 | George Washington | 9  | 63-177    | 35.6 | 1,103 | 122.6 | 8  |
| 1954 | William & Mary    | 10 | 60-154    | 39.0 | 871   | 87.1  | 3  |
| 1955 | Davidson          | 9  | 97-206    | 47.1 | 1,351 | 150.1 | 7  |
| 1956 | William & Mary    | 10 | 82-184    | 44.6 | 913   | 91.3  | 6  |
| 1957 | The Citadel       | 10 | 64-131    | 48.9 | 1,075 | 107.5 | 7  |
| 1958 | West Virginia     | 10 | 107-214   | 50.0 | 1,442 | 144.2 | 9  |
| 1959 | VMI               | 10 | 79-157    | 49.7 | 1,466 | 146.6 | 17 |
| 1960 | VMI               | 10 | 103-214   | 48.1 | 1,424 | 142.4 | 8  |
| 1961 | The Citadel       | 10 | 94-220    | 42.7 | 1,354 | 135.4 | 10 |
| 1962 | The Citadel       | 10 | 87-212    | 41.0 | 1,317 | 131.7 | 10 |
| 1963 | George Washington | 9  | 106-232   | 45.7 | 1,351 | 150.1 | 8  |
| 1964 | Richmond          | 10 | 107-251   | 42.6 | 1,298 | 129.8 | 10 |
| 1965 | East Carolina     | 9  | 108-209   | 51.7 | 1,400 | 155.6 | 14 |

|      |                           |    |         |      |       |       |    |
|------|---------------------------|----|---------|------|-------|-------|----|
| 1966 | Davidson                  | 9  | 162-277 | 58.5 | 1,782 | 198.0 | 12 |
| 1967 | Davidson                  | 9  | 192-323 | 59.4 | 2,080 | 231.1 | 14 |
| 1968 | Davidson                  | 9  | 192-327 | 58.7 | 2,139 | 237.7 | 14 |
| 1969 | Richmond                  | 10 | 185-373 | 49.6 | 2,651 | 265.1 | 23 |
| 1970 | Davidson                  | 10 | 180-358 | 50.3 | 2,253 | 225.3 | 15 |
| 1971 | The Citadel               | 11 | 113-240 | 47.1 | 2,088 | 189.8 | 15 |
| 1972 | Davidson                  | 11 | 189-389 | 48.6 | 2,354 | 214.0 | 12 |
| 1973 | Davidson                  | 10 | 180-343 | 52.5 | 1,952 | 195.2 | 11 |
| 1974 | Richmond                  | 10 | 125-260 | 48.1 | 1,671 | 167.1 | 11 |
| 1975 | VMI                       | 11 | 125-236 | 53.0 | 1,564 | 142.2 | 7  |
| 1976 | The Citadel               | 11 | 125-233 | 53.6 | 1,462 | 132.9 | 8  |
| 1977 | Western Carolina          | 11 | 184-344 | 53.5 | 2,421 | 220.1 | 19 |
| 1978 | Western Carolina          | 11 | 155-348 | 44.5 | 2,214 | 201.3 | 17 |
| 1979 | Western Carolina          | 11 | 158-322 | 49.1 | 2,448 | 222.5 | 17 |
| 1980 | Appalachian State         | 11 | 190-375 | 50.7 | 2,781 | 252.8 | 15 |
| 1981 | Appalachian State         | 11 | 231-436 | 53.0 | 2,759 | 250.8 | 15 |
| 1982 | Western Carolina          | 11 | 162-329 | 49.2 | 2,173 | 197.5 | 7  |
| 1983 | The Citadel (10)          | 11 | 217-407 | 54.7 | 2,530 | 230.0 | 15 |
| 1984 | Marshall (1)              | 11 | 223-430 | 51.9 | 2,944 | 267.6 | 22 |
| 1985 | VMI                       | 11 | 197-372 | 53.0 | 2,572 | 233.8 | 9  |
| 1986 | Marshall                  | 11 | 163-336 | 48.5 | 2,556 | 232.5 | 14 |
| 1987 | Marshall (2)              | 11 | 265-493 | 53.8 | 3,777 | 343.4 | 23 |
| 1988 | Marshall (8)              | 11 | 196-355 | 55.2 | 2,867 | 260.6 | 21 |
| 1989 | Marshall (14)             | 11 | 203-326 | 56.1 | 2,850 | 259.1 | 24 |
| 1990 | East Tennessee State (15) | 11 | 215-373 | 57.6 | 2,781 | 252.8 | 13 |
| 1991 | Marshall (12)             | 11 | 186-298 | 62.4 | 3,032 | 275.6 | 28 |
| 1992 | Marshall (6)              | 11 | 234-372 | 62.9 | 3,245 | 295.0 | 29 |
| 1993 | East Tennessee State      | 11 | 196-351 | 55.8 | 2,428 | 220.7 | 15 |
| 1994 | Marshall                  | 11 | 201-325 | 61.8 | 2,730 | 248.2 | 31 |
| 1995 | East Tennessee State (21) | 11 | 236-409 | 57.7 | 2,551 | 231.9 | 18 |
| 1996 | Marshall (13)             | 11 | 198-325 | 60.9 | 2,763 | 251.2 | 30 |
| 1997 | Appalachian State (22)    | 11 | 222-374 | 59.4 | 2,738 | 248.9 | 19 |
| 1998 | East Tennessee State (59) | 11 | 142-267 | 53.2 | 2,071 | 188.3 | 11 |
| 1999 | Chattanooga (4)           | 11 | 300-496 | 60.5 | 3,591 | 326.5 | 28 |
| 2000 | Chattanooga (2)           | 11 | 289-467 | 61.9 | 3,730 | 339.1 | 23 |
| 2001 | VMI (52)                  | 11 | 226-426 | 53.1 | 2,360 | 214.5 | 9  |
| 2002 | Western Carolina (25)     | 11 | 201-370 | 54.3 | 2,679 | 243.5 | 13 |
| 2003 | Western Carolina (32)     | 12 | 257-443 | 58.0 | 2,877 | 239.8 | 14 |
| 2004 | Appalachian State (5)     | 11 | 264-402 | 65.7 | 3,549 | 322.6 | 26 |
| 2005 | Appalachian State (35)    | 15 | 255-410 | 62.2 | 3,439 | 229.3 | 25 |
| 2006 | Elon (13)                 | 11 | 238-387 | 61.5 | 2,707 | 246.1 | 18 |
| 2007 | Elon (2)                  | 11 | 350-515 | 68.0 | 3,927 | 357.0 | 32 |
| 2008 | Georgia Southern (20)     | 11 | 236-408 | 57.8 | 2,721 | 247.4 | 20 |
| 2009 | Elon (6)                  | 12 | 296-460 | 64.3 | 3,498 | 291.5 | 25 |

### PASSING DEFENSE

| Year | Team                  | G  | Com.-Att. | Pct. | Yards | YPG   | TD |
|------|-----------------------|----|-----------|------|-------|-------|----|
| 1953 | Richmond              | 9  | 34-104    | 32.7 | 363   | 40.3  | 0  |
| 1954 | Richmond              | 9  | 33-97     | 34.0 | 424   | 47.1  | 1  |
| 1955 | George Washington     | 9  | 36-107    | 33.6 | 417   | 46.3  | 2  |
| 1956 | Davidson              | 9  | 38-108    | 35.2 | 384   | 42.7  | 4  |
| 1957 | Virginia Tech         | 10 | 38-108    | 35.2 | 485   | 48.5  | 3  |
| 1958 | VMI                   | 10 | 60-147    | 40.8 | 713   | 71.3  | 4  |
| 1959 | Davidson              | 9  | 44-110    | 40.0 | 647   | 71.9  | 7  |
| 1960 | The Citadel           | 10 | 54-126    | 42.9 | 570   | 57.0  | 4  |
| 1961 | Virginia Tech         | 9  | 58-136    | 42.6 | 689   | 76.6  | 4  |
| 1962 | Virginia Tech         | 10 | 77-166    | 46.4 | 771   | 77.1  | 3  |
| 1963 | VMI                   | 10 | 64-143    | 44.8 | 743   | 74.3  | 5  |
| 1964 | The Citadel           | 10 | 59-162    | 36.4 | 755   | 75.5  | 6  |
| 1965 | The Citadel           | 10 | 66-132    | 50.0 | 812   | 81.2  | 7  |
| 1966 | William & Mary        | 10 | 75-166    | 45.2 | 978   | 97.8  | 9  |
| 1967 | Richmond              | 10 | 193-98    | 50.1 | 1,203 | 120.3 | 9  |
| 1968 | Davidson              | 9  | 140-74    | 52.9 | 1,072 | 119.1 | 7  |
| 1969 | William & Mary        | 10 | 110-211   | 52.1 | 1,144 | 114.4 | 10 |
| 1970 | The Citadel           | 11 | 108-274   | 39.4 | 1,280 | 116.4 | 9  |
| 1971 | Richmond              | 10 | 98-213    | 46.0 | 1,182 | 118.2 | 8  |
| 1972 | The Citadel           | 11 | 103-210   | 49.0 | 1,312 | 119.3 | 9  |
| 1973 | Furman                | 11 | 83-184    | 45.1 | 935   | 85.0  | 4  |
| 1974 | Furman                | 11 | 62-143    | 43.4 | 769   | 69.9  | 3  |
| 1975 | VMI                   | 11 | 40-113    | 35.4 | 562   | 51.1  | 9  |
| 1976 | VMI                   | 10 | 70-151    | 46.4 | 835   | 83.5  | 7  |
| 1977 | Western Carolina      | 11 | 86-172    | 50.0 | 1,066 | 96.9  | 3  |
| 1978 | VMI                   | 11 | 94-151    | 62.2 | 1,379 | 125.4 | 12 |
| 1979 | Western Carolina      | 11 | 74-163    | 45.4 | 852   | 77.5  | 5  |
| 1980 | Western Carolina      | 11 | 91-183    | 49.7 | 1,234 | 112.2 | 5  |
| 1981 | East Tennessee State  | 11 | 106-204   | 52.2 | 1,407 | 127.9 | 6  |
| 1982 | Appalachian State (5) | 11 | 99-230    | 43.0 | 1,217 | 110.6 | 5  |
| 1983 | VMI                   | 11 | 119-216   | 55.1 | 1,471 | 133.7 | 11 |
| 1984 | Western Carolina      | 11 | 130-287   | 45.3 | 1,685 | 153.2 | 12 |
| 1985 | The Citadel (5)       | 11 | 116-270   | 43.0 | 1,545 | 140.5 | 9  |
| 1986 | Furman (3)            | 11 | 163-336   | 48.5 | 2,556 | 232.5 | 14 |
| 1987 | VMI (4)               | 11 | 113-221   | 51.1 | 1,412 | 128.4 | 8  |
| 1988 | VMI (6)               | 11 | 91-212    | 42.9 | 1,320 | 120.0 | 9  |
| 1989 | Chattanooga (1)       | 11 | 86-186    | 46.2 | 1,148 | 104.4 | 9  |
| 1990 | Marshall (5)          | 11 | 107-248   | 43.1 | 1,343 | 122.1 | 7  |





*DL Patrick Hatcher, a first-team All-SoCon selection by the media in 2008, helped Samford achieve the league's top defense (318.3 ypg, 18.8 ppg) in its first season.*

|      |                        |    |         |      |       |       |    |
|------|------------------------|----|---------|------|-------|-------|----|
| 1991 | Appalachian State      | 12 | 124-262 | 47.3 | 1,583 | 131.9 | 6  |
| 1992 | The Citadel (6)        | 11 | 110-218 | 50.5 | 1,281 | 116.5 | 5  |
| 1993 | Appalachian State (18) | 11 | 116-235 | 49.4 | 1,454 | 132.2 | 7  |
| 1994 | Marshall (10)          | 11 | 138-288 | 47.9 | 1,472 | 133.8 | 8  |
| 1995 | Furman (33)            | 11 | 12-233  | 52.3 | 1,368 | 124.4 | 5  |
| 1996 | The Citadel            | 11 | 134-190 | 70.5 | 1,460 | 132.7 | 15 |
| 1997 | Georgia Southern       | 11 | 200-468 | 42.7 | 2,241 | 203.7 | 15 |
| 1998 | Western Carolina (13)  | 11 | 74-162  | 45.7 | 1,018 | 92.5  | 5  |
| 1999 | VMI                    | 11 | 122-213 | 57.3 | 1,458 | 132.5 | 8  |
| 2000 | Georgia Southern (18)  | 11 | 151-292 | 51.7 | 1,717 | 156.1 | 9  |
| 2001 | Georgia Southern (2)   | 11 | 135-257 | 52.5 | 1,382 | 125.6 | 7  |
| 2002 | Wofford (14)           | 12 | 174-286 | 60.8 | 1,734 | 144.5 | 10 |
| 2003 | Furman (1)             | 11 | 150-272 | 55.1 | 1,461 | 132.8 | 5  |
| 2004 | Georgia Southern (10)  | 12 | 180-328 | 54.9 | 1,870 | 155.8 | 11 |
| 2005 | Western Carolina (1)   | 9  | 113-232 | 48.7 | 1,191 | 132.3 | 14 |
| 2006 | Appalachian State (35) | 15 | 216-423 | 51.1 | 2,529 | 168.6 | 15 |
| 2007 | Chattanooga (26)       | 11 | 174-277 | 62.8 | 2,007 | 182.5 | 12 |
| 2008 | Western Carolina (28)  | 12 | 178-292 | 61.0 | 2,074 | 172.8 | 17 |
| 2009 | Elon (5)               | 12 | 176-324 | 54.3 | 1,727 | 143.9 | 10 |

### SCORING OFFENSE

| Year | Team                   | G  | Points | PPG  |
|------|------------------------|----|--------|------|
| 1953 | West Virginia          | 9  | 290    | 32.2 |
| 1954 | West Virginia          | 9  | 209    | 23.2 |
| 1955 | West Virginia          | 10 | 285    | 28.5 |
| 1956 | Virginia Tech          | 10 | 264    | 26.4 |
| 1957 | VMI                    | 10 | 201    | 20.1 |
| 1958 | West Virginia          | 10 | 268    | 26.8 |
| 1959 | VMI                    | 10 | 243    | 24.3 |
| 1960 | VMI                    | 10 | 218    | 21.8 |
| 1961 | Furman                 | 10 | 174    | 17.4 |
| 1962 | West Virginia          | 10 | 211    | 21.1 |
| 1963 | Virginia Tech          | 10 | 216    | 21.6 |
| 1964 | Virginia Tech          | 10 | 224    | 22.4 |
| 1965 | East Carolina          | 9  | 268    | 29.8 |
| 1966 | Davidson               | 9  | 209    | 23.2 |
| 1967 | East Carolina          | 10 | 253    | 25.3 |
| 1968 | Richmond               | 10 | 241    | 24.1 |
| 1969 | Davidson               | 10 | 333    | 33.3 |
| 1970 | Furman                 | 11 | 261    | 23.7 |
| 1971 | The Citadel            | 11 | 366    | 33.3 |
| 1972 | East Carolina          | 11 | 269    | 24.5 |
| 1973 | East Carolina          | 11 | 352    | 32.0 |
| 1974 | East Carolina          | 11 | 250    | 22.7 |
| 1975 | Appalachian State      | 11 | 337    | 30.6 |
| 1976 | East Carolina          | 11 | 278    | 25.3 |
| 1977 | Chattanooga            | 11 | 265    | 24.1 |
| 1978 | Appalachian State      | 11 | 338    | 30.7 |
| 1979 | Chattanooga            | 11 | 349    | 31.7 |
| 1980 | Chattanooga            | 11 | 300    | 27.3 |
| 1981 | Furman                 | 11 | 293    | 26.6 |
| 1982 | Appalachian State (20) | 11 | 270    | 24.5 |
| 1983 | Furman (3)             | 11 | 378    | 34.4 |
| 1984 | Furman (T6)            | 11 | 363    | 33.0 |
| 1985 | Furman (7)             | 11 | 384    | 34.9 |
| 1986 | Furman                 | 11 | 328    | 29.8 |
| 1987 | Marshall (9)           | 11 | 340    | 30.9 |

|      |                        |    |     |      |
|------|------------------------|----|-----|------|
| 1988 | Appalachian State (15) | 11 | 324 | 29.5 |
| 1989 | Furman (14)            | 11 | 345 | 31.4 |
| 1990 | Furman (14)            | 11 | 345 | 31.4 |
| 1991 | Marshall (4)           | 11 | 414 | 37.6 |
| 1992 | Marshall (1)           | 11 | 466 | 42.4 |
| 1993 | Georgia Southern       | 11 | 329 | 29.9 |
| 1994 | Marshall (3)           | 11 | 459 | 41.7 |
| 1995 | Marshall (9)           | 11 | 366 | 33.3 |
| 1996 | Marshall (2)           | 11 | 465 | 42.3 |
| 1997 | Georgia Southern (13)  | 11 | 364 | 33.1 |
| 1998 | Georgia Southern (2)   | 11 | 468 | 42.5 |
| 1999 | Georgia Southern (1)   | 11 | 550 | 50.0 |
| 2000 | Appalachian State (21) | 11 | 375 | 34.1 |
| 2001 | Georgia Southern (8)   | 11 | 410 | 37.3 |
| 2002 | Georgia Southern (6)   | 14 | 493 | 35.2 |
| 2003 | Wofford (52)           | 13 | 374 | 28.8 |
| 2004 | Georgia Southern (1)   | 12 | 564 | 47.0 |
| 2005 | Georgia Southern (6)   | 12 | 456 | 38.0 |
| 2006 | Appalachian State (3)  | 15 | 528 | 35.2 |
| 2007 | Appalachian State (2)  | 15 | 641 | 42.7 |
| 2008 | Appalachian State (5)  | 14 | 522 | 37.3 |
| 2009 | Appalachian State (12) | 14 | 465 | 33.2 |

### SCORING DEFENSE

| Year | Team                   | G  | Points | PPG  |
|------|------------------------|----|--------|------|
| 1953 | Furman                 | 9  | 100    | 11.1 |
| 1954 | Richmond               | 9  | 54     | 6.0  |
| 1955 | Richmond               | 9  | 82     | 9.1  |
| 1956 | George Washington      | 10 | 81     | 8.1  |
| 1957 | VMI                    | 10 | 101    | 10.1 |
| 1958 | VMI                    | 10 | 99     | 9.9  |
| 1959 | VMI                    | 10 | 93     | 9.3  |
| 1960 | The Citadel            | 10 | 66     | 6.6  |
| 1961 | VMI                    | 10 | 105    | 10.5 |
| 1962 | VMI                    | 10 | 119    | 11.9 |
| 1963 | Virginia Tech          | 10 | 125    | 12.5 |
| 1964 | Davidson               | 9  | 152    | 16.9 |
| 1965 | East Carolina          | 9  | 83     | 9.2  |
| 1966 | William & Mary         | 10 | 144    | 14.4 |
| 1967 | West Virginia          | 10 | 117    | 11.7 |
| 1968 | Richmond               | 10 | 129    | 12.9 |
| 1969 | Richmond               | 10 | 170    | 17.0 |
| 1970 | Furman                 | 11 | 204    | 18.5 |
| 1971 | Richmond               | 10 | 159    | 15.9 |
| 1972 | Richmond               | 10 | 150    | 15.0 |
| 1973 | Richmond               | 10 | 112    | 11.2 |
| 1974 | Furman                 | 11 | 166    | 15.1 |
| 1975 | The Citadel            | 11 | 97     | 8.8  |
| 1976 | East Carolina          | 11 | 116    | 10.5 |
| 1977 | VMI                    | 11 | 15     | 14.1 |
| 1978 | Chattanooga            | 11 | 192    | 17.5 |
| 1979 | East Tennessee State   | 11 | 150    | 13.6 |
| 1980 | Furman                 | 11 | 177    | 16.1 |
| 1981 | The Citadel            | 11 | 151    | 13.7 |
| 1982 | Chattanooga (7)        | 11 | 137    | 12.5 |
| 1983 | Furman (4)             | 11 | 107    | 9.7  |
| 1984 | Western Carolina       | 11 | 166    | 15.1 |
| 1985 | Appalachian State (1)  | 11 | 109    | 9.9  |
| 1986 | Appalachian State (5)  | 11 | 148    | 13.5 |
| 1987 | Appalachian State (2)  | 11 | 126    | 11.5 |
| 1988 | Furman (1)             | 11 | 107    | 9.7  |
| 1989 | Furman (4)             | 11 | 135    | 12.3 |
| 1990 | Marshall (7)           | 11 | 162    | 14.7 |
| 1991 | The Citadel (19)       | 11 | 183    | 16.6 |
| 1992 | The Citadel (1)        | 11 | 143    | 13.0 |
| 1993 | Marshall (1)           | 11 | 123    | 11.2 |
| 1994 | Marshall (7)           | 11 | 152    | 13.8 |
| 1995 | Georgia Southern       | 11 | 168    | 15.3 |
| 1996 | Marshall (9)           | 11 | 153    | 13.9 |
| 1997 | Georgia Southern (16)  | 11 | 176    | 16.0 |
| 1998 | Appalachian State (10) | 11 | 160    | 14.5 |
| 1999 | Georgia Southern (5)   | 11 | 171    | 15.5 |
| 2000 | Furman (14)            | 11 | 178    | 16.2 |
| 2001 | Georgia Southern (4)   | 11 | 132    | 12.0 |
| 2002 | Georgia Southern (7)   | 14 | 190    | 13.6 |
| 2003 | Wofford (3)            | 13 | 183    | 14.1 |
| 2004 | Furman (8)             | 13 | 216    | 16.6 |
| 2005 | Appalachian State (17) | 15 | 282    | 18.8 |
| 2006 | Appalachian State (9)  | 15 | 223    | 14.9 |
| 2007 | Wofford (52)           | 13 | 323    | 24.9 |
| 2008 | Samford (15)           | 11 | 207    | 18.8 |
| 2009 | Elon (3)               | 12 | 158    | 13.2 |

*Note: National ranking in parenthesis*



### Conferences in the FCS NCAA Playoffs

| Conference (First year)      | Overall | Pct. |
|------------------------------|---------|------|
| Southern (1982)              | 89-52   | .631 |
| Independent                  | 3-2     | .600 |
| Big Sky (1979)               | 63-55   | .534 |
| Missouri Valley (1985)       | 48-43   | .527 |
| Colonial Athletic (1978)     | 61-63   | .492 |
| Southland (1982)             | 41-46   | .471 |
| Ohio Valley (1979)           | 24-43   | .358 |
| Great West (2004)            | 1-2     | .333 |
| Patriot (1997)               | 7-15    | .318 |
| Mid-Eastern Athletic (1981)  | 6-22    | .214 |
| Southwestern Athletic (1978) | 0-19    | .000 |
| Big South (2006)             | 0-1     | .000 |

### SoCon vs. FCS Leagues

| Conference            | Overall      | Pct.        |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|
| Southern              | 7-7          | .500        |
| Colonial Athletic     | 22-13        | .626        |
| Big Sky               | 10-10        | .500        |
| Big South             | 1-0          | 1.000       |
| Gateway               | 11-2         | .846        |
| Independent           | 9-8          | .529        |
| Mid-Eastern Athletic  | 8-2          | .800        |
| Ohio Valley           | 11-4         | .733        |
| Patriot               | 3-0          | 1.000       |
| Southland             | 6-6          | .500        |
| Southwestern Athletic | 1-0          | 1.000       |
| <b>Total</b>          | <b>89-52</b> | <b>.631</b> |

### Championships Won

| Team                     | Championships | Years                                     |
|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>Georgia Southern</b>  | <b>6</b>      | <b>1985, 1986, 1989, 1990, 1999, 2000</b> |
| Youngstown State         | 4             | 1991, 1993, 1994, 1997                    |
| <b>Appalachian State</b> | <b>3</b>      | <b>2005, 2006, 2007</b>                   |
| Eastern Kentucky         | 2             | 1979, 1982                                |
| <b>Marshall</b>          | <b>2</b>      | <b>1992, 1996</b>                         |
| Montana                  | 2             | 1995, 2001                                |
| Boise State              | 1             | 1980                                      |
| Delaware                 | 1             | 2003                                      |
| Florida A&M              | 1             | 1978                                      |
| <b>Furman</b>            | <b>1</b>      | <b>1988</b>                               |
| Idaho State              | 1             | 1981                                      |
| James Madison            | 1             | 2004                                      |
| Massachusetts            | 1             | 1998                                      |
| Montana State            | 1             | 1984                                      |
| Northeast Louisiana      | 1             | 1987                                      |
| Richmond                 | 1             | 2008                                      |
| Southern Illinois        | 1             | 1983                                      |
| Villanova                | 1             | 2009                                      |
| Western Kentucky         | 1             | 2002                                      |

#### 1982

|             |                                   |                  |
|-------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| First Round | South Carolina State 17, FURMAN 0 | Greenville, S.C. |
|-------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|

#### 1983

|              |                                          |                  |
|--------------|------------------------------------------|------------------|
| First Round  | WESTERN CAROLINA 24, Colgate 23          | Cullowhee, N.C.  |
| Quarterfinal | FURMAN 35, Boston University 16          | Greenville, S.C. |
| Semifinal    | WESTERN CAROLINA 28, Holy Cross 21       | Worcester, Mass. |
| Final        | WESTERN CAROLINA 14, FURMAN 7            | Greenville, S.C. |
|              | Southern Illinois 43, WESTERN CAROLINA 7 | Charleston, S.C. |

#### 1984

|             |                                   |                 |
|-------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| First Round | Arkansas State 37, CHATTANOOGA 10 | Jonesboro, Ark. |
|-------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|

#### 1985

|              |                                |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| Quarterfinal | FURMAN 59, Rhode Island 15     | Greenville, S.C. |
| Semifinal    | FURMAN 35, Nevada-Reno 12      | Greenville, S.C. |
| Final        | Georgia Southern 44, FURMAN 42 | Tacoma, Wash.    |

#### 1986

|             |                                         |                  |
|-------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------|
| First Round | Nicholls State 28, APPALACHIAN STATE 26 | Boone, N.C.      |
|             | Eastern Kentucky 23, FURMAN 10          | Greenville, S.C. |

#### 1987

|              |                                          |                    |
|--------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| First Round  | APPALACHIAN STATE 20, Richmond 3         | Boone, N.C.        |
|              | MARSHALL 41, James Madison 12            | Huntington, W. Va. |
| Quarterfinal | APPALACHIAN STATE 19, Georgia Southern 0 | Boone, N.C.        |
|              | MARSHALL 51, Weber State 23              | Huntington, W. Va. |
| Semifinal    | MARSHALL 24, APPALACHIAN STATE 10        | Boone, N.C.        |
| Final        | Northeast Louisiana 43, MARSHALL 42      | Pocatello, Idaho   |

#### 1988

|              |                                     |                    |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|
| First Round  | Georgia Southern 38, THE CITADEL 20 | Statesboro, Ga.    |
|              | FURMAN 21, Delaware 7               | Greenville, S.C.   |
|              | MARSHALL 7, North Texas 0           | Huntington, W. Va. |
| Quarterfinal | FURMAN 13, MARSHALL 9               | Huntington, W. Va. |
| Semifinal    | FURMAN 38, Idaho 7                  | Greenville, S.C.   |
| Final        | FURMAN 17, Georgia Southern 12      | Pocatello, Idaho   |

#### 1989

|              |                                     |                     |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|
| First Round  | Middle Tenn. 24, APPALACHIAN ST. 21 | Murfreesboro, Tenn. |
|              | FURMAN 24, William & Mary 10        | Greenville, S.C.    |
| Quarterfinal | FURMAN 42, Youngstown State 23      | Greenville, S.C.    |
| Semifinal    | Stephen F. Austin 21, FURMAN 19     | Greenville, S.C.    |

#### 1990

|              |                                    |                  |
|--------------|------------------------------------|------------------|
| First Round  | Georgia Southern 31, THE CITADEL 0 | Statesboro, Ga.  |
|              | FURMAN 45, Eastern Kentucky 17     | Greenville, S.C. |
| Quarterfinal | Nevada-Reno 42, FURMAN 35 (3OT)    | Reno, Nev.       |

#### 1991

|              |                                          |                    |
|--------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| First Round  | Eastern Kentucky 14, APPALACHIAN STATE 3 | Richmond, Ky.      |
|              | MARSHALL 20, Western Illinois 17 (OT)    | Huntington, W. Va. |
| Quarterfinal | MARSHALL 41, Northern Iowa 13            | Huntington, W. Va. |
| Semifinal    | MARSHALL 14, Eastern Kentucky 7          | Huntington, W. Va. |
| Final        | Youngstown State 25, MARSHALL 17         | Statesboro, Ga.    |

#### 1992

|              |                                       |                     |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|
| First Round  | Middle Tenn. 35, APPALACHIAN STATE 10 | Murfreesboro, Tenn. |
|              | THE CITADEL 44, North Carolina A&T 0  | Charleston, S.C.    |
|              | MARSHALL 44, Eastern Kentucky 0       | Huntington, W. Va.  |
| Quarterfinal | Youngstown State 42, THE CITADEL 17   | Charleston, S.C.    |
|              | MARSHALL 35, Middle Tennessee 21      | Huntington, W. Va.  |
| Semifinal    | MARSHALL 28, Delaware 7               | Huntington, W. Va.  |
| Final        | MARSHALL 31, Youngstown State 28      | Huntington, W. Va.  |

#### 1993

|              |                                          |                    |
|--------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| First Round  | GEORGIA SOUTHERN 14, Eastern Kentucky 12 | Statesboro, Ga.    |
|              | MARSHALL 28, Howard 14                   | Huntington, W. Va. |
| Quarterfinal | Youngstown State 34, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 14 | Youngstown, Ohio   |
|              | MARSHALL 34, Delaware 31                 | Huntington, W. Va. |
| Semifinal    | MARSHALL 24, Troy State 21               | Huntington, W. Va. |
| Final        | Youngstown State 17, MARSHALL 5          | Huntington, W. Va. |

#### 1994

|              |                                             |                    |
|--------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| First Round  | APPALACHIAN STATE 17, New Hampshire 10 (OT) | Durham, N.H.       |
|              | MARSHALL 49, Middle Tennessee 14            | Huntington, W. Va. |
| Quarterfinal | Boise State 17, APPALACHIAN STATE 14        | Boise, Idaho       |
|              | MARSHALL 28, James Madison 21 (OT)          | Huntington, W. Va. |
| Semifinal    | Boise State 28, MARSHALL 24                 | Boise, Idaho       |

#### 1995

|              |                                            |                    |
|--------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| First Round  | APPALACHIAN STATE 31, James Madison 24     | Boone, N.C.        |
|              | GEORGIA SOUTHERN 24, Troy State 21         | Troy, Ala.         |
| Quarterfinal | MARSHALL 38, Jackson State 8               | Huntington, W. Va. |
|              | Stephen F. Austin 27, APPALACHIAN STATE 17 | Boone, N.C.        |
|              | Montana 45, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 0             | Missoula, Mont.    |
| Semifinal    | MARSHALL 41, Northern Iowa 24              | Huntington, W. Va. |
|              | MARSHALL 25, McNeese State 13              | Lake Charles, La.  |
| Final        | Montana 22, MARSHALL 20                    | Huntington, W. Va. |

#### 1996

|              |                                       |                     |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|
| First Round  | EAST TENNESSEE STATE 35, Villanova 29 | Johnson City, Tenn. |
|              | FURMAN 42, Northern Arizona 31        | Flagstaff, Ariz.    |
|              | MARSHALL 59, Delaware 14              | Huntington, W. Va.  |
| Quarterfinal | MARSHALL 54, FURMAN 0                 | Huntington, W. Va.  |
|              | Montana 44, EAST TENNESSEE STATE 14   | Missoula, Mon.      |
| Semifinal    | MARSHALL 31, Northern Iowa 14         | Huntington, W. Va.  |
| Final        | MARSHALL 49, Montana 29               | Huntington, W. Va.  |



|               |                                     |                 |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|
| <b>1997</b>   |                                     |                 |
| First Round   | GEORGIA SOUTHERN 52, Florida A&M 37 | Statesboro, Ga. |
| Quarterfinals | Delaware 16, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 7     | Newark, Del.    |

|              |                                           |                    |
|--------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <b>1998</b>  |                                           |                    |
| First Round  | GEORGIA SOUTHERN 49, Colgate 28           | Statesboro, Ga.    |
| Quarterfinal | APPALACHIAN STATE 45, Tennessee State 31  | Boone, N.C.        |
| Semifinal    | GEORGIA SOUTHERN 52, Connecticut 30       | Statesboro, Ga.    |
| Final        | Northwestern St. 31, APPALACHIAN STATE 20 | Natchitoches, La.  |
|              | GEORGIA SOUTHERN 42, Western Illinois 14  | Statesboro, Ga.    |
|              | Massachusetts 55, GA. SOUTHERN 43         | Chattanooga, Tenn. |

|              |                                          |                    |
|--------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <b>1999</b>  |                                          |                    |
| First Round  | GEORGIA SOUTHERN 72, Northern Arizona 29 | Statesboro, Ga.    |
|              | Massachusetts 30, FURMAN 23 OT           | Greenville, S.C.   |
|              | Florida A&M 44, APPALACHIAN STATE 29     | Boone, N.C.        |
| Quarterfinal | GEORGIA SOUTHERN 38, Massachusetts 21    | Statesboro, Ga.    |
| Semifinal    | GEORGIA SOUTHERN 28, Illinois State 17   | Statesboro, Ga.    |
| Final        | GEORGIA SOUTHERN 59, Youngstown St. 24   | Chattanooga, Tenn. |

|              |                                       |                    |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <b>2000</b>  |                                       |                    |
| First Round  | GEORGIA SOUTHERN 42, McNeese State 17 | Statesboro, Ga.    |
|              | Hofstra 31, FURMAN 24                 | Greenville, S.C.   |
|              | APPALACHIAN STATE 33, Troy State 30   | Troy, Ala.         |
| Quarterfinal | GEORGIA SOUTHERN 48, Hofstra 20       | Statesboro, Ga.    |
| Semifinal    | APPALACHIAN STATE 17, W. Kentucky 14  | Bowling Green, Ky. |
|              | GEORGIA SOUTHERN 27, Delaware 18      | Statesboro, Ga.    |
|              | Montana 19, APPALACHIAN STATE 16 (OT) | Missoula, Mont.    |
| Final        | GEORGIA SOUTHERN 27, Montana 25       | Chattanooga, Tenn. |

|              |                                         |                    |
|--------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <b>2001</b>  |                                         |                    |
| First Round  | GEORGIA SOUTHERN 60, Florida A&M 35     | Statesboro, Ga.    |
|              | FURMAN 24, Western Kentucky 20          | Greenville, S.C.   |
|              | APPALACHIAN STATE 40, William & Mary 27 | Boone, N.C.        |
| Quarterfinal | GEORGIA SOUTHERN 38, APPALACHIAN ST. 24 | Statesboro, Ga.    |
|              | FURMAN 34, Lehigh 17                    | Greenville, S.C.   |
| Semifinal    | FURMAN 24, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 17          | Statesboro, Ga.    |
| Final        | Montana 13, FURMAN 6                    | Chattanooga, Tenn. |

|              |                                          |                   |
|--------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>2002</b>  |                                          |                   |
| First Round  | GEORGIA SOUTHERN 34, Bethune-Cookman 0   | Statesboro, Ga.   |
|              | Villanova 45, FURMAN 38                  | Philadelphia, Pa. |
|              | Maine 14, APPALACHIAN STATE 13           | Boone, N.C.       |
| Quarterfinal | GEORGIA SOUTHERN 31, Maine 7             | Statesboro, Ga.   |
| Semifinal    | Western Kentucky 31, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 28 | Statesboro, Ga.   |

|              |                                   |                   |
|--------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>2003</b>  |                                   |                   |
| First Round  | WOFFORD 31, North Carolina A&T 10 | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| Quarterfinal | WOFFORD 34, Western Kentucky 17   | Spartanburg, S.C. |
| Semifinal    | Delaware 24, WOFFORD 9            | Newark, Del.      |

|              |                                       |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|
| <b>2004</b>  |                                       |                  |
| First Round  | New Hampshire 27, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 21 | Statesboro, Ga.  |
|              | FURMAN 49, Jacksonville State 7       | Greenville, S.C. |
| Quarterfinal | James Madison 14, FURMAN 13           | Greenville, S.C. |

|              |                                            |                    |
|--------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <b>2005</b>  |                                            |                    |
| First Round  | APPALACHIAN STATE 34, Lafayette 23         | Boone, N.C.        |
|              | Texas State 50, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 35        | San Marcos, Texas  |
|              | FURMAN 14, Nicholls State 12               | Greenville, S.C.   |
| Quarterfinal | APPALACHIAN STATE 38, Southern Illinois 24 | Boone, N.C.        |
|              | FURMAN 24, Richmond 20                     | Richmond, Va.      |
| Semifinal    | APPALACHIAN STATE 29, FURMAN 23            | Boone, N.C.        |
| Final        | APPALACHIAN STATE 21, Northern Iowa 16     | Chattanooga, Tenn. |

|              |                                           |                    |
|--------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <b>2006</b>  |                                           |                    |
| First Round  | Montana State 31, FURMAN 13               | Bozeman, Mont.     |
|              | APPALACHIAN STATE 45, Coastal Carolina 28 | Boone, N.C.        |
| Quarterfinal | APPALACHIAN STATE 38, Montana State 17    | Boone, N.C.        |
| Semifinals   | APPALACHIAN STATE 49, Youngstown State 24 | Boone, N.C.        |
| Final        | APPALACHIAN STATE 28, Massachusetts 17    | Chattanooga, Tenn. |

|              |                                             |                    |
|--------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <b>2007</b>  |                                             |                    |
| First Round  | APPALACHIAN STATE 28, James Madison 27      | Boone, N.C.        |
|              | WOFFORD 23, Montana 22                      | Missoula, Mont.    |
| Quarterfinal | APPALACHIAN STATE 38, Eastern Washington 35 | Boone, N.C.        |
|              | Richmond 21, WOFFORD 10                     | Spartanburg, S.C.  |
| Semifinal    | APPALACHIAN STATE 55, Richmond 35           | Boone, N.C.        |
| Final        | APPALACHIAN STATE 49, Delaware 21           | Chattanooga, Tenn. |

|              |                                               |                   |
|--------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>2008</b>  |                                               |                   |
| First Round  | APPALACHIAN STATE 37, South Carolina State 21 | Boone, N.C.       |
|              | James Madison 38, WOFFORD 35                  | Harrisonburg, Va. |
| Quarterfinal | Richmond 38, APPALACHIAN STATE 10             | Boone, N.C.       |

|              |                                               |                 |
|--------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| <b>2009</b>  |                                               |                 |
| First Round  | APPALACHIAN STATE 20, South Carolina State 13 | Boone, N.C.     |
|              | Richmond 16, ELON 13                          | Richmond, Va.   |
| Quarterfinal | APPALACHIAN STATE 35, Richmond 31             | Richmond, Va.   |
| Semifinal    | Montana 24, APPALACHIAN STATE 17              | Missoula, Mont. |

### Current SoCon Schools in the Playoffs

| Team              | App. | Won | Lost | Pct. | Champion | Runner-up |
|-------------------|------|-----|------|------|----------|-----------|
| Appalachian State | 17   | 23  | 14   | .622 | 3        | 0         |
| The Citadel       | 3    | 1   | 3    | .250 | 0        | 0         |
| Elon              | 1    | 0   | 1    | .000 | 0        | 0         |
| Furman            | 15   | 17  | 14   | .548 | 1        | 2         |
| Georgia Southern* | 16   | 38  | 10   | .792 | 6        | 2         |
| Samford           | 2    | 2   | 2    | .500 | 0        | 0         |
| Chattanooga       | 1    | 0   | 1    | .000 | 0        | 0         |
| Western Carolina  | 1    | 3   | 1    | .750 | 0        | 1         |
| Wofford           | 3    | 3   | 3    | .500 | 0        | 0         |

\*- Georgia Southern won FCS Championships in 1985, 1986, 1989 and 1990 prior to joining the Southern Conference in 1993.

### SoCon Records in the Playoffs

|                                   | Non-Conference | Overall      |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| In First Round:                   | 39-19          | 39-19        |
| In Quarterfinals:                 | 23-12          | 26-15        |
| In Semifinals:                    | 12-6           | 16-10        |
| In Championship Game:             | 8-8            | 8-8          |
| <b>All Rounds in FCS Playoffs</b> | <b>82-45</b>   | <b>89-52</b> |
| <b>All Rounds Percentage</b>      | <b>.646</b>    | <b>.631</b>  |

### NCAA FCS Championship Game Results

| Year | Result                                    | Site (Attendance)             |
|------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1978 | Florida A&M 35, Massachusetts 20          | Wichita Falls, Texas (13,604) |
| 1979 | Eastern Kentucky 30, Lehigh 7             | Orlando, Fla. (5,500)         |
| 1980 | Boise State 31, Eastern Kentucky 29       | Sacramento, Calif. (8,157)    |
| 1981 | Idaho State 34, Eastern Kentucky 23       | Wichita Falls, Texas (11,003) |
| 1982 | Eastern Kentucky 17, Delaware 14          | Wichita Falls, Texas (11,257) |
| 1983 | Southern Illinois 43, WESTERN CAROLINA 17 | CHARLESTON, S.C. (15,950)     |
| 1984 | Montana State 19, Louisiana Tech 6        | CHARLESTON, S.C. (9,125)      |
| 1985 | Georgia Southern 44, FURMAN 42            | Tacoma, Wash. (5,306)         |
| 1986 | Georgia Southern 48, Arkansas State 21    | Tacoma, Wash. (4,419)         |
| 1987 | Northeast Louisiana 43, MARSHALL 42       | Pocatello, Idaho (11,513)     |
| 1988 | FURMAN 17, Georgia Southern 12            | Pocatello, Idaho (11,500)     |
| 1989 | Georgia Southern 37, Stephen F. Austin 34 | Statesboro, Ga. (25,725)      |
| 1990 | Georgia Southern 36, Nevada-Reno 13       | Statesboro, Ga. (23,204)      |
| 1991 | Youngstown State 25, MARSHALL 17          | Statesboro, Ga. (12,667)      |
| 1992 | MARSHALL 31, Youngstown State 28          | HUNTINGTON, W. VA. (31,304)   |
| 1993 | Youngstown State 17, MARSHALL 5           | HUNTINGTON, W. VA. (29,218)   |
| 1994 | Youngstown State 28, Boise State 14       | HUNTINGTON, W. VA. (27,674)   |
| 1995 | Montana 22, MARSHALL 20                   | HUNTINGTON, W. VA. (32,106)   |
| 1996 | MARSHALL 49, Montana 29                   | HUNTINGTON, W. VA. (30,052)   |
| 1997 | Youngstown State 10, McNeese State 9      | CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (14,771)   |
| 1998 | Massachusetts 55, GA. SOUTHERN 43         | CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (17,501)   |
| 1999 | GEORGIA SOUTHERN 59, Youngstown State 24  | CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (20,052)   |
| 2000 | GEORGIA SOUTHERN 27, Montana 25           | CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (17,156)   |
| 2001 | Montana 13, FURMAN 6                      | CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (12,698)   |
| 2002 | Western Kentucky 34, McNeese State 14     | CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (12,360)   |
| 2003 | Delaware 40, Colgate 0                    | CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (14,281)   |
| 2004 | James Madison 31, Montana 21              | CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (16,771)   |
| 2005 | APPALACHIAN STATE 21, Northern Iowa 16    | CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (20,236)   |
| 2006 | APPALACHIAN STATE 28, Massachusetts       | CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (22,808)   |
| 2007 | APPALACHIAN STATE 49, Delaware 21         | CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (23,010)   |
| 2008 | Richmond 24, Montana 7                    | CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (17,823)   |
| 2009 | Villanova 23, Montana 21                  | CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (14,328)   |

Southern Conference teams and sites listed in caps.

### 1988: Furman 17, Georgia Southern 12

December 17, 1988, Pocatello, Idaho

Unheralded Furman (13-2) downed Georgia Southern (12-3), 17-12, to capture the 1988 I-AA national championship.

Coach Erk Russell's team scored first when David Cool booted a 55-yard field goal, the longest in school history, to give the Eagles a 3-0 advantage midway through the first quarter. Furman's Frankie DeBusk moved the Paladins 88 yards in 13 plays and his 19-yard pass to Greg Key gave Furman the lead. Glen Connally's 36-yard field goal gave Furman a 10-3 lead at intermission.

After Cool's 48-yard field goal midway through the third quarter made it 10-6, Furman responded and scored on Dwight Sterling's five-yard run to cap an 80-yard drive. Connally's extra point gave the Paladins a 17-6 cushion late in the third quarter. Georgia Southern's Mark Giles blocked a Bruce Leicht punt and returned it 30 yards for a touchdown with 12:22 left to make the score 17-12.

All-American linebacker Jeff Blankenship intercepted a Raymond Gross pass in the final minutes to seal the title for the Paladins.

|                  | 1Q | 2Q | 3Q | 4Q | F    |
|------------------|----|----|----|----|------|
| Georgia Southern | 3  | 0  | 3  | 6  | - 12 |
| Furman           | 7  | 3  | 7  | 0  | - 17 |

GSU- David Cool 55 FG

FUR- Greg Key 19 pass from Frankie DeBusk (Glen Connally kick)

FUR- Connally 36 FG

GSU- Cool 48 FG

FUR- Dwight Sterling 5 run (Connally kick)

GSU- Mark Giles 39 blocked punt return (pass failed)

| Team Stats      | FUR    | GSU    |
|-----------------|--------|--------|
| First Downs     | 17     | 14     |
| Rushes-Yards    | 54-231 | 52-134 |
| Passing Yards   | 124    | 64     |
| Passes          | 7-11-1 | 5-17-2 |
| Plays-Yards     | 65-335 | 69-198 |
| Fumbles-Lost    | 2-1    | 5-1    |
| Penalties-Yards | 5-34   | 3-27   |
| Punts-Average   | 5-32.2 | 4-47.3 |
| Possession      | 33:09  | 26:51  |



Sophomore quarterback Frankie DeBusk (22) led Furman to the 1988 National Championship with a 17-12 win over Georgia Southern, as the Paladins became the first SoCon team and the first private school to claim the nation's top prize.

### 1992: Marshall 31, Youngstown State 28

December 19, 1992, Huntington, W.Va.

Willy Merrick, taking over the kicking duties after his brother was suspended, booted a game-winning 22-yard field goal with 10 seconds left to lift Marshall (12-3) to the I-AA Championship title with a 31-28 victory over Youngstown State (11-3-1). It was the first field goal of Merrick's career and he added four extra points in the title game.

Marshall led 14-0 at intermission and increased the lead to 28-0 midway through the third quarter. But Jim Tressell's Penguins scored 28 straight points to tie the game on Kevin Smith's third touchdown of the day, a 10-yard run with 3:28 to go in the contest setting up Merrick's last-second heroics.

The Thundering Herd drove 76 yards in 14 plays and Michael Payton completed 7-of-9 passes for 60 yards in the game-winning drive. After a Marshall timeout, center Merrick kicked the game-winning field goal squarely through the uprights. Youngstown State drove to its own 29-yard line as the game ended.

|                  | 1Q | 2Q | 3Q | 4Q | F    |
|------------------|----|----|----|----|------|
| Youngstown State | 0  | 0  | 14 | 14 | - 28 |
| Marshall         | 0  | 14 | 14 | 3  | - 31 |

MU- Mike Bartum 6 pass from Michael Payton (Willy Merrick kick)

MU- Orlando Hatchett 5 run (Merrick kick)

MU- Glenn Pedro 1 run (Merrick kick)

MU- Hatchett 22 pass from Payton (Merrick kick)

YSU- Darian Williams 30 pass from Mike Cochran (Jeff Wilkins kick)

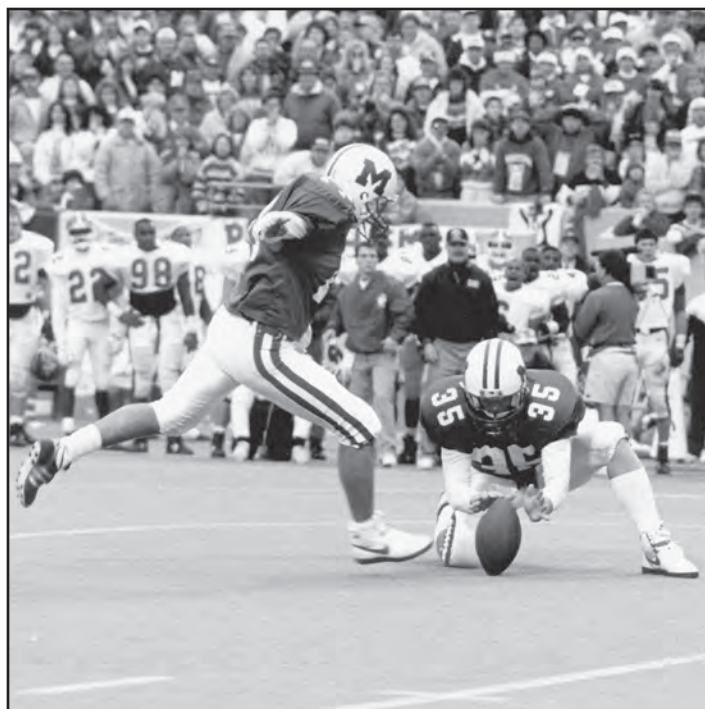
YSU- Kevin Smith 4 run (Wilkins kick)

YSU- Smith 1 run (Wilkins kick)

YSU- Smith 10 run (Wilkins kick)

MU- Merrick 25 FG

| Team Stats      | MU      | YSU     |
|-----------------|---------|---------|
| First Downs     | 26      | 17      |
| Rushes-Yards    | 42-185  | 34-116  |
| Passing Yards   | 270     | 256     |
| Passes          | 25-40-1 | 18-31-2 |
| Plays-Yards     | 82-455  | 65-372  |
| Fumbles-Lost    | 0-0     | 1-1     |
| Penalties-Yards | 7-40    | 3-20    |
| Punts-Average   | 5-39.8  | 6-41.6  |
| Possession      | 32:03   | 27:57   |



Willy Merrick kicked his first career field goal with 10 seconds remaining to send Marshall to its first FCS title with a 31-28 victory over Youngstown State.



### 1996: Marshall 49, Montana 29

December 21, 1996, Huntington, W.Va.

In its final game in Division I-AA and as a member of the Southern Conference, No. 2-ranked Marshall (15-0) completed a perfect season by downing No. 1-ranked Montana (14-1), 49-29, to win its second national championship in five years. It marked the first time that two undefeated teams had met in the title game. The game was a rematch of the 1995 championship contest, won by Montana, 22-20.

Wide receiver Randy Moss, who would go on to NFL stardom, hauled in nine passes for 220 yards and four touchdowns leading the Thundering Herd to the victory. Moss set playoff records for touchdown receptions (9) and receiving yardage (636).

Coach Bob Pruett's team built a 46-6 lead in the fourth quarter. Eric Kresser tied a school and conference record with his 35th touchdown pass of the season.

Griz quarterback Brian Ah Yat set playoff records for pass completions (36) while wide receiver Joe Douglass set a playoff mark with 13 receptions.

Marshall downed Delaware (59-14), Furman (54-0) and Northern Iowa (31-14) setting up the title game with the Grizzlies.

|          | 1Q | 2Q | 3Q | 4Q | F    |
|----------|----|----|----|----|------|
| Marshall | 14 | 9  | 16 | 10 | - 49 |
| Montana  | 0  | 6  | 0  | 23 | - 29 |

MU- Randy Moss 19 pass from Eric Kresser (Tim Openlander kick)  
 MU- Marshall Chapman 61 run (Openlander kick)  
 MU- Moss 70 pass from Kresser (kick failed)  
 MU- Openlander 20 FG  
 MON- Andy Larson 40 FG  
 MON- Larson 27 FG  
 MU- Moss 54 pass from Kresser (Openlander kick)  
 MU- Chapman 9 run (Openlander kick)  
 MU- Safety, Ah Yat intentional grounding  
 MU- Moss 28 pass from Kresser (Openlander kick)  
 MON- Joe Douglass 4 pass from Brian Ah Yat  
 (Dallas Neil pass from Ah Yat)  
 MON- Josh Branan 2 run (Neil pass from Ah Yat)  
 MU- Openlander 37 FG  
 MON- Jeff Paffhausen 18 pass from Ah Yat (Larson kick)

| Team Stats      | MU      | MON     |
|-----------------|---------|---------|
| First Downs     | 21      | 31      |
| Rushes-Yards    | 36-217  | 35-95   |
| Passing Yards   | 324     | 335     |
| Passes          | 18-28-0 | 36-55-1 |
| Plays-Yards     | 64-541  | 90-430  |
| Fumbles-Lost    | 0-0     | 2-1     |
| Penalties-Yards | 9-79    | 8-49    |
| Punts-Average   | 5-38.8  | 4-42.5  |
| Possession      | 28:47   | 31:13   |



Randy Moss hauled in four touchdown passes in Marshall's 49-29 championship victory over Montana as the Thundering Herd avenged a two-point loss to the Grizzlies in 1995.

### 1999: Georgia Southern 59, Youngstown State 24

December 18, 1999, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Adrian Peterson ran for a playoff record 247 yards on 25 carries and scored three touchdowns as Georgia Southern (13-2) defeated Youngstown State, 59-24, to win the I-AA Championship in Chattanooga, Tenn.

Peterson along with teammates Bennie Cunningham (129 yards and one touchdown) and Greg Hill (111 yards and one score) all rushed for 100 or more yards. In all, seven different players scored touchdowns for the Eagles.

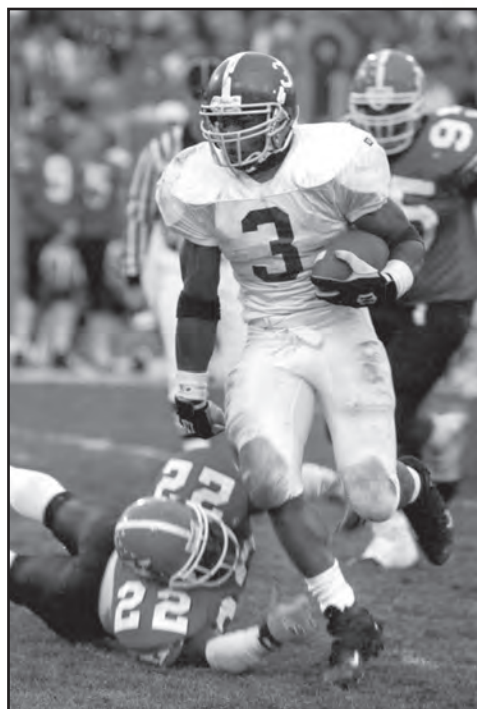
Youngstown State scored on its first two drives and led 10-7 early in the second quarter. But Georgia Southern amassed 210 of its 638 yards on the ground in the second quarter when the Eagles scored four times to build a 38-14 lead at intermission. After Mark Griffith booted a 30-yard field goal in the third quarter to make the score 38-17, coach Paul Johnson's team scored three touchdowns to put the game out of reach.

The game pitted I-AA's winningest team in the previous 10 years (100), Youngstown State, against Georgia Southern, which amassed more playoff wins than any other team.

|                  | 1Q | 2Q | 3Q | 4Q | F    |
|------------------|----|----|----|----|------|
| Georgia Southern | 10 | 28 | 7  | 14 | - 59 |
| Youngstown State | 7  | 7  | 3  | 7  | - 24 |

GSU- Chris Chambers 25 FG  
 YSU- Adrian Brown 2 run (Mark Griffith kick)  
 GSU- Greg Hill 42 run (Chambers kick)  
 YSU- Jeff Ryan 3 run (Griffith kick)  
 GSU- Adrian Peterson 3 run (Chambers kick)  
 GSU- Bennie Cunningham 57 run (Chambers kick)  
 GSU- Peterson 22 run (Chambers kick)  
 GSU- Anthony Williams 72 punt return (Chambers kick)  
 YSU- Griffith 30 FG  
 GSU- Peterson 1 run (Chambers kick)  
 GSU- Mark Myers 5 run (Chambers kick)  
 GSU- J.R. Revere 66 run (Chambers kick)  
 YSU- Brown 1 run (Griffith kick)

| Team Stats      | GSU    | YSU     |
|-----------------|--------|---------|
| First Downs     | 24     | 17      |
| Rushes-Yards    | 59-638 | 44-163  |
| Passing Yards   | 17     | 175     |
| Passes          | 1-4-0  | 11-20-1 |
| Plays-Yards     | 63-655 | 64-338  |
| Fumbles-Lost    | 1-0    | 1-0     |
| Penalties-Yards | 9-82   | 3-11    |
| Punts-Average   | 1-25.0 | 7-36.0  |
| Possession      | 27:47  | 32:13   |



Adrian Peterson shredded the Youngstown State defense for 247 yards and three touchdowns to give Georgia Southern its fifth national championship and first in nine seasons.

### 2000: Georgia Southern 27, Montana 25

December 16, 2000, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Adrian Peterson rushed for 148 yards and two touchdowns and Georgia Southern withstood a fourth-quarter rally to defeat Montana 27-25 to win the school's second consecutive and sixth overall national crown.

Georgia Southern led 13-0 after one quarter when James McCoy recovered a fumble in the end zone for a score and Chris Johnson hauled in a 49-yard TD pass from J.R. Revere. After Chris Snyder put Montana on the board with a 38-yard field goal, Peterson bulled in from one-yard out to make the score 20-3 at halftime.

But Montana scored on three possessions in the second half to take a 23-20 lead in the fourth quarter. John Edwards connected with Etu Molden on a 17-yard scoring strike, Vince Huntsberger rambled 65 yards for a score and Yo Humphrey scored from two-yards out to give the Penguins the lead.

The Eagles answered on their first play from scrimmage when Peterson ran 57-yards to give Georgia Southern a 27-23 lead with 11:29 left. Montana scored with 15 seconds left when Scott Shelton was tackled in the end zone rather than attempt a punt.

|                  | 1Q | 2Q | 3Q | 4Q | F    |
|------------------|----|----|----|----|------|
| Georgia Southern | 13 | 7  | 0  | 7  | - 27 |
| Montana          | 3  | 0  | 6  | 16 | - 25 |

GSU- James McCoy fumble recovery in end zone (Scott Shelton kick)  
 GSU- Chris Johnson 49 pass from J.R. Revere (kick failed)  
 UM- Chris Snyder 38 FG  
 GSU- Adrian Peterson 1 run (Shelton kick)  
 UM- Etu Molden 17 pass from John Edwards (kick failed)  
 UM- Vince Huntsberger 65 run (kick failed)  
 UM- Yo Humphrey 2 run (Humphrey pass from Edwards)  
 GSU- Peterson 57 run (Shelton kick)  
 UM- Team Safety, Shelton tackled in end zone

| Team Stats      | GSU    | UM      |
|-----------------|--------|---------|
| First Downs     | 14     | 28      |
| Rushes-Yards    | 51-277 | 36-211  |
| Passing Yards   | 113    | 276     |
| Passes          | 5-8-0  | 29-52-2 |
| Plays-Yards     | 59-390 | 88-487  |
| Fumbles-Lost    | 4-2    | 2-1     |
| Penalties-Yards | 8-60   | 5-36    |
| Punts-Average   | 6-39.2 | 4-28.8  |
| Possession      | 27:39  | 32:32   |



Adrian Peterson rushed for 148 yards and two of Georgia Southern's four touchdowns as it rallied past Montana to win its sixth national championship.

### 2005: Appalachian State 21, Northern Iowa 16

December 16, 2005, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Appalachian State (12-3) rallied from a 16-7 halftime deficit to post a 21-16 victory over Northern Iowa and claim the 2005 national championship in Chattanooga, Tenn.

Without quarterback Richie Williams, who missed the first half with a severe ankle injury, the Mountaineer offense sputtered and Northern Iowa took advantage as Brian Wingert kicked field goals of 50, 26 yards and 21 yards and David Horn scored from two yards out. Kevin Richardson kept Appalachian State in the game with a five-yard touchdown run.

Richardson's one-yard run in the third quarter closed the game to 16-14. Midway through the fourth quarter, Appalachian State defensive end Marques Murrell stripped the ball from Northern Iowa quarterback Eric Sanders. Jason Hunter scooped up the ball and rambled 15 yards for the game-winning score with 9:14 to play to the delight of the more than 12,000-plus Appalachian State fans that made the trip to Tennessee for the contest.

Murrell and Hunter combined for two sacks down the stretch to snuff out a Northern Iowa rally.

|                   | 1Q | 2Q | 3Q | 4Q | F    |
|-------------------|----|----|----|----|------|
| Appalachian State | 0  | 7  | 7  | 7  | - 21 |
| Northern Iowa     | 6  | 10 | 0  | 0  | - 16 |

UNI- Brian Wingert 50 FG  
 UNI- Wingert 26 FG  
 ASU- Kevin Richardson 5 run (Julian Rauch kick)  
 UNI- David Horn 2 run (Wingert kick)  
 UNI- Wingert 21 FG  
 ASU- Richardson 1 run (Rauch kick)  
 ASU- Jason Hunter 15 fumble recovery (Rauch kick)

| Team Stats      | ASU     | UNI     |
|-----------------|---------|---------|
| First Downs     | 18      | 21      |
| Rushes-Yards    | 28-46   | 47-102  |
| Passing Yards   | 252     | 181     |
| Passes          | 19-42-1 | 17-31-0 |
| Plays-Yards     | 60-298  | 78-283  |
| Fumbles-Lost    | 2-2     | 3-1     |
| Penalties-Yards | 4-40    | 5-45    |
| Punts-Average   | 7-41.9  | 9-37.9  |
| Possession      | 23:34   | 36:26   |



Zach Johnson (10) and Richie Williams (7) celebrate as Appalachian State wrapped up its first national championship with a 21-16 come-from-behind win over Northern Iowa.



### 2006: Appalachian State 28, Massachusetts 17

December 15, 2006, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Kevin Richardson scored four touchdowns to lead No. 1-ranked Appalachian State (14-1) to a 28-17 victory over No. 3-ranked Massachusetts. Richardson also rushed for 179 of Appalachian State's 285 yards on the ground.

The Minutemen scored on their first possession to take a 7-0 lead when Matt Lawrence scored from one-yard out. The Mountaineers answered when Richardson burst through the line for a 45-yard score with 1:15 left in the first quarter. Richardson's six-yard TD run with 49 seconds left in the half gave Appalachian State a 14-7 lead.

Liam Coen connected with Brad Lisorti for a 17-yard score with 4:22 left in the third quarter. Tied 14-14 entering the fourth quarter, Appalachian State took the lead for good when Richardson scored on a four-yard jaunt with 13:22 to go. Following a 42-yard field goal by Chris Koeplin for the Minutemen, Richardson scored again, this time from two yards out with 1:51 to go to put the game out of reach.

An overflow crowd of 22,808 were on hand for the contest, including some 15,000 Mountaineers fans on hand to watch Appalachian State repeat as national champion.

|                   | 1Q | 2Q | 3Q | 4Q | F    |
|-------------------|----|----|----|----|------|
| Appalachian State | 7  | 7  | 0  | 14 | - 28 |
| Massachusetts     | 7  | 0  | 7  | 3  | - 17 |

UM- Matt Lawrence 1 run (Chris Koeplin kick)  
 ASU- Kevin Richardson 45 run (Julian Rauch kick)  
 ASU- Richardson 6 run (Rauch kick)  
 UM- Brad Lisorti 17 pass from Liam Coen (Koeplin kick)  
 ASU- Richardson 4 run (Rauch kick)  
 UM- Koeplin 42 FG  
 ASU- Richardson 2 run (Rauch kick)

| Team Stats      | ASU     | UMass   |
|-----------------|---------|---------|
| First Downs     | 24      | 19      |
| Rushes-Yards    | 53-285  | 32-151  |
| Passing Yards   | 146     | 221     |
| Passes          | 12-19-1 | 20-33-2 |
| Plays-Yards     | 72-431  | 65-372  |
| Fumbles-Lost    | 0-0     | 0-0     |
| Penalties-Yards | 3-15    | 2-25    |
| Punts-Average   | 4-31.5  | 4-44.8  |
| Possession      | 33:10   | 26:50   |



Kevin Richardson rushed for 179 yards and four touchdowns as Appalachian State became just the fifth team to repeat as national champions.

### 2007: Appalachian State 49, Delaware 21

December 14, 2007, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Three months after Appalachian State (13-2) stunned the college football world with a 34-32 upset at No. 5-ranked Michigan, coach Jerry Moore's team closed the deal with a 49-21 victory over Delaware (11-4) to annex its third consecutive national title.

Armanti Edwards threw for three touchdowns as the Mountaineers built a 21-0 lead and cruised to the win over the Blue Hens to become only the third team to win three straight FCS national crowns.

Kevin Richardson, Devon Moore, Daniel Kilgore and Dexter Jackson all scored first-half touchdowns as the Mountaineers led 28-7 at intermission as most of the 23,010 fans in attendance stood throughout awaiting the three-peat.

Richards caught an 8-yard TD pass late in the third quarter but Delaware's Omar Cuff answered with a touchdown of his own with 54 seconds left in the third quarter. Richardson and Trey Elder scored fourth quarter touchdowns to put the game out of reach.

Edwards completed 9-of-15 passes for 198 yards and rushed for 89 more in the triumph.

|                   | 1Q | 2Q | 3Q | 4Q | F    |
|-------------------|----|----|----|----|------|
| Delaware          | 0  | 7  | 7  | 7  | - 21 |
| Appalachian State | 14 | 14 | 7  | 14 | - 49 |

ASU- Kevin Richardson 19 pass from Armanti Edwards (Julian Rauch kick)  
 ASU- Davon Moore 46 run (Rauch kick)  
 ASU- Daniel Kilgore fumble recovery in end zone (Rauch kick)  
 UD- Mark Duncan 39 pass from Joe Flacco (Jon Striefsky kick)  
 ASU- Dexter Jackson 60 pass from Edwards (Rauch kick)  
 ASU- Richardson 8 pass from Edwards (Rauch kick)  
 UD- Omar Cuff 1 run (Striefsky kick)  
 ASU- Richardson 6 run (Rauch kick)  
 ASU- Trey Elder 53 run (Rauch kick)  
 UD- Duncan 75 kickoff return (Striefsky kick)

| Team Stats      | Del     | ASU    |
|-----------------|---------|--------|
| First Downs     | 24      | 26     |
| Rushes-Yards    | 31-98   | 51-358 |
| Passing Yards   | 334     | 198    |
| Passes          | 23-48-0 | 9-15-0 |
| Plays-Yards     | 79-432  | 66-556 |
| Fumbles-Lost    | 0-0     | 1-0    |
| Penalties-Yards | 9-94    | 9-87   |
| Punts-Average   | 4-32.8  | 4-38.2 |
| Possession      | 27:53   | 32:07  |



Armanti Edwards amassed 287 total yards (198 passing, 89 rushing) and threw three touchdown passes in a 49-21 rout of Delaware to lead Appalachian State to its record-breaking third-straight FCS title in 2007.

## Individual Records

## Most Points

32, Adrian Peterson (GSU) 32 points vs. Massachusetts, 12/4/99  
 24, John Bagwell (FUR) 24 points vs. Georgia Southern, 12/21/85  
 24, Chris Parker (MAR) 24 points vs. Delaware, 12/4/93  
 24, Randy Moss (MAR) 24 points vs. Montana, 12/21/96  
 24, Greg Hill (GSU) 24 points vs. Florida A&M, 11/29/97  
 24, Kevin Richardson (ASU) vs. Montana State, 12/2/06  
 24, Kevin Richardson (ASU) vs. Massachusetts, 12/15/06  
 24, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Richmond, 12/7/07  
 24, Dane Romero (WOF) vs. James Madison, 11/29/08  
 18, Keith Baxter (MAR) vs. Weber State, 12/5/87  
 18, Billy Stockdale (FUR) vs. Nevada, 12/1/90  
 18, Brian Dowler (MAR) vs. Northern Iowa, 12/7/91  
 18, Troy Brown (MAR) vs. Middle Tennessee State, 12/5/92  
 18, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Middle Tennessee State, 11/26/94  
 18, Randy Moss (MAR) vs. Delaware, 11/30/98  
 18, Corey Joyner (GSU) vs. Western Illinois, 12/5/98  
 18, Derek Russell (FUR) vs. Massachusetts, 11/27/99  
 18, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Youngstown State, 12/18/99  
 18, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Illinois State, 12/11/99  
 18, J.R. Revere (GSU) vs. Hofstra, 12/2/00  
 18, Chaz Williams (GSU) vs. Bethune-Cookman, 11/30/02  
 18, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Youngstown State, 12/9/06  
 18, Kevin Richardson (ASU) vs. Delaware, 12/14/08

## Yards Rushing

333, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Massachusetts, 12/4/99  
 313, Kevin Richardson (ASU) vs. Richmond, 12/7/07  
 247, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Youngstown State, 12/18/99  
 238, Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Florida A&M, 11/29/97  
 236, John Settle (ASU) vs. Nicholls State, 11/29/86  
 232, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98  
 228, Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Massachusetts, 12/19/98  
 216, Jimmy Watkins (ASU) vs. William & Mary, 12/1/01  
 208, Ritchie Melchor (ASU) vs. Middle Tennessee State, 11/25/89  
 203, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Hofstra, 12/2/00

## Rushing Attempts

41, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Troy State, 12/11/93  
 40, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Howard, 12/18/95  
 38, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Boise State, 12/10/94  
 37, John Settle (ASU) vs. Nicholls State, 11/29/86  
 36, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Middle Tennessee State, 11/26/94  
 35, Jimmy Watkins (ASU) vs. William & Mary, 12/1/01  
 34, Ron Darby (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, 12/12/87  
 34, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Delaware, 12/9/00  
 33, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Delaware, 11/27/93  
 33, Damon Scott (ASU) vs. James Madison, 11/25/95  
 33, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98  
 33, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Hofstra, 11/25/00  
 33, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Western Kentucky, 12/1/01  
 33, Terrance McCall (ASU) vs. Tennessee State, 11/28/98

## Touchdowns Rushing

5, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Massachusetts, 12/4/99  
 4, John Bagwell (FUR) vs. Georgia Southern, 12/21/85  
 4, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Delaware, 12/4/93  
 4, Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99  
 4, Jimmy Watkins (ASU) vs. William & Mary, 12/1/01  
 4, Kevin Richardson (ASU) vs. Montana State, 12/2/06  
 4, Kevin Richardson (ASU) vs. Massachusetts, 12/15/06  
 4, Kevin Richardson (ASU) vs. Richmond, 12/7/07  
 4, Dane Romero (WOF) vs. James Madison, 11/29/08  
 3, Billy Stockdale (FUR) vs. Nevada, 12/1/90  
 3, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Middle Tennessee State, 11/26/94  
 3, Derek Russell (FUR) vs. Massachusetts, 11/27/99  
 3, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Youngstown State, 12/18/99  
 3, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Illinois State, 12/11/99  
 3, J.R. Revere (GSU) vs. Hofstra, 12/2/00  
 3, Chaz Williams (GSU) vs. Bethune-Cookman, 11/30/02  
 3, Jeff Zolman (Wofford) vs. Western Kentucky, 12/6/03

## Yards Passing

474, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87  
 449, Eric Kresser (MAR) vs. Delaware, 11/30/96  
 433, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. South Carolina State, 11/29/08  
 387, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. James Madison, 11/28/87  
 376, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Colgate, 11/26/83  
 367, Richie Williams (ASU) vs. Southern Illinois, 12/3/05  
 363, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Youngstown State, 12/21/91  
 353, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/28/92  
 353, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Montana, 12/12/09  
 349, David Reaves (ASU) vs. Northwestern St., 12/5/98

## Completions

30, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Youngstown State, 12/21/91  
 29, Greg Ryan (ETSU) vs. Montana, 12/7/96  
 29, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. South Carolina State, 11/29/08  
 28, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83  
 28, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87  
 28, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Montana, 12/12/09  
 27, Joe Burchette (ASU) vs. Troy State, 12/9/00  
 26, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/28/92  
 26, Chad Pennington (MAR) vs. McNeese State, 12/9/95  
 26, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Richmond, 12/6/08

## Passing Attempts

54, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87  
 54, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Montana, 12/12/09  
 52, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83  
 51, Greg Ryan (ETSU) vs. Montana, 12/7/96  
 49, Joe Burchette (ASU) vs. Montana, 12/9/00  
 47, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Colgate, 11/26/83  
 45, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Furman, 12/10/83  
 43, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Youngstown State, 12/21/91  
 42, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Richmond, 11/28/09  
 41, Joe Burchette (ASU) vs. Troy State, 11/25/00  
 41, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. South Carolina State, 11/29/08  
 41, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Richmond, 12/6/08



## Touchdown Passes

- 4, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. James Madison, 11/28/87
- 4, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Weber State, 12/5/87
- 4, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
- 4, Eric Kresser (MAR) vs. Montana, 12/21/96
- 4, Ingle Martin (FUR) vs. Jacksonville State, 11/27/04
- 4, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. South Carolina State, 11/29/08
- 3, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Colgate, 11/26/83
- 3, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83
- 3, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Northern Iowa, 12/7/91
- 3, Todd Donnan (MAR) vs. Middle Tennessee State, 12/5/92
- 3, Todd Donnan (MAR) vs. Middle Tennessee State, 11/26/94
- 3, Greg Ryan (ETSU) vs. Villanova, 11/30/96
- 3, Richie Williams (ASU) vs. Southern Illinois, 12/3/05
- 3, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Coastal Carolina, 11/25/06
- 3, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
- 3, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Delaware, 12/14/07

## Receptions

- 12, Bear Rinehart (FUR) vs. Villanova, 11/30/02
- 12, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Richmond, 11/28/09
- 11, Anthony Stringfield (ETSU) vs. Montana, 12/7/96
- 11, Troy Albea (ASU) vs. Montana, 12/9/00
- 11, Justin Stepp (FUR) vs. Richmond, 12/3/05
- 10, Troy Brown (MAR) vs. Youngstown State, 12/19/92
- 10, Greg Johnson (ETSU) vs. Villanova, 11/30/96
- 10, Brian Quick (ASU) vs. Montana, 12/12/09
- 9, Kristy Kiser (WCU) vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83
- 9, Mike Barber (MAR) vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
- 9, Sean Doctor (MAR) vs. James Madison, 11/28/87
- 9, Randy Moss (MAR) vs. Montana, 12/21/96
- 9, Darryl Skinner (ASU) vs. Tennessee State, 11/28/98
- 9, Matt Cline (ASU) vs. Richmond, 11/28/09

## Receiving Yards

- 288, Randy Moss (MAR) vs. Delaware, 11/30/96
- 220, Randy Moss (MAR) vs. Montana, 12/21/96
- 195, Mike Barber (MAR) vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
- 189, Troy Brown (MAR) vs. Middle Tennessee State, 12/5/92
- 188, Troy Brown (MAR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/28/92
- 186, Brian Dowler (MAR) vs. Northern Iowa, 12/7/91
- 177, Troy Albea (ASU) vs. Montana, 12/9/00
- 167, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Richmond, 11/28/09
- 154, Ricardo Clark (MAR) vs. Youngstown State, 12/21/91
- 153, Donald Lipscomb (FUR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, 12/24/90

## Touchdowns Receiving

- 4, Randy Moss (MAR) 4 vs. Montana, 12/21/96
- 3, Keith Baxter (MAR) 3 vs. Weber State, 12/5/87
- 3, Brian Dowler (MAR) 3 vs. Northern Iowa, 12/7/91
- 3, Troy Brown (MAR) 3 vs. Middle Tennessee State, 12/5/92
- 3, Randy Moss (MAR) 3 vs. Delaware, 11/30/96
- 3, Corey Joyner (GSU) 3 vs. Western Illinois, 12/5/98
- 2, Eric Rasheed (WCU) 2 vs. Colgate, 11/26/83
- 2, Eric Rasheed (WCU) 2 vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83
- 2, Troy Douglas (ASU) 2 vs. Nicholls State, 11/29/86
- 2, Sean Doctor (MAR) 2 vs. James Madison, 11/28/87
- 2, Keith Baxter (MAR) 2 vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
- 2, Troy Brown (MAR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/28/92
- 2, Shawn Goodwyn (MAR) 2 vs. Middle Tennessee State, 11/26/94
- 2, Anthony Stringfield (ETSU) vs. Villanova, 11/30/96
- 2, Jody Wade (MAR) vs. Northern Arizona, 11/30/96
- 2, Randy Moss (MAR) vs. Furman, 12/7/96
- 2, Isaac West (FUR) vs. Jacksonville State, 11/27/04
- 2, Nic Cardwell (ASU) vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
- 2, Kevin Richardson (ASU) vs. Delaware, 12/14/07
- 2, Brian Quick (ASU) vs. South Carolina State, 11/29/08

## Extra Point Attempts

- 10, Chris Chambers (GSU) vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99
- 8, Kevin Esval (FUR) vs. Rhode Island, 12/7/85
- 8, Tim Openlander (MAR) vs. Delaware, 11/30/96
- 8, Julian Rauch (ASU) vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
- 7, John Mitchell (MAR) vs. Weber State, 12/5/87
- 7, Tim Openlander (MAR) vs. Furman, 12/7/96
- 7, Chris Chambers (GSU) vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
- 7, Scott Shelton (GSU) vs. Florida A&M, 12/1/01
- 7, Scott Beckler (FUR) vs. Jacksonville State, 11/27/04
- 7, Julian Rauch (ASU) vs. Youngstown State, 12/9/06
- 7, Julian Rauch (ASU) vs. Delaware, 12/14/07
- 6, Chris Barden (ASU) vs. Tennessee State, 11/28/98
- 6, Chris Chambers (GSU) vs. Western Illinois, 12/12/98

## Field Goals Made

- 4, Scott Shelton (GSU) vs. Florida A&M, 12/1/01
- 3, Dean Biasucci (WCU) vs. Furman, 12/10/83
- 3, David Merrick (MAR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/28/92
- 3, Mark Wright (ASU) vs. Montana, 12/9/00

## Field Goal Attempts

- 4, Dean Biasucci (WCU) vs. Furman, 12/10/83
- 4, Bjorn Nittmo (ASU) vs. Nicholls State, 11/29/86
- 4, Scott Shelton (GSU) vs. Florida A&M, 12/1/01
- 4, Adam Shreiner (Elon) vs. Richmond, 11/28/09
- 3, Mark Wright (ASU) vs. Montana, 12/9/00

*Elon fell 16-13 at  
defending national  
champions Richmond  
in its first-ever FCS  
playoff game in 2009.*



## Team Records

### Points Scored

72, Georgia Southern vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99  
 60, Georgia Southern vs. Florida A&M, 12/1/01  
 59, Furman vs. Rhode Island 12/7/85  
 59, Marshall vs. Delaware, 11/30/96  
 55, Appalachian State vs. Richmond, 12/7/07  
 54, Marshall vs. Furman, 12/7/96  
 52, Georgia Southern vs. Florida A&M, 11/29/97  
 52, Georgia Southern vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98  
 51, Marshall vs. Weber State, 12/5/87  
 49, Marshall vs. Middle Tennessee State, 11/26/94  
 49, Marshall vs. Montana, 12/21/96  
 49, Georgia Southern vs. Colgate, 11/28/98  
 49, Furman vs. Jacksonville State, 11/27/04  
 49, Appalachian State vs. Youngstown State, 12/9/06  
 49, Appalachian State vs. Delaware, 12/14/07

### First Downs

35, Marshall vs. Middle Tennessee State, 11/26/94  
 30, Georgia Southern vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98  
 30, Georgia Southern vs. Hofstra, 12/2/00  
 30, Appalachian State vs. South Carolina State, 11/29/08  
 29, Georgia Southern vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99  
 29, Appalachian State vs. Richmond, 12/7/07  
 29, Appalachian State vs. Montana, 12/12/09  
 28, Furman vs. Georgia Southern, 12/21/85  
 28, Appalachian State vs. Coastal Carolina, 11/25/06  
 28, Appalachian State vs. Eastern Washington, 12/1/07

### Total Offense

689, Marshall vs. Delaware, 11/30/96  
 659, Georgia Southern vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99  
 655, Georgia Southern vs. Youngstown State, 12/18/99  
 617, Appalachian State vs. Richmond, 12/7/07  
 611, Georgia Southern vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98  
 595, Georgia Southern vs. Massachusetts, 12/19/98  
 586, Furman vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/24/90  
 576, Marshall vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87  
 574, Marshall vs. Middle Tennessee State, 11/26/94  
 560, Appalachian State vs. Coastal Carolina, 11/25/06

### Rushing Attempts

76, Georgia Southern vs. Appalachian State, 12/8/01  
 73, Georgia Southern vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98  
 72, Wofford vs. Western Kentucky, 12/6/03  
 70, Georgia Southern vs. Hofstra, 12/2/00  
 68, Appalachian State vs. James Madison, 11/25/95  
 68, Georgia Southern vs. Delaware, 12/9/00  
 67, Georgia Southern vs. Illinois State, 12/11/99  
 67, Georgia Southern vs. Bethune-Cookman, 11/30/02  
 66, Furman vs. Hofstra, 11/25/00  
 65, Georgia Southern vs. Massachusetts, 12/19/98

### Rushing Yards

638, Georgia Southern vs. Youngstown State, 12/18/99  
 557, Georgia Southern vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99  
 530, Georgia Southern vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98  
 479, Georgia Southern vs. McNeese State, 11/25/00  
 470, Georgia Southern vs. Massachusetts, 12/4/99  
 457, Georgia Southern vs. Colgate, 11/28/98  
 457, Georgia Southern vs. Massachusetts, 12/19/98  
 435, Appalachian State vs. Richmond, 12/7/07

430, Georgia Southern vs. Hofstra, 12/2/00  
 417, Georgia Southern vs. Maine, 12/7/02

### Rushing Touchdowns

8, Georgia Southern vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99  
 7, Georgia Southern vs. Colgate, 11/28/98  
 7, Georgia Southern vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98  
 7, Georgia Southern vs. Youngstown State, 12/18/99  
 6, Georgia Southern vs. Florida A&M, 11/29/97  
 6, Appalachian State vs. Youngstown State, 12/9/06  
 5, Furman vs. Georgia Southern, 12/21/85  
 5, Georgia Southern vs. Massachusetts, 12/19/98  
 5, Georgia Southern vs. Massachusetts, 12/4/99  
 5, Georgia Southern vs. Massachusetts, 12/4/99  
 5, Georgia Southern vs. McNeese State, 11/25/00  
 5, Georgia Southern vs. Hofstra, 12/2/00  
 5, Appalachian State vs. William & Mary, 12/1/01  
 5, Furman vs. Villanova, 11/30/02  
 5, Wofford vs. Western Kentucky, 12/6/03  
 5, Appalachian State vs. Montana State, 12/2/06  
 5, Appalachian State vs. Richmond, 12/7/07  
 5, Wofford at James Madison, 11/29/08

### Passing Yards

474, Marshall vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87  
 449, Marshall vs. Delaware, 11/30/96  
 433, Appalachian State vs. South Carolina State, 11/29/08  
 387, Marshall vs. James Madison, 11/28/87  
 376, Western Carolina vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83  
 367, Appalachian State vs. Southern Illinois, 12/3/05  
 363, Marshall vs. Youngstown State, 12/21/91  
 353, Marshall vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/28/92  
 353, Appalachian State vs. Montana, 12/12/09  
 349, Appalachian State vs. Northwestern State, 12/5/98

### Passing Completions

35, East Tennessee State vs. Montana, 12/7/96  
 30, Marshall vs. Youngstown State, 12/21/91  
 30, Marshall vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/28/92  
 29, Appalachian State vs. South Carolina State, 11/29/08  
 28, Western Carolina vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83  
 28, Appalachian State vs. Montana, 12/12/09  
 27, Marshall vs. McNeese State, 12/9/95  
 27, Appalachian State vs. Troy State, 12/9/00  
 26, Appalachian State vs. Richmond, 12/6/08  
 25, Western Carolina vs. Colgate, 11/26/83  
 25, Marshall vs. Appalachian State, 12/12/87  
 25, Marshall vs. Youngstown State, 12/19/92  
 25, Elon vs. Richmond, 11/28/09

### Passing Attempts

64, East Tennessee State vs. Montana, 12/7/96  
 54, Marshall vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87  
 54, Appalachian State vs. Montana, 12/12/09  
 52, Western Carolina vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83  
 49, Appalachian State vs. Montana, 12/9/00  
 47, Western Carolina vs. Colgate, 11/26/83  
 45, Western Carolina vs. Furman, 12/10/83  
 44, Elon vs. Richmond, 11/28/09  
 43, Marshall vs. Youngstown State, 12/21/91  
 42, Appalachian State vs. Richmond, 12/6/08





# PRE-FCS POSTSEASON HISTORY

PREPARING STUDENT-ATHLETES FOR LIFE'S CHALLENGES SINCE 1921

## Southern Conference Football Bowl History

| Bowl      | Site               | Date          | SoCon Team        | Opponent             | W/L | Score |
|-----------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------------|-----|-------|
| Rose      | Pasadena, Calif.   | Jan. 1, 1926  | Alabama           | Washington           | W   | 20-19 |
| Rose      | Pasadena, Calif.   | Jan. 1, 1927  | Alabama           | Stanford             | T   | 7-7   |
| Rose      | Pasadena, Calif.   | Jan. 1, 1929  | Georgia Tech      | California           | W   | 8-7   |
| Rose      | Pasadena, Calif.   | Jan. 1, 1931  | Alabama           | Washington State     | W   | 24-0  |
| Rose      | Pasadena, Calif.   | Jan. 1, 1932  | Tulane            | Southern California  | L   | 21-12 |
| Rose      | Pasadena, Calif.   | Jan. 2, 1939  | Duke              | Southern California  | L   | 7-3   |
| Cotton    | Dallas, Texas      | Jan. 1, 1940  | Clemson           | Boston College       | W   | 6-3   |
| Rose      | Pasadena, Calif.   | Jan. 1, 1942  | Duke              | Oregon State         | L   | 20-16 |
| Sugar     | New Orleans, La.   | Jan. 1, 1945  | Duke              | Alabama              | W   | 29-26 |
| Gator     | Jacksonville, Fla. | Jan. 1, 1946  | Wake Forest       | South Carolina       | W   | 26-14 |
| Gator     | Jacksonville, Fla. | Jan. 1, 1946  | South Carolina    | Wake Forest          | L   | 26-14 |
| Gator     | Jacksonville, Fla. | Jan. 1, 1947  | N.C. State        | Oklahoma             | L   | 34-13 |
| Sugar     | New Orleans, La.   | Jan. 1, 1947  | North Carolina    | Georgia              | L   | 20-10 |
| Sun       | El Paso, Texas     | Jan. 1, 1947  | Virginia Tech     | Cincinnati           | L   | 18-6  |
| Dixie     | Birmingham, Ala.   | Jan. 1, 1947  | William & Mary    | Arkansas             | L   | 21-19 |
| Delta     | Memphis            | Jan. 1, 1948  | William & Mary    | Oklahoma A&M (State) | W   | 20-0  |
| Gator     | Jacksonville, Fla. | Jan. 1, 1948  | Maryland          | Georgia              | T   | 20-20 |
| Dixie     | Birmingham, Ala.   | Jan. 1, 1949  | Wake Forest       | Baylor               | L   | 20-7  |
| Gator     | Jacksonville, Fla. | Jan. 1, 1949  | Clemson           | Missouri             | W   | 24-23 |
| Sugar     | New Orleans, La.   | Jan. 1, 1949  | North Carolina    | Oklahoma             | L   | 14-6  |
| Cotton    | Dallas, Texas      | Jan. 2, 1950  | North Carolina    | Rice                 | L   | 27-13 |
| Gator     | Jacksonville, Fla. | Jan. 2, 1950  | Maryland          | Missouri             | W   | 20-7  |
| Gator     | Jacksonville, Fla. | Jan. 1, 1951  | Washington & Lee  | Wyoming              | L   | 20-7  |
| Orange    | Miami, Fla.        | Jan. 1, 1951  | Clemson           | Miami, Fla.          | W   | 15-14 |
| Gator     | Jacksonville, Fla. | Jan. 1, 1952  | Clemson           | Miami, Fla.          | L   | 14-0  |
| Sugar     | New Orleans, La.   | Jan. 2, 1952  | Maryland          | Tennessee            | W   | 28-13 |
| Sugar     | New Orleans, La.   | Jan. 1, 1954  | West Virginia     | Georgia Tech         | L   | 42-19 |
| Sun       | El Paso, Texas     | Jan. 1, 1957  | George Washington | UTEP                 | W   | 13-0  |
| Tangerine | Orlando, Fla.      | Dec. 30, 1960 | The Citadel       | Tennessee Tech       | W   | 27-0  |
| Tangerine | Orlando, Fla.      | Dec. 12, 1964 | East Carolina     | Massachusetts        | W   | 14-13 |
| Liberty   | Memphis, Tenn.     | Dec. 19, 1964 | West Virginia     | Utah                 | L   | 32-6  |
| Tangerine | Orlando, Fla.      | Dec. 11, 1965 | East Carolina     | Maine                | W   | 31-0  |
| Tangerine | Orlando, Fla.      | Dec. 28, 1968 | Richmond          | Ohio                 | W   | 49-42 |
| Tangerine | Orlando, Fla.      | Dec. 26, 1969 | Davidson          | Toledo               | L   | 56-33 |
| Tangerine | Orlando, Fla.      | Dec. 28, 1970 | William & Mary    | Toledo               | L   | 40-12 |
| Tangerine | Orlando, Fla.      | Dec. 28, 1971 | Richmond          | Toledo               | L   | 28-3  |

**Total:** 16-18-2

## National Champions

| Year | Team         | Record | Coach                 | Organization                    |
|------|--------------|--------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1925 | Alabama      | 10-0   | Wallace Wade          | Helms Athletic Foundation, CFRA |
| 1926 | Alabama      | 9-0-1  | Wallace Wade          | Helms Athletic Foundation, CFRA |
| 1927 | Georgia      | 9-1-0  | George "Kid" Woodruff | Boand System, Poling System     |
| 1928 | Georgia Tech | 10-0   | William Alexander     | International News Service      |
| 1930 | Alabama      | 10-0   | Wallace Wade          | CFRA                            |

CFRA - College Football Researchers Association

# YEAR-BY-YEAR STANDINGS

## SOUTHERN CONFERENCE



| 1922              | CONF  | OVERALL |
|-------------------|-------|---------|
|                   | W L T | W L T   |
| North Carolina    | 5 0 0 | 9 1 0   |
| Georgia Tech      | 4 0 0 | 7 2 0   |
| Vanderbilt        | 3 0 0 | 8 0 1   |
| Virginia Tech     | 3 0 0 | 8 1 1   |
| Florida           | 2 0 0 | 7 2 0   |
| Auburn            | 2 1 0 | 8 2 0   |
| Tennessee         | 3 2 0 | 8 2 0   |
| Alabama           | 3 2 1 | 6 3 1   |
| Virginia          | 1 1 1 | 4 4 1   |
| Mississippi State | 2 3 0 | 3 4 2   |
| Kentucky          | 1 2 0 | 6 3 0   |
| Clemson           | 1 2 0 | 5 4 0   |
| Washington & Lee  | 1 2 0 | 5 3 1   |
| Maryland          | 1 2 0 | 4 5 1   |
| Louisiana State   | 1 2 0 | 3 7 0   |
| Georgia           | 1 3 1 | 5 4 1   |
| Tulane            | 1 4 0 | 4 4 0   |
| South Carolina    | 0 2 0 | 5 4 0   |
| Mississippi       | 0 2 0 | 4 5 1   |
| N.C. State        | 0 5 0 | 4 6 0   |

| 1923              | CONF  | OVERALL |
|-------------------|-------|---------|
|                   | W L T | W L T   |
| Washington & Lee  | 4 0 1 | 6 3 1   |
| Vanderbilt        | 3 0 1 | 5 2 1   |
| Florida           | 1 0 2 | 6 1 2   |
| Georgia Tech      | 1 0 4 | 3 2 4   |
| VMI               | 5 1 0 | 9 1 0   |
| Alabama           | 4 1 1 | 7 2 1   |
| Virginia Tech     | 4 2 0 | 6 3 0   |
| Maryland          | 2 1 0 | 7 2 1   |
| Mississippi State | 2 1 2 | 5 2 2   |
| Georgia           | 3 2 0 | 5 3 1   |
| Tennessee         | 4 3 0 | 5 4 1   |
| Tulane            | 2 2 1 | 6 3 1   |
| North Carolina    | 2 2 1 | 5 3 1   |
| Clemson           | 1 1 1 | 5 2 1   |
| N.C. State        | 1 5 0 | 3 7 0   |
| Auburn            | 0 1 3 | 3 3 3   |
| Kentucky          | 0 2 2 | 4 3 2   |
| Virginia          | 0 4 1 | 3 5 1   |
| Louisiana State   | 0 3 0 | 3 5 1   |
| Mississippi       | 0 4 0 | 4 6 0   |
| South Carolina    | 0 4 0 | 4 6 0   |

| 1924              | CONF  | OVERALL |
|-------------------|-------|---------|
|                   | W L T | W L T   |
| Alabama           | 5 0 0 | 8 1 0   |
| Florida           | 2 0 1 | 6 2 2   |
| Georgia           | 5 1 0 | 7 3 0   |
| Tulane            | 4 1 0 | 8 1 0   |
| Washington & Lee  | 4 1 1 | 6 3 1   |
| Mississippi State | 3 2 0 | 5 4 0   |
| Sewanee           | 3 2 0 | 6 4 0   |
| South Carolina    | 3 2 0 | 7 3 0   |
| Virginia          | 3 2 0 | 5 4 0   |
| Georgia Tech      | 3 2 1 | 5 3 1   |
| Virginia Tech     | 2 2 3 | 4 2 3   |
| Vanderbilt        | 3 3 0 | 6 3 1   |
| VMI               | 2 3 1 | 6 3 1   |
| North Carolina    | 2 3 0 | 4 5 0   |
| Kentucky          | 2 3 0 | 4 5 0   |
| Maryland          | 1 2 1 | 3 3 3   |
| Auburn            | 2 4 1 | 4 4 1   |
| N.C. State        | 1 4 1 | 2 4 2   |
| Louisiana State   | 0 3 0 | 5 4 0   |
| Mississippi       | 0 3 0 | 4 5 0   |
| Clemson           | 0 3 0 | 2 6 0   |
| Tennessee         | 0 4 0 | 3 5 0   |

| 1925             | CONF  | OVERALL |
|------------------|-------|---------|
|                  | W L T | W L T   |
| Alabama          | 7 0 0 | 10 0 0  |
| Tulane           | 5 0 0 | 9 0 1   |
| North Carolina   | 4 0 1 | 7 1 1   |
| Washington & Lee | 5 1 0 | 5 5 0   |
| Virginia         | 4 1 1 | 7 1 1   |
| Georgia Tech     | 4 1 1 | 6 2 1   |
| Kentucky         | 4 2 0 | 6 3 0   |
| Florida          | 3 2 0 | 8 2 0   |
| Auburn           | 3 2 1 | 5 3 1   |

|                   |       |       |
|-------------------|-------|-------|
| Virginia Tech     | 3 3 1 | 5 3 2 |
| Vanderbilt        | 3 3 0 | 6 3 0 |
| Tennessee         | 2 2 1 | 5 2 1 |
| South Carolina    | 2 2 0 | 7 3 0 |
| Georgia           | 2 4 0 | 4 5 0 |
| Sewanee           | 1 4 0 | 4 4 1 |
| Mississippi State | 1 4 0 | 3 4 1 |
| VMI               | 2 4 0 | 6 4 0 |
| Louisiana State   | 0 2 1 | 5 3 1 |
| N.C. State        | 0 4 1 | 3 5 1 |
| Mississippi       | 0 4 0 | 5 5 0 |
| Clemson           | 0 4 0 | 1 7 0 |
| Maryland          | 0 4 0 | 2 5 1 |

| 1926              | CONF  | OVERALL |
|-------------------|-------|---------|
|                   | W L T | W L T   |
| Alabama           | 8 0 0 | 9 0 1   |
| Tennessee         | 5 1 0 | 8 1 0   |
| Vanderbilt        | 4 1 0 | 8 1 0   |
| Georgia           | 4 2 0 | 5 4 0   |
| South Carolina    | 4 2 0 | 6 4 0   |
| Virginia          | 4 2 1 | 6 2 2   |
| Virginia Tech     | 3 2 1 | 5 3 1   |
| Washington & Lee  | 3 2 1 | 4 3 2   |
| Georgia Tech      | 4 3 0 | 4 5 0   |
| North Carolina    | 3 3 0 | 4 5 0   |
| Auburn            | 3 3 0 | 5 4 0   |
| Louisiana State   | 3 3 0 | 6 3 0   |
| Mississippi       | 2 2 0 | 5 4 0   |
| Mississippi State | 2 3 0 | 5 4 0   |
| VMI               | 2 4 0 | 5 5 0   |
| Tulane            | 2 4 0 | 3 5 1   |
| Maryland          | 1 3 1 | 5 4 1   |
| Clemson           | 1 3 0 | 2 7 0   |
| Florida           | 1 4 1 | 2 6 2   |
| Kentucky          | 1 4 1 | 2 6 1   |
| N.C. State        | 0 4 0 | 4 6 0   |
| Sewanee           | 0 5 0 | 2 6 0   |

| 1927              | CONF  | OVERALL |
|-------------------|-------|---------|
|                   | W L T | W L T   |
| Georgia Tech      | 7 0 1 | 8 1 1   |
| Tennessee         | 5 0 1 | 8 0 1   |
| Vanderbilt        | 5 0 2 | 8 1 2   |
| N.C. State        | 4 0 0 | 9 1 0   |
| Georgia           | 6 1 0 | 9 1 0   |
| Florida           | 5 2 0 | 7 3 0   |
| Mississippi       | 3 2 0 | 5 3 0   |
| Virginia          | 4 4 0 | 5 4 0   |
| Clemson           | 2 2 0 | 5 3 1   |
| Alabama           | 3 4 1 | 5 4 1   |
| Louisiana State   | 2 3 1 | 4 4 1   |
| Mississippi State | 2 3 0 | 5 3 0   |
| Washington & Lee  | 2 3 0 | 4 4 1   |
| Virginia Tech     | 2 3 0 | 5 4 0   |
| Maryland          | 3 5 0 | 4 7 0   |
| South Carolina    | 2 4 0 | 4 5 0   |
| VMI               | 2 4 0 | 6 4 0   |
| Tulane            | 2 5 1 | 2 5 1   |
| North Carolina    | 2 5 0 | 4 6 0   |
| Sewanee           | 1 4 0 | 2 6 0   |
| Kentucky          | 1 5 0 | 3 6 1   |
| Auburn            | 0 6 1 | 0 7 2   |

| 1928            | CONF  | OVERALL |
|-----------------|-------|---------|
|                 | W L T | W L T   |
| Georgia Tech    | 7 0 0 | 10 0 0  |
| Tennessee       | 6 0 1 | 9 0 1   |
| Florida         | 6 1 0 | 8 1 0   |
| Virginia Tech   | 4 1 0 | 7 2 0   |
| Alabama         | 6 2 0 | 6 3 0   |
| Louisiana State | 3 1 1 | 6 2 1   |
| Clemson         | 4 2 0 | 8 3 0   |
| Vanderbilt      | 4 2 0 | 8 2 0   |
| Tulane          | 3 3 1 | 6 3 1   |
| Mississippi     | 3 3 0 | 5 4 0   |
| North Carolina  | 2 2 2 | 5 3 2   |
| Kentucky        | 2 2 1 | 4 3 1   |
| South Carolina  | 2 2 1 | 6 2 2   |
| Maryland        | 2 3 1 | 6 3 1   |
| VMI             | 2 3 1 | 5 3 2   |
| Georgia         | 2 4 0 | 4 5 0   |
| N.C. State      | 1 3 1 | 4 5 1   |

|                   |       |       |
|-------------------|-------|-------|
| Mississippi State | 1 4 0 | 2 4 2 |
| Virginia          | 1 6 0 | 2 6 1 |
| Wash. & Lee       | 1 6 0 | 2 8 0 |
| Sewanee           | 0 5 0 | 2 7 0 |
| Auburn            | 0 7 0 | 1 8 0 |

| 1929              | CONF  | OVERALL |
|-------------------|-------|---------|
|                   | W L T | W L T   |
| Tulane            | 6 0 0 | 9 0 0   |
| Tennessee         | 6 0 1 | 9 0 1   |
| North Carolina    | 7 1 0 | 9 1 0   |
| Florida           | 6 1 0 | 8 2 0   |
| Vanderbilt        | 5 1 0 | 7 2 0   |
| Kentucky          | 3 1 1 | 6 1 1   |
| Georgia           | 4 2 0 | 6 4 0   |
| VMI               | 4 2 0 | 8 2 0   |
| Duke              | 2 1 0 | 4 6 0   |
| Louisiana State   | 3 2 0 | 6 3 0   |
| Alabama           | 4 3 0 | 6 3 0   |
| Clemson           | 3 3 0 | 8 3 0   |
| Virginia Tech     | 2 3 0 | 5 4 0   |
| Georgia Tech      | 3 5 0 | 3 6 0   |
| South Carolina    | 2 5 0 | 6 5 0   |
| Virginia          | 1 3 2 | 4 3 2   |
| Maryland          | 1 3 1 | 4 4 2   |
| Washington & Lee  | 1 4 1 | 3 5 1   |
| Mississippi       | 0 4 2 | 1 6 2   |
| Mississippi State | 0 3 1 | 1 5 2   |
| Sewanee           | 0 4 1 | 2 5 2   |
| N.C. State        | 0 5 0 | 1 8 0   |
| Auburn            | 0 7 0 | 2 7 0   |

| 1930             | CONF  | OVERALL |
|------------------|-------|---------|
|                  | W L T | W L T   |
| Alabama          | 8 0 0 | 10 0 0  |
| Tulane           | 5 0 0 | 8 1 0   |
| Tennessee        | 6 1 0 | 9 1 0   |
| Duke             | 4 1 1 | 8 1 2   |
| Vanderbilt       | 5 2 0 | 8 2 0   |
| Maryland         | 4 2 0 | 7 5 0   |
| Florida          | 4 2 1 | 6 3 1   |
| North Carolina   | 4 2 2 | 5 3 2   |
| Clemson          | 3 2 0 | 8 2 0   |
| Georgia          | 3 2 1 | 7 2 1   |
| Kentucky         | 4 3 0 | 5 3 0   |
| South Carolina   | 4 3 0 | 6 4 0   |
| Virginia Tech    | 2 3 1 | 5 3 1   |
| Miss State       | 2 3 0 | 2 7 0   |
| Georgia Tech     | 2 4 1 | 2 6 1   |
| Louisiana State  | 2 4 0 | 2 6 1   |
| Virginia         | 2 5 0 | 4 6 0   |
| Sewanee          | 1 4 0 | 3 6 1   |
| N.C. State       | 1 5 0 | 2 8 0   |
| Mississippi      | 1 5 0 | 3 5 1   |
| Auburn           | 1 6 0 | 3 7 0   |
| Washington & Lee | 0 4 1 | 3 6 1   |
| VMI              | 0 5 0 | 3 6 0   |

| 1931              | CONF  | OVERALL |
|-------------------|-------|---------|
|                   | W L T | W L T   |
| Tulane            | 8 0 0 | 11 1 0  |
| Tennessee         | 6 0 1 | 9 0 1   |
| Alabama           | 7 1 0 | 9 1 0   |
| Georgia           | 6 1 0 | 8 2 0   |
| Maryland          | 4 1 1 | 8 1 1   |
| Kentucky          | 4 2 2 | 5 2 2   |
| Louisiana State   | 3 2 0 | 5 4 0   |
| Duke              | 3 3 1 | 5 3 2   |
| South Carolina    | 3 3 1 | 5 4 1   |
| Auburn            | 3 3 0 | 5 3 0   |
| Sewanee           | 3 3 0 | 6 3 1   |
| Vanderbilt        | 3 4 0 | 5 4 0   |
| North Carolina    | 2 3 3 | 4 3 3   |
| Washington & Lee  | 2 3 0 | 4 5 1   |
| Florida           | 2 4 2 | 2 6 2   |
| Georgia Tech      | 2 4 1 | 2 7 1   |
| VMI               | 2 4 0 | 3 6 1   |
| N.C. State        | 2 4 0 | 3 6 0   |
| Virginia Tech     | 1 4 1 | 3 4 2   |
| Clemson           | 1 4 0 | 1 6 2   |
| Mississippi       | 1 5 0 | 2 6 1   |
| Virginia          | 0 5 1 | 2 6 1   |
| Mississippi State | 0 5 0 | 2 6 0   |

| 1932              | CONF  | OVERALL |
|-------------------|-------|---------|
|                   | W L T | W L T   |
| Tennessee         | 7 0 1 | 9 0 1   |
| Auburn            | 6 0 1 | 9 0 1   |
| Louisiana State   | 4 0 0 | 6 3 1   |
| Virginia Tech     | 6 1 0 | 8 1 0   |
| Vanderbilt        | 4 1 2 | 6 1 2   |
| N.C. State        | 3 1 1 | 6 1 2   |
| Alabama           | 5 2 0 | 8 2 0   |
| Tulane            | 5 2 1 | 6 2 1   |
| Duke              | 5 3 0 | 7 3 0   |
| Georgia Tech      | 4 4 1 | 4 5 1   |
| South Carolina    | 2 2 2 | 5 4 2   |
| Kentucky          | 4 5 0 | 4 5 0   |
| Virginia          | 2 3 0 | 5 4 0   |
| Mississippi       | 2 3 0 | 5 6 0   |
| Georgia           | 2 4 2 | 2 5 2   |
| Maryland          | 2 4 0 | 5 6 0   |
| North Carolina    | 2 5 1 | 3 5 2   |
| VMI               | 1 4 0 | 2 8 0   |
| Washington & Lee  | 1 4 0 | 1 9 0   |
| Florida           | 1 6 0 | 3 6 0   |
| Clemson           | 0 4 0 | 3 5 1   |
| Mississippi State | 0 4 0 | 3 5 0   |
| Sewanee           | 0 6 0 | 2 7 1   |

| 1933             | CONF  | OVERALL |
|------------------|-------|---------|
|                  | W L T | W L T   |
| Duke             | 4 0 0 | 9 1 0   |
| South Carolina   | 3 0 0 | 6 3 1   |
| North Carolina   | 2 1 0 | 4 5 0   |
| VMI              | 2 1 1 | 2 7 1   |
| Washington & Lee | 1 1 1 | 4 4 2   |
| Clemson          | 1 1 0 | 3 6 2   |
| Virginia Tech    | 1 1 3 | 4 3 3   |
| Virginia         | 1 3 1 | 2 6 2   |
| Maryland         | 1 4 0 | 3 7 0   |
| N. C. State      | 0 4 0 | 1 5 3   |

| 1934             | CONF  | OVERALL |
|------------------|-------|---------|
|                  | W L T | W L T   |
| Washington & Lee | 4 0 0 | 7 3 0   |
| North Carolina   | 2 0 1 | 7 1 1   |
| Duke             | 3 1 0 | 7 2 0   |
| Maryland         | 3 1 0 | 7 3 0   |
| Clemson          | 2 1 0 | 5 4 0   |
| Virginia Tech    | 3 3 0 | 5 5 0   |
| South Carolina   | 2 3 0 | 5 4 0   |
| N.C. State       | 1 3 1 | 2 6 1   |
| Virginia         | 1 4 0 | 3 6 0   |
| VMI              | 0 5 0 | 1 8 0   |

| 1935             | CONF  | OVERALL |
|------------------|-------|---------|
|                  | W L T | W L T   |
| Duke             | 5 0 0 | 8 2 0   |
| North Carolina   | 4 1 0 | 8 1 0   |
| Maryland         | 3 1 1 | 7 2 2   |
| Clemson          | 2 1 0 | 6 3 0   |
| Virginia Tech    | 3 3 1 | 4 3 2   |
| N.C. State       | 2 2 0 | 6 4 0   |
| Washington & Lee | 1 3 1 | 3 4 1   |
| Virginia         | 0 3 2 | 1 5 4   |
| South Carolina   | 1 4 0 | 3 7 0   |
| VMI              | 0 3 1 | 2 7 1   |

| 1936             | CONF  | OVERALL |
|------------------|-------|---------|
|                  | W L T | W L T   |
| Duke             | 7 0 0 | 9 1 0   |
| North Carolina   | 5 1 0 | 8 2 0   |
| Furman           | 4 1 0 | 7 2 0   |
| VMI              | 4 2 0 | 6 4 0   |
| Clemson          | 3 2 0 | 5 5 0   |
| Maryland         | 3 2 0 | 6 5 0   |
| Davidson         | 4 3 0 | 5 4 0   |
| Washington & Lee | 2 2 0 | 4 5 0   |
| Wake Forest      | 2 3 0 | 5 4 0   |
| N.C. State       | 2 4 0 | 3 7 0   |
| Virginia Tech    | 3 5 0 | 5 5 0   |
| South Carolina   | 2 5 0 | 5 7 0   |
| Richmond         | 1 3 0 | 4 4 2   |
| The Citadel      | 0 4 0 | 4 6 0   |
| William & Mary   | 0 4 0 | 1 8 0   |





## SOCION HISTORY & RECORDS

| 1955              | CONF |   |   | OVERALL |   |   |
|-------------------|------|---|---|---------|---|---|
|                   | W    | L | T | W       | L | T |
| West Virginia     | 4    | 0 | 0 | 8       | 2 | 0 |
| Virginia Tech     | 2    | 1 | 1 | 6       | 3 | 1 |
| Davidson          | 3    | 2 | 0 | 5       | 4 | 0 |
| George Washington | 3    | 2 | 0 | 5       | 4 | 0 |
| Richmond          | 3    | 2 | 2 | 4       | 3 | 2 |
| The Citadel       | 2    | 2 | 0 | 5       | 4 | 0 |
| Furman            | 1    | 1 | 0 | 1       | 9 | 0 |
| William & Mary    | 1    | 3 | 1 | 1       | 7 | 1 |
| VMI               | 1    | 6 | 0 | 1       | 9 | 0 |
| Washington & Lee  | 0    | 1 | 0 | 0       | 7 | 0 |

# YEAR-BY-YEAR STANDINGS

## SOUTHERN CONFERENCE



| 1956              | CONF |   |   | OVERALL |   |   |
|-------------------|------|---|---|---------|---|---|
|                   | W    | L | T | W       | L | T |
| West Virginia     | 5    | 0 | 0 | 6       | 4 | 0 |
| Virginia Tech     | 3    | 0 | 0 | 7       | 2 | 1 |
| George Washington | 5    | 1 | 0 | 8       | 1 | 1 |
| Davidson          | 2    | 2 | 1 | 5       | 3 | 1 |
| Furman            | 2    | 2 | 0 | 2       | 8 | 0 |
| VMI               | 2    | 3 | 1 | 3       | 6 | 1 |
| Richmond          | 2    | 5 | 0 | 4       | 5 | 0 |
| The Citadel       | 1    | 3 | 0 | 3       | 5 | 1 |
| Washington & Lee  | 0    | 1 | 0 | 1       | 7 | 0 |
| William & Mary    | 0    | 5 | 0 | 0       | 9 | 1 |

| 1957              | CONF |   |   | OVERALL |   |   |
|-------------------|------|---|---|---------|---|---|
|                   | W    | L | T | W       | L | T |
| VMI               | 6    | 0 | 0 | 9       | 0 | 1 |
| West Virginia     | 3    | 0 | 0 | 7       | 2 | 1 |
| The Citadel       | 4    | 2 | 0 | 5       | 4 | 1 |
| Furman            | 2    | 1 | 0 | 3       | 7 | 0 |
| Richmond          | 2    | 4 | 0 | 4       | 6 | 0 |
| William & Mary    | 2    | 4 | 0 | 4       | 6 | 0 |
| Davidson          | 1    | 3 | 0 | 5       | 3 | 0 |
| Virginia Tech     | 1    | 3 | 0 | 4       | 6 | 0 |
| George Washington | 1    | 5 | 0 | 2       | 7 | 0 |
| Washington & Lee  | 0    | 0 | 0 | 0       | 8 | 0 |

| 1958              | CONF |   |   | OVERALL |   |   |
|-------------------|------|---|---|---------|---|---|
|                   | W    | L | T | W       | L | T |
| West Virginia     | 4    | 0 | 0 | 4       | 5 | 1 |
| Virginia Tech     | 3    | 1 | 0 | 5       | 4 | 1 |
| George Washington | 3    | 2 | 0 | 3       | 5 | 0 |
| VMI               | 2    | 2 | 1 | 6       | 2 | 2 |
| Richmond          | 3    | 4 | 0 | 3       | 7 | 0 |
| The Citadel       | 2    | 3 | 0 | 4       | 6 | 0 |
| Davidson          | 2    | 3 | 0 | 5       | 4 | 0 |
| Furman            | 1    | 2 | 0 | 2       | 7 | 0 |
| William & Mary    | 1    | 4 | 1 | 2       | 6 | 1 |

| 1959              | CONF |   |   | OVERALL |   |   |
|-------------------|------|---|---|---------|---|---|
|                   | W    | L | T | W       | L | T |
| VMI               | 5    | 0 | 1 | 8       | 1 | 1 |
| The Citadel       | 5    | 1 | 0 | 8       | 2 | 0 |
| Virginia Tech     | 3    | 1 | 0 | 6       | 4 | 0 |
| Furman            | 3    | 2 | 0 | 3       | 7 | 0 |
| Richmond          | 4    | 3 | 1 | 4       | 5 | 1 |
| West Virginia     | 2    | 2 | 0 | 3       | 7 | 0 |
| William & Mary    | 2    | 5 | 0 | 4       | 6 | 0 |
| Davidson          | 0    | 5 | 0 | 1       | 8 | 0 |
| George Washington | 0    | 5 | 0 | 1       | 8 | 0 |

| 1960              | CONF |   |   | OVERALL |   |   |
|-------------------|------|---|---|---------|---|---|
|                   | W    | L | T | W       | L | T |
| VMI               | 4    | 1 | 0 | 7       | 2 | 1 |
| The Citadel       | 4    | 2 | 0 | 8       | 3 | 1 |
| George Washington | 4    | 2 | 0 | 5       | 3 | 1 |
| Virginia Tech     | 4    | 2 | 0 | 6       | 4 | 0 |
| Furman            | 2    | 2 | 0 | 5       | 4 | 1 |
| Richmond          | 3    | 4 | 1 | 3       | 6 | 1 |
| Davidson          | 1    | 3 | 0 | 3       | 5 | 0 |
| William & Mary    | 1    | 5 | 0 | 2       | 8 | 0 |
| West Virginia     | 0    | 2 | 1 | 0       | 8 | 2 |

| 1961              | CONF |   |   | OVERALL |   |   |
|-------------------|------|---|---|---------|---|---|
|                   | W    | L | T | W       | L | T |
| The Citadel       | 5    | 1 | 0 | 7       | 3 | 0 |
| Richmond          | 5    | 2 | 0 | 5       | 5 | 0 |
| VMI               | 4    | 2 | 0 | 6       | 4 | 0 |
| West Virginia     | 2    | 1 | 0 | 4       | 6 | 0 |
| Furman            | 2    | 2 | 0 | 7       | 3 | 0 |
| George Washington | 3    | 4 | 0 | 3       | 6 | 0 |
| Virginia Tech     | 2    | 3 | 0 | 4       | 5 | 0 |
| Davidson          | 1    | 4 | 0 | 4       | 4 | 0 |
| William & Mary    | 1    | 6 | 0 | 1       | 9 | 0 |

| 1962              | CONF |   |   | OVERALL |   |   |
|-------------------|------|---|---|---------|---|---|
|                   | W    | L | T | W       | L | T |
| VMI               | 6    | 0 | 0 | 6       | 4 | 0 |
| West Virginia     | 4    | 0 | 0 | 8       | 2 | 0 |
| Richmond          | 3    | 2 | 0 | 6       | 3 | 0 |
| William & Mary    | 4    | 3 | 1 | 4       | 5 | 1 |
| Furman            | 2    | 2 | 0 | 4       | 6 | 0 |
| Virginia Tech     | 2    | 3 | 0 | 5       | 5 | 0 |
| The Citadel       | 1    | 4 | 0 | 3       | 7 | 0 |
| George Washington | 1    | 5 | 0 | 3       | 7 | 0 |
| Davidson          | 0    | 4 | 1 | 3       | 5 | 1 |

| 1963              | CONF |   |   | OVERALL |   |   |
|-------------------|------|---|---|---------|---|---|
|                   | W    | L | T | W       | L | T |
| Virginia Tech     | 5    | 0 | 0 | 8       | 2 | 0 |
| West Virginia     | 3    | 1 | 0 | 4       | 6 | 0 |
| VMI               | 3    | 1 | 2 | 3       | 5 | 2 |
| Furman            | 3    | 2 | 0 | 7       | 3 | 0 |
| William & Mary    | 4    | 4 | 0 | 4       | 6 | 0 |
| Richmond          | 2    | 2 | 1 | 3       | 6 | 1 |
| The Citadel       | 2    | 4 | 0 | 4       | 6 | 0 |
| George Washington | 1    | 5 | 0 | 2       | 7 | 0 |
| Davidson          | 0    | 4 | 1 | 1       | 5 | 2 |

| 1964              | CONF |   |   | OVERALL |   |   |
|-------------------|------|---|---|---------|---|---|
|                   | W    | L | T | W       | L | T |
| West Virginia     | 5    | 0 | 0 | 7       | 4 | 0 |
| Virginia Tech     | 3    | 1 | 0 | 6       | 4 | 0 |
| George Washington | 3    | 2 | 0 | 5       | 4 | 0 |
| The Citadel       | 4    | 3 | 0 | 4       | 6 | 0 |
| William & Mary    | 4    | 3 | 0 | 4       | 6 | 0 |
| Richmond          | 2    | 4 | 0 | 3       | 7 | 0 |
| Davidson          | 1    | 3 | 0 | 3       | 6 | 0 |
| Furman            | 1    | 4 | 0 | 3       | 7 | 0 |
| VMI               | 1    | 4 | 0 | 1       | 9 | 0 |
| East Carolina     | 0    | 0 | 0 | 9       | 1 | 0 |

| 1965              | CONF |   |   | OVERALL |    |   |
|-------------------|------|---|---|---------|----|---|
|                   | W    | L | T | W       | L  | T |
| West Virginia     | 4    | 0 | 0 | 6       | 4  | 0 |
| William & Mary    | 5    | 1 | 0 | 6       | 4  | 0 |
| East Carolina     | 3    | 1 | 0 | 9       | 1  | 0 |
| VMI               | 3    | 2 | 0 | 3       | 7  | 0 |
| George Washington | 4    | 3 | 0 | 5       | 5  | 0 |
| Davidson          | 2    | 3 | 0 | 6       | 4  | 0 |
| Furman            | 2    | 3 | 0 | 5       | 5  | 0 |
| The Citadel       | 2    | 6 | 0 | 2       | 8  | 0 |
| Richmond          | 0    | 6 | 0 | 0       | 10 | 0 |

| 1966              | CONF |   |   | OVERALL |   |   |
|-------------------|------|---|---|---------|---|---|
|                   | W    | L | T | W       | L | T |
| East Carolina     | 4    | 1 | 1 | 4       | 5 | 1 |
| William & Mary    | 4    | 1 | 1 | 5       | 4 | 1 |
| West Virginia     | 3    | 1 | 1 | 3       | 5 | 2 |
| George Washington | 4    | 3 | 0 | 4       | 6 | 0 |
| Davidson          | 2    | 3 | 0 | 4       | 5 | 0 |
| The Citadel       | 3    | 5 | 0 | 4       | 6 | 0 |
| Richmond          | 2    | 4 | 0 | 2       | 8 | 0 |
| Furman            | 1    | 4 | 0 | 3       | 7 | 1 |
| VMI               | 1    | 4 | 0 | 2       | 8 | 0 |

| 1967           | CONF |   |   | OVERALL |   |   |
|----------------|------|---|---|---------|---|---|
|                | W    | L | T | W       | L | T |
| West Virginia  | 4    | 0 | 1 | 5       | 4 | 1 |
| East Carolina  | 4    | 1 | 0 | 8       | 2 | 0 |
| Richmond       | 5    | 2 | 0 | 5       | 5 | 0 |
| William & Mary | 2    | 2 | 1 | 5       | 4 | 1 |
| VMI            | 2    | 3 | 0 | 6       | 4 | 0 |
| Furman         | 2    | 3 | 0 | 5       | 5 | 0 |
| The Citadel    | 2    | 4 | 0 | 5       | 5 | 0 |
| Davidson       | 1    | 5 | 0 | 4       | 5 | 0 |

| 1968           | CONF |   |   | OVERALL |   |   |
|----------------|------|---|---|---------|---|---|
|                | W    | L | T | W       | L | T |
| Richmond       | 6    | 0 | 0 | 8       | 3 | 0 |
| The Citadel    | 4    | 2 | 0 | 5       | 5 | 0 |
| East Carolina  | 2    | 2 | 0 | 4       | 6 | 0 |
| William & Mary | 2    | 2 | 0 | 3       | 7 | 0 |
| Davidson       | 1    | 3 | 0 | 3       | 6 | 0 |
| VMI            | 1    | 3 | 0 | 1       | 9 | 0 |
| Furman         | 0    | 4 | 0 | 1       | 9 | 0 |

| 1969           | CONF |   |   | OVERALL |    |   |
|----------------|------|---|---|---------|----|---|
|                | W    | L | T | W       | L  | T |
| Davidson       | 5    | 1 | 0 | 7       | 4  | 0 |
| Richmond       | 5    | 1 | 0 | 6       | 4  | 0 |
| The Citadel    | 4    | 2 | 0 | 7       | 3  | 0 |
| William & Mary | 2    | 2 | 0 | 3       | 7  | 0 |
| East Carolina  | 1    | 3 | 0 | 2       | 7  | 0 |
| Furman         | 0    | 4 | 0 | 1       | 8  | 1 |
| VMI            | 0    | 4 | 0 | 0       | 10 | 0 |

| 1970           | CONF |   |   | OVERALL |    |   |
|----------------|------|---|---|---------|----|---|
|                | W    | L | T | W       | L  | T |
| William & Mary | 3    | 1 | 0 | 5       | 7  | 0 |
| The Citadel    | 4    | 2 | 0 | 5       | 6  | 0 |
| Furman         | 3    | 2 | 0 | 8       | 3  | 0 |
| East Carolina  | 2    | 2 | 0 | 3       | 8  | 0 |
| Richmond       | 3    | 3 | 0 | 4       | 6  | 0 |
| Davidson       | 2    | 4 | 0 | 2       | 8  | 0 |
| VMI            | 1    | 4 | 0 | 1       | 10 | 0 |

| 1971              | CONF |   |   | OVERALL |    |   |
|-------------------|------|---|---|---------|----|---|
|                   | W    | L | T | W       | L  | T |
| Richmond          | 5    | 1 | 0 | 5       | 6  | 0 |
| William & Mary    | 4    | 1 | 0 | 5       | 6  | 0 |
| The Citadel       | 4    | 2 | 0 | 8       | 3  | 0 |
| East Carolina     | 3    | 2 | 0 | 4       | 6  | 1 |
| Furman            | 2    | 3 | 0 | 5       | 5  | 1 |
| VMI               | 1    | 4 | 0 | 1       | 10 | 0 |
| Davidson          | 0    | 6 | 0 | 1       | 9  | 0 |
| Appalachian State | 0    | 0 | 0 | 7       | 3  | 1 |

| 1972              | CONF |   |   | OVERALL |   |   |
|-------------------|------|---|---|---------|---|---|
|                   | W    | L | T | W       | L | T |
| East Carolina     | 6    | 0 | 0 | 9       | 2 | 0 |
| Richmond          | 5    | 1 | 0 | 6       | 4 | 0 |
| William & Mary    | 4    | 2 | 0 | 5       | 6 | 0 |
| The Citadel       | 4    | 3 | 0 | 5       | 6 | 0 |
| Davidson          | 2    | 3 | 1 | 3       | 7 | 1 |
| VMI               | 1    | 5 | 0 | 2       | 9 | 0 |
| Furman            | 1    | 6 | 0 | 2       | 9 | 0 |
| Appalachian State | 0    | 3 | 1 | 5       | 5 | 1 |

| 1973              | CONF |   |   | OVERALL |   |   |
|-------------------|------|---|---|---------|---|---|
|                   | W    | L | T | W       | L | T |
| East Carolina     | 7    | 0 | 0 | 9       | 2 | 0 |
| Richmond          | 5    | 1 | 0 | 8       | 2 | 0 |
| William & Mary    | 3    | 2 | 0 | 6       | 5 | 0 |
| Furman            | 3    | 3 | 0 | 7       | 4 | 0 |
| Appalachian State | 2    | 2 | 0 | 3       | 7 | 1 |
| VMI               | 2    | 4 | 0 | 2       | 9 | 0 |
| Davidson          | 1    | 6 | 0 | 2       | 8 | 0 |
| The Citadel       | 1    | 6 | 0 | 3       | 8 | 0 |

| 1974              | CONF |   |   | OVERALL |   |   |
|-------------------|------|---|---|---------|---|---|
|                   | W    | L | T | W       | L | T |
| VMI               | 5    | 1 | 0 | 7       | 4 | 0 |
| Appalachian State | 4    | 1 | 0 | 6       | 5 | 0 |
| East Carolina     | 3    | 3 | 0 | 7       | 4 | 0 |
| Richmond          | 3    | 3 | 0 | 6       | 4 | 0 |
| The Citadel       | 3    | 4 | 0 | 4       | 7 | 0 |
| William & Mary    | 2    | 3 | 0 | 4       | 7 | 0 |
| Furman            | 2    | 4 | 0 | 5       | 6 | 0 |
| Davidson          | 0    | 3 | 0 | 2       | 7 | 0 |

| 1975              | CONF |   |   | OVERALL |   |   |
|-------------------|------|---|---|---------|---|---|
|                   | W    | L | T | W       | L | T |
| Richmond          | 5    | 1 | 0 | 5       | 6 | 0 |
| East Carolina     | 4    | 2 | 0 | 8       | 3 | 0 |
| Appalachian State | 3    | 2 | 0 | 8       | 3 | 0 |
| The Citadel       | 4    | 3 | 0 | 6       | 5 | 0 |
| William & Mary    | 2    | 3 | 0 | 2       | 9 | 0 |
| Furman            | 2    | 4 | 0 | 5       | 5 | 1 |
| VMI               | 2    | 4 | 0 | 3       | 8 | 0 |
| Davidson          | 0    | 3 | 0 | 1       | 8 | 0 |

| 1976              | CONF |   |   | OVERALL |   |   |
|-------------------|------|---|---|---------|---|---|
|                   | W    | L | T | W       | L | T |
| East Carolina     | 4    | 1 | 0 | 9       | 2 | 0 |
| William & Mary    | 3    | 2 | 0 | 7       | 4 | 0 |
| Appalachian State | 2    | 2 | 1 | 6       | 4 | 1 |
| Furman            | 2    | 2 | 1 | 6       | 4 | 1 |
| VMI               | 2    | 3 | 0 | 5       | 5 | 0 |
| The Citadel       | 1    | 4 | 0 | 6       | 5 | 0 |
| Davidson          | 0    | 0 | 0 | 2       | 6 | 1 |
| Marshall          | 0    | 0 | 0 | 3       | 7 | 0 |
| Chattanooga       | 0    | 0 | 0 | 6       | 4 | 1 |
| Western Carolina  | 0    | 0 | 0 | 6       | 4 | 0 |



| 1983                 | CONF  | OVERALL |
|----------------------|-------|---------|
|                      | W L T | W L T   |
| Furman               | 6 0 1 | 10 2 1  |
| Western Carolina     | 5 0 1 | 11 3 1  |
| Chattanooga          | 5 2 0 | 7 4 0   |
| Appalachian State    | 4 3 0 | 6 5 0   |
| Marshall             | 3 4 0 | 4 7 0   |
| VMI                  | 1 5 0 | 2 9 0   |
| The Citadel          | 1 6 0 | 3 8 0   |
| East Tennessee State | 1 6 0 | 3 8 0   |
| Davidson             | 0 5 0 | 2 8 0   |

| 1984                 | CONF  | OVERALL |
|----------------------|-------|---------|
|                      | W L T | W L T   |
| Chattanooga          | 5 1 0 | 6 5 0   |
| Western Carolina     | 5 2 0 | 8 3 0   |
| The Citadel          | 4 2 0 | 7 4 0   |
| Furman               | 3 3 0 | 8 3 0   |
| East Tennessee State | 2 4 0 | 6 5 0   |
| Marshall             | 2 4 0 | 6 5 0   |
| Appalachian State    | 2 5 0 | 4 7 0   |
| VMI                  | 1 4 0 | 1 9 0   |
| Davidson             | 0 5 0 | 2 8 0   |

| 1985                 | CONF  | OVERALL |
|----------------------|-------|---------|
|                      | W L T | W L T   |
| Furman               | 6 0 0 | 12 2 0  |
| Appalachian State    | 6 1 0 | 8 3 0   |
| Chattanooga          | 5 2 0 | 6 5 0   |
| Marshall             | 3 3 1 | 7 3 1   |
| The Citadel          | 2 4 1 | 5 5 1   |
| Western Carolina     | 2 4 1 | 4 6 1   |
| VMI                  | 1 4 1 | 3 7 1   |
| Davidson             | 0 6 0 | 1 10 0  |
| East Tennessee State | 0 7 0 | 0 10 1  |

| 1986                 | CONF  | OVERALL |
|----------------------|-------|---------|
|                      | W L T | W L T   |
| Appalachian State    | 6 0 1 | 9 2 1   |
| Western Carolina     | 5 2 0 | 6 5 0   |
| Furman               | 4 2 1 | 7 3 2   |
| East Tennessee State | 4 3 0 | 6 5 0   |
| Marshall             | 3 3 0 | 6 4 1   |
| Chattanooga          | 2 4 0 | 4 7 0   |
| VMI                  | 1 5 0 | 1 10 0  |
| The Citadel          | 0 6 0 | 3 8 0   |
| Davidson             | 0 6 0 | 0 9 0   |

| 1987                 | CONF  | OVERALL |
|----------------------|-------|---------|
|                      | W L T | W L T   |
| Appalachian State    | 7 0 0 | 11 3 0  |
| Marshall             | 4 2 0 | 10 5 0  |
| Furman               | 4 3 0 | 7 4 0   |
| Chattanooga          | 4 3 0 | 6 5 0   |
| VMI                  | 2 4 0 | 4 7 0   |
| Western Carolina     | 2 4 0 | 4 7 0   |
| East Tennessee State | 2 5 0 | 5 6 0   |
| The Citadel          | 1 5 0 | 4 7 0   |
| Davidson             | 0 0 0 | 1 10 0  |

| 1988                 | CONF  | OVERALL |
|----------------------|-------|---------|
|                      | W L T | W L T   |
| Furman               | 6 1 0 | 13 2 0  |
| Marshall             | 6 1 0 | 11 2 0  |
| The Citadel          | 5 2 0 | 8 4 0   |
| Appalachian State    | 4 3 0 | 6 4 1   |
| Chattanooga          | 3 3 0 | 4 7 0   |
| VMI                  | 1 5 0 | 2 9 0   |
| East Tennessee State | 1 6 0 | 2 9 0   |
| Western Carolina     | 1 6 0 | 2 9 0   |

| 1989                 | CONF  | OVERALL |
|----------------------|-------|---------|
|                      | W L T | W L T   |
| Furman               | 7 0 0 | 12 2 0  |
| Appalachian State    | 5 2 0 | 9 3 0   |
| Marshall             | 4 3 0 | 6 5 0   |
| East Tennessee State | 4 3 0 | 4 7 0   |
| Chattanooga          | 2 4 1 | 3 7 1   |
| Western Carolina     | 1 4 1 | 3 7 1   |
| VMI                  | 1 4 1 | 2 8 1   |
| The Citadel          | 1 5 1 | 5 5 1   |

| 1990                 | CONF  | OVERALL |
|----------------------|-------|---------|
|                      | W L T | W L T   |
| Furman               | 6 1 0 | 9 4 0   |
| Appalachian State    | 5 2 0 | 6 5 0   |
| Chattanooga          | 4 2 0 | 6 5 0   |
| The Citadel          | 4 3 0 | 7 5 0   |
| Marshall             | 4 3 0 | 6 5 0   |
| Western Carolina     | 2 5 0 | 3 8 0   |
| VMI                  | 1 5 0 | 4 7 0   |
| East Tennessee State | 1 6 0 | 2 9 0   |

| 1991                 | CONF  | OVERALL |
|----------------------|-------|---------|
|                      | W L T | W L T   |
| Appalachian State    | 6 1 0 | 8 4 0   |
| Marshall             | 5 2 0 | 11 4 0  |
| The Citadel          | 5 2 0 | 7 4 0   |
| Furman               | 4 3 0 | 7 4 0   |
| Chattanooga          | 4 3 0 | 7 4 0   |
| VMI                  | 2 5 0 | 4 7 0   |
| Western Carolina     | 2 5 0 | 2 9 0   |
| East Tennessee State | 0 7 0 | 1 10 0  |

| 1992                 | CONF  | OVERALL |
|----------------------|-------|---------|
|                      | W L T | W L T   |
| The Citadel          | 6 1 0 | 11 2 0  |
| Marshall             | 5 2 0 | 12 3 0  |
| Appalachian State    | 5 2 0 | 7 5 0   |
| Western Carolina     | 5 2 0 | 7 4 0   |
| Furman               | 4 3 0 | 6 5 0   |
| East Tennessee State | 2 5 0 | 5 6 0   |
| VMI                  | 1 6 0 | 3 8 0   |
| Chattanooga          | 0 7 0 | 2 9 0   |

| 1993                 | CONF  | OVERALL |
|----------------------|-------|---------|
|                      | W L T | W L T   |
| Georgia Southern     | 7 1 0 | 10 3 0  |
| Marshall             | 6 2 0 | 11 4 0  |
| Western Carolina     | 5 3 0 | 6 5 0   |
| Furman               | 4 4 0 | 5 5 1   |
| The Citadel          | 4 4 0 | 5 6 0   |
| Appalachian State    | 4 4 0 | 4 7 0   |
| East Tennessee State | 3 5 0 | 5 6 0   |
| Chattanooga          | 2 6 0 | 4 7 0   |
| VMI                  | 1 7 0 | 1 10 0  |

| 1994                 | CONF | OVERALL |
|----------------------|------|---------|
|                      | W L  | W L     |
| Marshall             | 7 1  | 12 2    |
| Appalachian State    | 6 2  | 9 4     |
| Georgia Southern     | 5 3  | 6 5     |
| Western Carolina     | 5 3  | 6 5     |
| The Citadel          | 4 4  | 6 5     |
| East Tennessee State | 4 4  | 6 5     |
| Furman               | 2 6  | 3 8     |
| Chattanooga          | 2 6  | 3 8     |
| VMI                  | 1 7  | 1 10    |

| 1995                 | CONF | OVERALL |
|----------------------|------|---------|
|                      | W L  | W L     |
| Appalachian State    | 8 0  | 12 1    |
| Marshall             | 7 1  | 12 3    |
| Georgia Southern     | 5 3  | 9 4     |
| Furman               | 5 3  | 6 5     |
| Western Carolina     | 5 3  | 6 5     |
| The Citadel          | 4 4  | 6 5     |
| East Tennessee State | 4 4  | 6 5     |
| Furman               | 2 6  | 3 8     |
| Chattanooga          | 2 6  | 3 8     |
| VMI                  | 1 7  | 1 10    |

| 1996                 | CONF | OVERALL |
|----------------------|------|---------|
|                      | W L  | W L     |
| Marshall             | 8 0  | 15 0    |
| East Tennessee State | 7 1  | 10 3    |
| Furman               | 6 2  | 9 4     |
| Appalachian State    | 5 3  | 7 4     |
| The Citadel          | 3 5  | 4 7     |
| Georgia Southern     | 2 6  | 4 7     |
| VMI                  | 2 6  | 3 8     |
| Chattanooga          | 2 6  | 3 8     |
| Western Carolina     | 1 7  | 4 7     |

| 1997                 | CONF | OVERALL |
|----------------------|------|---------|
|                      | W L  | W L     |
| Georgia Southern     | 7 1  | 10 3    |
| Appalachian State    | 6 2  | 7 4     |
| East Tennessee State | 5 3  | 7 4     |
| Furman               | 5 3  | 7 4     |
| The Citadel          | 4 4  | 6 5     |
| Chattanooga          | 4 4  | 7 4     |
| Western Carolina     | 3 5  | 3 8     |
| Wofford              | 2 6  | 3 7     |
| VMI                  | 0 8  | 0 11    |

| 1998                 | CONF | OVERALL |
|----------------------|------|---------|
|                      | W L  | W L     |
| Georgia Southern     | 8 0  | 14 1    |
| Appalachian State    | 6 2  | 10 3    |
| Western Carolina     | 5 3  | 6 5     |
| Chattanooga          | 4 4  | 5 6     |
| The Citadel          | 4 4  | 5 6     |
| East Tennessee State | 3 5  | 4 7     |
| Wofford              | 3 5  | 4 7     |
| Furman               | 3 5  | 5 6     |
| VMI                  | 0 8  | 1 10    |

| 1999                 | CONF | OVERALL |
|----------------------|------|---------|
|                      | W L  | W L     |
| Georgia Southern     | 7 1  | 13 2    |
| Appalachian State    | 7 1  | 9 3     |
| Furman               | 7 1  | 9 3     |
| Wofford              | 5 3  | 6 5     |
| East Tennessee State | 4 4  | 6 5     |
| Chattanooga          | 3 5  | 5 6     |
| Western Carolina     | 2 6  | 3 8     |
| The Citadel          | 1 7  | 2 9     |
| VMI                  | 0 8  | 1 10    |

| 2000                 | CONF | OVERALL |
|----------------------|------|---------|
|                      | W L  | W L     |
| Georgia Southern     | 7 1  | 13 2    |
| Appalachian State    | 6 2  | 10 4    |
| Furman               | 6 2  | 9 3     |
| Wofford              | 5 3  | 7 4     |
| East Tennessee State | 4 4  | 6 5     |
| Chattanooga          | 3 5  | 5 6     |
| Western Carolina     | 3 5  | 4 7     |
| The Citadel          | 1 7  | 2 9     |
| VMI                  | 1 7  | 2 9     |

| 2001                 | CONF | OVERALL |
|----------------------|------|---------|
|                      | W L  | W L     |
| Furman               | 7 1  | 12 3    |
| Georgia Southern     | 7 1  | 12 2    |
| Appalachian State    | 6 2  | 9 4     |
| Western Carolina     | 5 3  | 7 4     |
| East Tennessee State | 4 4  | 6 5     |
| Wofford              | 3 5  | 4 7     |
| The Citadel          | 2 6  | 3 7     |
| Chattanooga          | 1 7  | 3 8     |
| VMI                  | 1 7  | 1 10    |

| 2002                 | CONF | OVERALL |
|----------------------|------|---------|
|                      | W L  | W L     |
| Georgia Southern     | 7 1  | 11 3    |
| Wofford              | 6 2  | 9 3     |
| Appalachian State    | 6 2  | 8 4     |
| Furman               | 6 2  | 8 4     |
| VMI                  | 3 5  | 6 6     |
| Western Carolina     | 3 5  | 5 6     |
| East Tennessee State | 2 6  | 4 8     |
| Chattanooga          | 2 6  | 2 10    |
| The Citadel          | 1 7  | 3 9     |

| 2003                 | CONF | OVERALL |
|----------------------|------|---------|
|                      | W L  | W L     |
| Wofford              | 8 0  | 12 2    |
| Appalachian State    | 6 2  | 7 4     |
| Georgia Southern     | 5 3  | 7 4     |
| Furman               | 4 4  | 6 5     |
| The Citadel          | 4 4  | 6 6     |
| Western Carolina     | 3 5  | 5 7     |
| Chattanooga          | 3 5  | 3 9     |
| East Tennessee State | 2 6  | 5 7     |
| Elon                 | 1 7  | 2 10    |

| 2004              | CONF | OVERALL |
|-------------------|------|---------|
|                   | W L  | W L     |
| Furman            | 6 1  | 10 3    |
| Georgia Southern  | 6 1  | 9 3     |
| Wofford           | 4 3  | 8 3     |
| Appalachian State | 4 3  | 6 5     |
| Western Carolina  | 2 5  | 4 7     |
| The Citadel       | 2 5  | 3 7     |
| Elon              | 2 5  | 3 8     |
| Chattanooga       | 2 5  | 2 9     |

| 2005              | CONF | OVERALL |
|-------------------|------|---------|
|                   | W L  | W L     |
| Appalachian State | 6 1  | 12 3    |
| Furman            | 5 2  | 11 3    |
| Georgia Southern  | 5 2  | 8 4     |
| Western Carolina  | 4 3  | 5 4     |
| Chattanooga       | 3 4  | 6 5     |
| Wofford           | 3 4  | 6 5     |
| The Citadel       | 2 5  | 4 7     |
| Elon              | 0 7  | 3 8     |

| 2006              | CONF | OVERALL |
|-------------------|------|---------|
|                   | W L  | W L     |
| Appalachian State | 7 0  | 14 1    |
| Furman            | 6 1  | 8 4     |
| Wofford           | 5 2  | 7 4     |
| The Citadel       | 4 3  | 5 6     |
| Elon              | 2 5  | 5 6     |
| Chattanooga       | 2 5  | 3 8     |
| Georgia Southern  | 2 5  | 3 8     |
| Western Carolina  | 0 7  | 2 9     |

| 2007              | CONF | OVERALL |
|-------------------|------|---------|
|                   | W L  | W L     |
| Appalachian State | 5 2  | 13 2    |
| Wofford           | 5 2  | 9 4     |
| The Citadel       | 4 3  | 7 4     |
| Elon              | 4 3  | 7 4     |
| Georgia Southern  | 4 3  | 7 4     |
| Furman            | 4 3  | 6 5     |
| Chattanooga       | 2 5  | 2 9     |
| Western Carolina  | 0 7  | 1 10    |

| 2008              | CONF | OVERALL |
|-------------------|------|---------|
|                   | W L  | W L     |
| Appalachian State | 8 0  | 11 3    |
| Wofford           | 7 1  | 9 3     |
| Elon              | 6 2  | 8 4     |
| Furman            | 4 4  | 7 5     |
| Georgia Southern  | 4 4  | 6 5     |
| Samford           | 4 4  | 6 5     |
| The Citadel       | 2 6  | 4 8     |
| Western Carolina  | 1 7  | 3 9     |
| Chattanooga       | 0 8  | 1 11    |

| 2009              | CONF | OVERALL |
|-------------------|------|---------|
|                   | W L  | W L     |
| Appalachian State | 8 0  | 11 3    |
| Elon              | 7 1  | 9 3     |
| Furman            | 5 3  | 6 5     |
| Chattanooga       | 4 4  | 6 5     |
| Georgia Southern  | 4 4  | 5 6     |
| Samford           | 3 5  | 5 6     |
| The Citadel       | 2 6  | 4 7     |
| Wofford           | 2 6  | 3 8     |
| Western Carolina  | 1 7  | 2 9     |

# SOCON FOOTBALL CHAMPIONS

SOUTHERN CONFERENCE



| Year | School           | W | L | T | Pct.  |
|------|------------------|---|---|---|-------|
| 1933 | Duke             | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1934 | Washington & Lee | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1935 | Duke             | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1936 | Duke             | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1937 | Maryland         | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1938 | Duke             | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1939 | Duke             | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1940 | Clemson          | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1941 | Duke             | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1942 | William & Mary   | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1943 | Duke             | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1944 | Duke             | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1945 | Duke             | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1946 | North Carolina   | 4 | 0 | 1 | .900  |
| 1947 | William & Mary   | 7 | 1 | 0 | .875  |
| 1948 | Clemson          | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1949 | North Carolina   | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1950 | Washington & Lee | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1951 | Maryland         | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
|      | VMI              | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1952 | Duke             | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1953 | West Virginia    | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1954 | West Virginia    | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1955 | West Virginia    | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1956 | West Virginia    | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1957 | VMI              | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1958 | West Virginia    | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1959 | VMI              | 6 | 0 | 1 | .929  |
| 1960 | VMI              | 4 | 1 | 0 | .800  |
| 1961 | The Citadel      | 5 | 1 | 0 | .833  |
| 1962 | VMI              | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1963 | Virginia Tech    | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1964 | West Virginia    | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1965 | West Virginia    | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1966 | East Carolina    | 4 | 1 | 1 | .750  |
|      | William & Mary   | 4 | 1 | 1 | .750  |
| 1967 | West Virginia    | 4 | 0 | 1 | .900  |
| 1968 | Richmond         | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1969 | Davidson         | 5 | 1 | 0 | .833  |
|      | Richmond         | 5 | 1 | 0 | .833  |
| 1970 | William & Mary   | 3 | 1 | 0 | .750  |
| 1971 | Richmond         | 5 | 1 | 0 | .833  |
| 1972 | East Carolina    | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1973 | East Carolina    | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1974 | VMI              | 5 | 1 | 0 | .833  |
| 1975 | Richmond         | 5 | 1 | 0 | .833  |
| 1976 | East Carolina    | 4 | 1 | 0 | .800  |
| 1977 | Chattanooga      | 4 | 1 | 0 | .800  |
|      | VMI              | 4 | 1 | 0 | .800  |
| 1978 | Furman           | 4 | 1 | 0 | .800  |
|      | Chattanooga      | 4 | 1 | 0 | .800  |
| 1979 | Chattanooga      | 5 | 1 | 0 | .833  |
| 1980 | Furman           | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1981 | Furman           | 5 | 2 | 0 | .714  |
| 1982 | Furman           | 6 | 1 | 0 | .857  |
| 1983 | Furman           | 6 | 0 | 1 | .929  |

| Year | School            | W | L | T | Pct.  |
|------|-------------------|---|---|---|-------|
| 1984 | Chattanooga       | 5 | 1 | 0 | .833  |
| 1985 | Furman            | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1986 | Appalachian State | 6 | 0 | 1 | .929  |
| 1987 | Appalachian State | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1988 | Furman            | 6 | 1 | 0 | .857  |
|      | Marshall          | 6 | 1 | 0 | .857  |
| 1989 | Furman            | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1990 | Furman            | 6 | 1 | 0 | .857  |
| 1991 | Appalachian State | 6 | 1 | 0 | .857  |
| 1992 | The Citadel       | 6 | 1 | 0 | .857  |
| 1993 | Georgia Southern  | 7 | 1 | 0 | .875  |
| 1994 | Marshall          | 7 | 1 | 0 | .875  |
| 1995 | Appalachian State | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1996 | Marshall          | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1997 | Georgia Southern  | 7 | 1 | 0 | .875  |
| 1998 | Georgia Southern  | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1999 | Furman            | 7 | 1 | 0 | .875  |
|      | Georgia Southern  | 7 | 1 | 0 | .875  |
|      | Appalachian State | 7 | 1 | 0 | .875  |
| 2000 | Georgia Southern  | 7 | 1 | 0 | .875  |
| 2001 | Georgia Southern  | 7 | 1 | 0 | .875  |
|      | Furman            | 7 | 1 | 0 | .875  |
| 2002 | Georgia Southern  | 7 | 1 | 0 | .875  |
| 2003 | Wofford           | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 2004 | Furman            | 6 | 1 | 0 | .857  |
|      | Georgia Southern  | 6 | 1 | 0 | .857  |
| 2005 | Appalachian State | 6 | 1 | 0 | .857  |
| 2006 | Appalachian State | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 2007 | Appalachian State | 5 | 2 | 0 | .714  |
|      | Wofford           | 5 | 2 | 0 | .714  |
| 2008 | Appalachian State | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 2009 | Appalachian State | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |

## All-Time Southern Conference Championships

| Total | O/S  | School            |
|-------|------|-------------------|
| 12    | 7/5  | Furman            |
| 10    | 10/0 | Duke              |
| 10    | 8/2  | Appalachian State |
| 8     | 5/3  | Georgia Southern  |
| 8     | 8/0  | West Virginia     |
| 7     | 5/2  | VMI               |
| 4     | 2/2  | Chattanooga       |
| 4     | 3/1  | East Carolina     |
| 4     | 3/1  | Richmond          |
| 4     | 3/1  | William & Mary    |
| 3     | 2/1  | Marshall          |
| 2     | 2/0  | The Citadel       |
| 2     | 2/0  | Clemson           |
| 2     | 1/1  | Maryland          |
| 2     | 2/0  | North Carolina    |
| 2     | 2/0  | Washington & Lee  |
| 2     | 1/1  | Wofford           |
| 1     | 0/1  | Davidson          |
| 1     | 1/0  | Virginia Tech     |

O/S = Outright/Shared



# CT&T. The official Electric Vehicle of the Southern Conference

Zero emissions. No gas. No oil. The zippy all-electric **e ZONE™** is economical, eco-friendly and fun to drive. With its head-turning design, impressive safety features and smooth ride, the **e ZONE** is perfect for neighborhood driving and short city trips. CT&T vehicles are exclusively distributed in the Carolinas by 2AM.



Uses only \$7  
of electricity  
per month  
to operate!

To demo an **e ZONE**, call Current Electric Vehicles toll-free at 877-387-0999 or visit the web at: [www.currentelectricvehicles.com](http://www.currentelectricvehicles.com). Located at Town Center in Mt. Pleasant, SC.

The new all-electric **e ZONE**.



**CT&T**  
ELECTRIC VEHICLES  
[www.ctntunited.com](http://www.ctntunited.com)



**e ZONE** is the only electric vehicle of its type to pass the international crash test for passenger vehicles

CT&T United  
3473 Satellite Boulevard  
Duluth, Georgia 30096  
1-770-622-9363





HOME IMPROVEMENT DEBRIS?

# THE BAGSTER® BAG CAN TAKE IT ON<sup>SM</sup>



HOLDS UP TO  
3300 LB

**BAGSTER**  
DUMPSTER IN A BAG<sup>SM</sup>



For collection, yellow lifting straps must be able to connect above the bag.

## WHEN YOU TAKE ON A PROJECT, THE BAGSTER BAG CAN TAKE ON THE WASTE.

Waste Management's new Bagster Dumpster in a Bag<sup>®</sup> can take on up to 3300 lb of as much clutter and debris as you can throw in it. It's ideal for projects like:

- Renovations and remodeling
- Home and garage cleanup
- Moving preparation
- Landscaping\*\*

## IT'S AS EASY AS BUY. FILL. GONE.<sup>®</sup>

Now it's easier than ever to dispose of debris from your home improvement projects with Waste Management's new Bagster service. Buy the Bagster bag at your local home improvement store. It's simple to set up and easy to fill with up to 3300 lb of debris. When your Bagster bag is full, call or go online to schedule collection from Waste Management, and it's gone.\*\*\*

Go online to [thebagster.com](http://thebagster.com) to find a retailer near you.



**GET \$5.00 OFF**  
**ONE BAGSTER BAG COLLECTION\***  
COUPON CODE: 100-07160 | EXPIRATION: 07/16/11

\*Discount valid for the collection of one (1) Bagster bag. Discount applied to highest collection fee of the order. One coupon per person, household, or company per order. Coupon code must be given at the time of scheduling Bagster bag collection to receive discount. Coupon not valid where prohibited by law and not valid with other offers. Collection service not available everywhere; visit [www.thebagster.com](http://www.thebagster.com) to find available service areas.

\*\*Yard waste not accepted in all areas. Visit [www.thebagster.com](http://www.thebagster.com) or call 1-877-789-2247 for more information.

\*\*\*Collection services provided by a local operating subsidiary of Waste Management, Inc. The Bagster bag is provided by WM Bagco, LLC, a Waste Management company. Bagster<sup>®</sup>, Dumpster in a Bag<sup>®</sup>, BUY. FILL. GONE.<sup>®</sup>, and Take It On<sup>SM</sup> are marks of WM Bagco, LLC.